THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
905
ES
v.5

Return this book on or before the
Latest Date stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.

University of Illinois Library

JUL 23 1968

JAN 20 1968

L161—O-1096

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

A MONTHLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO
THE BIOGRAPHY, GENEALOGY,
HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES
OF ESSEX COUNTY,
MASSACHUSETTS

VOLUME V

1901

SIDNEY PERLEY, EDITOR.

ILLUSTRATED.

SALEM, MASS.:
The Essex Antiquarian.
1901.

905
ES
v.5

188288 Mann

662372

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Arrival of the Stage, 81.
Bacon Coat-of-Arms, 17.
Bagley, Capt. Valentine, 65.
Capen House, Topsfield, 97.
Chattwell, Nicholas, House, Salem, 97.
Kimball, Jacob, House, Topsfield, 101.
Livermore, Harriet, 1.
Merriam, Dr. John, House, Topsfield, 98.
Peabody, George L., Residence of, Salem, 37.
Perkins, Daniel, House, Topsfield, 98.
Perkins, Thomas, House, Topsfield, 102.
Pickering, Benjamin and William, House, Salem, 35.
Pump, 71.
Salem, Part of, Map of, in 1700, No. 6, 33.
Salem, Part of, Map of, in 1700, No. 7, 145.
Shoe Manufactory, First, 49.
Shoemakers' Shop, The Old, 53.
Shoemakers' Shop, Inside the Old, 54.
Stage, Arrival of the, 81.
Summer Beam, 146.
Topsfield, Part of, Map of, in 1800, 99.
Topsfield Houses:
  Capen House, The, 97.
  Kimball, Jacob, House, 101.
  Merriam, Dr. John, House, 98.
  Perkins, Daniel, House, 98.
  Perkins, Thomas, House, 102.
"Witches," Probable Site of Execution and Graves of, 148.

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

And I ſawe when the Lambe opened one of the ſeales, and I heard as it were the noiſe of thunder,

beaſtes,
ſaying
2 A a white
horſe, n had a
bowe, n vnto
him, ar uering,
and to
3 A o the ſe-
cond ſea eaſt ſay,
Come a
4 A nother
horſe th er was
giuen to him that ſate thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they ſhould kill one another: and there was giuen vnto him a great ſword.

HARRIET LIVERMORE.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. V. SALEM, MASS., JANUARY, 1901. NO. 1.

BABSON GENEALOGY.

WIDOW Isabella Babson[1], born about 1579, and her son James Babson, were in Salem as early as 1637, when she was a grantee of lands there. She lived in Gloucester as early as 1644, and died there April 6, 1661, aged eighty-one. The uncommon name of Babson was often spelled Bapson in early times in Essex county. Mrs. Babson's only child, so far as is known, was

JAMES BABSON[2]. He resided in Gloucester, and was a cooper. He married Eleanor Hill Nov. 16, 1647; and died Dec. 21, 1683. She remained his widow, and died in Gloucester March 14, 1714, aged eighty-four.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

3—I. JAMES[3], b. Sept. 29, 1648.
4—II. ELEANOR[3], b. June 15, 1651.
5—III. PHILIP[3], b. Oct. 15, 1654. *See below* (*5*).
6—IV. SARAH[3], b. Feb. 15, 1656; d. Jan. 19, 1675-6.
7—V. THOMAS[3], b. May 21, 1658; served in King Philip's war.
8—VI. JOHN[3], b. Nov. 27, 1660. *See below* (*8*).
9—VII. RICHARD[3], b. June 1, 1663. *See below* (*9*).
10—VIII. ELIZABETH[3], b. Oct. 8, 1665; lived with her mother, unmarried, in 1704; probably m. Thomas Sheath May 18, 1716.
11—IX. EBENEZER[3], b. Feb. 8, 1667-8; lived in Gloucester; d. young and unmarried.
12—X. ABIGAIL[3], b. May 13, 1670; probably m. Thomas Witham.

5

PHILIP BABSON[3], born in Gloucester Oct. 15, 1654. He lived in Beverly in 1684 and 1685, and in Salem in 1689. He married Hannah Baker (Batter?) of Salem Oct. 22, 1689; and was dead in 1708 She died in 1692.

Child, born in Salem:—

13—I. ANNA[4], b. Aug. 22, 1690; probably m. Israel Hendricks, sojourner at Gloucester, March 15, 1719-20.

8

JOHN BABSON[3], born in Gloucester Nov. 27, 1660. He lived in Gloucester, and is variously called in the records mariner, yeoman, tailor and shoreman. He married Dorcas Elwell Nov. 8, 1686. They both died in June, 1737.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

14—I. ELIAS[4], b. Sept. 4, 1687; d. May 15, 1720.
15—II. JAMES[4], b. July 5, 1689. *See below* (*15*).
16—III. JOHN[4], b. Dec. 14, 1691. *See below* (*16*).
17—IV. EUNICE[4], b. Feb. 4, 1695; d. Aug. 24, 1695.
18—V. THOMAS[4], b. June 28, 1696; d. July 17, 1696.
19—VI. DORCAS[4], b. June 26, 1697; m. Robert Randall Jan. 19, 1720-1.
20—VII. —— (son)[4], b. Jan. 11, 1700; d. Jan. 11, 1700.
21—VIII. ISABELLA[4], b. Dec. 15, 1700; d. Aug. 27, 1702.
22—IX. JOSIAH[4], b. March 26, 1703; d. June 6, 1720.

9

RICHARD BABSON[3], born in Gloucester June 1, 1663. He lived in Gloucester, and is variously called in the records seaman, tailor, fisherman and coaster. He married, first, Mary ——; and she died Feb. 14, 1718. He married Jane Reading Oct. 14, 1718. He was living in Gloucester in 1720; and may have removed to Falmouth, Me., soon after.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

23—I. JOHN[4], b. July 9, 1687. *See below (23).*
24—II. SARAH[4], b. Jan. 12, 1689; m. Nathan Millett Feb. 3, 1709.
25—III. JOSEPH[4], b. June 25, 1690; d. Feb. 1, 1691.
26—IV. JOSEPH[4], b. Nov. 19, 1691; d. July 19, 1692.
27—V. HANNAH[4], b. Dec. 22, 1695; probably m. James Sawyer Dec. 23, 1714.
28—VI. EXPERIENCE[4], b. April 23, 1698.
29—VII. REBECCA[4], b. Aug. 6, 1700; had a son James Dyke, born March 12, 1720; and she died about April 8, 1720, aged nineteen years. "'Tis reported sd James was born and his sd mother dyed at Billerica in Essex."—*Gloucester town records.*
30—VIII. EUNICE[4], b. March 14, 1703; m. John Millett Dec. 24, 1723.
31—IX. THOMAS[4], b. May 3, 1706 ("Anna" bapt. May 5, 1706); d. May 26, 1706.
32—X. ABIGAIL[4], b. May 13, 1708.

15

JAMES BABSON[4], born in Gloucester July 5, 1689. He lived in Gloucester, and was a mariner, sometimes a fisherman. He married Ruth Lovett Dec. 26, 1721; and died in the winter of 1736-7 (in Bristol, England, says tradition); administration being granted on his estate Feb. 8, 1737. She survived him, and married, secondly, —— Somes in 1737. She was Ruth Somes in 1743; and either she or her daughter Ruth married Isaac Fitts of Ipswich, in Topsfield, Feb. 12, 1745-6. Mr. and Mrs. Fitts were living in Danvers in 1752; and she was his widow in 1755.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

33—I. JOHN[5], b. Nov. 16, 1722.
34—II. RUTH[5], b. July 5, 1725.
35—III. ISAAC[5], probably their son. *See below (35).*
36—IV. SARAH[5], probably their daughter; of Danvers, unmarried, seamstress, in 1753; m. Thomas Perkins of Arundale June 6, 1754, in Danvers.

16

JOHN BABSON[4], born in Gloucester Dec. 14, 1691. He was a seaman, and lived in Gloucester. He married Mary Butman Jan. 6, 1715; and died June 1, 1720, aged twenty-eight. She married, secondly, Jabez Merchant of Gloucester Jan. 12, 1720-1.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

37—I. MARY[5], b. Dec. 15, 1716; d. Jan. 18, 1717.
38—II. JAMES[5], b. Dec. 19, 1717. *See below (38).*
39—III. WILLIAM[5], b. Nov. 4, 1719. *See below (39).*

23

JOHN BABSON[4], born in Gloucester July 9, 1687. He was a fisherman, and lived in Gloucester. He married Hannah Hodgkins Aug. 20, 1711; and administration was granted on his estate Dec. 13, 1742. In the account of the settlement of his estate there is a charge for a coroner and jury. His wife Hannah was his widow in 1744.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

40—I. THOMAS[5], b. April 21, 1712; d. April 22, 1712.
41—II. JOHN[5], b. Sept. 7, 1713. *See below (41).*
42—III. SAMUEL[5] (twin), b. June 12, 1715.
43—IV. SOLOMON[5] (twin), b. June 12, 1715. *See below (43).*
44—V. HANNAH[5], b. Sept. 8, 1717.
45—VI. PHILIP[5], b. July 28, 1719; lived in Gloucester; mariner; m., first, Mary Elwell July 24, 1744; and, second, Abigail Giddings of Exeter, N. H. (pub. June 5, 1756).
46—VII. WILLIAM[5], b. Oct. 18, 1721. *See below (46).*
47—VIII. JOSEPH[5], b. July 18, 1731. *See below (47).*

35

ISAAC BABSON[5] was a mariner, and lived in Topsfield in 1748, and afterwards in Wenham. He married Mehitable Cue of Wenham Jan. 2, 1748-9. He died, of small pox, Jan. 6, 1760, at Point Petre, Guadaloupe, being mate of a vessel. His wife Mehitable survived him, and was living in Wenham in 1784, and in Hopkinton, N. H., in 1787. She removed to Beverly, Mass., and died, his widow, in the winter of 1798-9.

Children, born in Wenham:—

48—I. JAMES[6], b. March 5, 1748-9. *See below (48).*
49—II. RUTH[6], b. Nov. 22, 1751; lived in Hopkinton, N. H., 1784; and was of Beverly, unmarried, weaver, 1799.
50—III. MEHITABLE[6], b. May 30, 1753; d. Aug. 1, 1759,

51—IV. SARAH[6], b. June 6, 1755; m. John Francis of Beverly July 23, 1772; and d. in 1784.
52—V. HULDAH[6], b. May 23, 1757.
53—VI. ISAAC[6], b. Feb. 2, 1759; grad. H. C.; gentleman; of Hopkinton, N. H., in 1784; and of Derryfield in 1799.
54—VII. MEHITABLE[6], m. John Killam of Wenham (pub. Feb. 21, 1778); of Sanford, Me., in 1784; and of Alfred, Me., in 1799.

38

CAPT. JAMES BABSON[5], born in Gloucester Dec. 19, 1717, and was brought up by his grandfather John Babson. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Hannah Smith (published Dec. 16, 1738). He died Sept. 2, 1759; and she died, his widow, Nov. 26, 1759, aged forty-three.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

55—I. HANNAH[6], b. Oct. 20, 1739; m. Capt. Aaron Newhall of Gloucester, mariner, Dec. 14, 1758.
56—II. ANNE[6], b. Dec. 3, 1741; d. young.
57—III. JAMES[6], b. July 12, 1743. *See below* (*57*).
58—IV. ANNA[6], b. March 22, 1745; m. —— Sanders before 1765.
59—V. BENJAMIN[6], b. Nov. 9, 17—; d. young.
60—VI. DORCAS[6], b. July 5, 1749; unmarried in 1765; probably m. Epes Sargent, jr., Feb. 6, 1772.
61—VII. WILLIAM[6], b. Dec. 26, 1750.
62—VIII. MARY[6], b. Feb. 6, 1753; living in 1765.
63—IX. BENJAMIN[6], b. Feb. 24, 17—; living in 1765.

39

WILLIAM BABSON[5], born in Gloucester Nov. 4, 1719. He was a mariner, and lived on Haraden's point, at Annisquam, in Gloucester. He married Martha Haraden Nov. 20, 1743; and died before 1755. She died, his widow, Oct. 15, 1772.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

64—I. JOHN[6], b. July 2, 1744; mariner; lived in Gloucester; and administration was granted on his estate Jan. 25, 1774.
65—II. MARTHA[6] (twin), b. Oct. 8, 1745; m. Jesse Saville Oct. 6, 1763; lived in New Boston, N. H., in 1776.
66—III. MARY[6] (twin), b. Oct. 8, 1745; m. Gideon Lane Feb. 23, 1764.
67—IV. FRANCES[6], b. Aug. 10, 1747; m. Nathaniel Griffin of Gloucester, yeoman, Dec. 19, 1765.
68—V. WILLIAM[6], b. Sept. 5, 1749. *See below* (*68*).

41

JOHN BABSON[5], born in Gloucester Sept. 7, 1713. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married, first, Deborah Stevens Jan. 11, 1738-9; and she was his wife in 1752. He married, second, Abigail Allen Dec. 2, 1756; and, third, Anna Savery March 20, 1771. John Babson of Gloucester, mariner, 1781.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

69—I. JOHN[6], b. Oct. 9, 1739.
70—II. SAMUEL[6], b. in 1741. *See below* (*70*).
71—III. NATHANIEL[6], b. Dec. 6, 1749.

43

SOLOMON BABSON[5], born in Gloucester June 12, 1715. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Elizabeth Parsons Nov. 9, 1739; and administration on his estate was granted April 18, 1763. His estate was insolvent.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

72—I. SOLOMON[6], b. Nov. 2, 1740. *See below* (*72*).
73—II. ELIZABETH[6], b. May 8, 1742.
74—III. HANNAH[6], b. May 3, 1744; m. Nathaniel Bennet Dec. 4, 1766.
75—IV. JOHN[6], b. April 27, 1746. *See below* (*75*).
76—V. ABIGAIL[6], b. April 10, 1748.
77—VI. ZEBULON[6], b. Dec. 10, 1750. *See below* (*77*).
78—VII. ISABELLA[6], b. Nov. —, 1752; m. John Collins June 16, 1773.
79—VIII. EUNICE[6], b. May 20, 1755.

46

WILLIAM BABSON[5], born in Gloucester Oct. 18, 1721. He lived in Gloucester; and married, first, Mary Williams July 24, 1744; and, second, Elizabeth Choate May 14, 1765. His death is supposed to have been occasioned by the compulsion under which he acted as pilot of the *Falcon*, in the attack upon the town in 1775, the year of his death.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

80—I. WILLIAM[6], b. Oct. 25, 1745. *See below* (*80*).
81—II. PHILIP[6], b. June 23, 1747. *See below* (*81*).
82—III. MARY[6], bapt. April 2, 1749; perhaps m. Daniel Wallis June 25, 1768.
83—IV. SAMUEL[6], b. Aug. 22, 1750. *See below* (*83*).

47

JOSEPH BABSON[5], born in Gloucester July 18, 1731. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Martha Somes June 12, 1755. They were living in Gloucester in 1772; and removed to Naskeag, now Brooklin, Me., the next year. He died in Brooklin Jan. 15, 1815, aged eighty-three.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

84—I. JOSEPH[6], b. Dec. 6, 1756. *See below (84).*
85—II. MARTHA[6], b. Nov. 10, 1758.
86—III. ABRAHAM[6], b. Aug. 20, 1761; probably pub. to Ruth Lutkin Nov. 24, 1787.
87—IV. ELIZABETH[6], b. Sept. 15, 1764; probably m. (when she was of Newbury) Joseph Putnam of Newburyport May 26, 1783.
88—V. JOHN[6], bapt. Dec. 25, 1768.
89—VI. HANNAH[6], bapt. Aug. 25, 1771.
90—VII. JAMES[6], b. in Naskeag, Me.; d. in 1863, aged eighty-eight.

48

JAMES BABSON[6], born in Wenham March 5, 1748-9. He was a mariner, and lived in Beverly after his marriage. He married Eleanor Conant of Beverly May 23, 1771. He sailed from Salem to Wilmington, N. C., with a load of naval stores for the West Indies. When six days out he was taken by an English privateer and carried to Liverpool, whence he took passage for New York, dying on the vessel, of small pox, July 13, 1777. His wife Eleanor remained his widow, and died in Beverly March 4, 1802, aged fifty five.

Children, born in Beverly:—

91—I. ISAAC[7], b. Aug. 9, 1771; brickmaker; lived in Beverly; and d. March 25, 1850.
92—II. JAMES[7], b. Dec. 1, 1773; weaver; living in Warwick, R. I., 1799.
93—III. JOHN[7], b. July 17, 1776; tanner; lived in Danvers in 1797; and d. in Beverly May 29, 1824.

57

CAPT. JAMES BABSON[6], born in Gloucester July 12, 1743. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Rebecca Sanders April 6, 1764; and administration was granted on his estate April 13, 1790. She survived him.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

94—I. MARY JACKSON[7], m. Dr. Thomas Babbitt May 10, 1787.
95—II. JAMES[7].
96—III. REBECCA[7], bapt. Aug. 4, 1771; d. Oct. —, 1774.
97—IV. BENJAMIN[7], bapt. March 13, 1774; d. Aug. —, 1778, aged four years.

68

CAPT. WILLIAM BABSON[6], born in Gloucester Sept. 5, 1749. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Nancy (or Anna) Rogers April 17, 1777. She died, his wife, June 24, 1826.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

98—I. ANNA[7], b. Jan. 11, 1778.
99—II. WILLIAM[7], b. June 7, 1779.
100—III. JOHN[7], b. March 2, 1781.
101—IV. CATHARINE[7], b. July 3, 1782.
102—V. NATHANIEL[7], b. June 17, 1784.
103—VI. MARTHA[7], b. July 28, 1786.
104—VII. CHARLES[7], b. Dec. 20, 1788.
105—VIII. MARY[7], b. April 24, 1791.
106—IX. DORCAS[7], b. Aug. 14, 1793.
107—X. JAMES[7], b. Oct. 27, 1795.

70

SAMUEL BABSON[6], born in Gloucester in 1741. He lived in Gloucester, and was a merchant. He married Lydia Plummer July 16, 1765. They were living in Gloucester as late as 1798.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

108—I. SAMUEL[7], b. Oct. 19, 1766; d. at St. Eustatius, aged twenty-six.
109—II. THEODORE[7], b. Sept. 2, 1775; pub. to Betsey Atkinson March 11, 1797.
110—III. CHARLES[7], b. Oct. 10, 1777.
111—IV. HORATIO[7], b. March 12, 1781.
112—V. LYDIA[7], b. May 6, 1783.

72

CAPT. SOLOMON BABSON[6], born in Gloucester Nov. 2, 1740. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Dorothy Brown Aug. 29, 1765; and administration was granted on his estate April 6, 1796. The estate was insolvent. She was his widow in 1797. He is said to have foundered at sea on his passage from the West Indies.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

113—I. ELIZABETH[7], b. May 13, 1766; probably m. Solomon York Nov. 29, 1788.
114—II. ——[7], probably his child.
115—III. SOLOMON[7], bapt. Dec. 8, 1771.
116—IV. FREDERICK[7], bapt. March 13, 1774.
117—V. ——[7], probably his child.
118—VI. JOHN[7], probably his son.
119—VII. JOSHUA[7], probably his son.

75

JOHN BABSON[6], born in Gloucester April 27, 1746. He was a merchant in Gloucester and Newburyport; and married Susanna Rogers April 26, 1775. He died at Mount Desert March 22, 1825. He lived in Newburyport 1782, 1784, 1785, and in Gloucester, 1786, 1790.

Children:—

120—I. RACHEL ROGERS[7], b. May 27, 1776, in Gloucester; pub. to Capt. Abraham Somes Nov. 6, 1796.
121—II. SUSANNA[7], b. March 10, 1780, at Amesbury; bapt. in Gloucester Dec. 4, 1781.
122—III. MARY ANN[7], b. Dec. 3, 1783, at Newburyport.
123—IV. JOHN[7], b. April 5, 1786, at Gloucester.
124—V. ISABELLA[7], b. Feb. 6, 1788, at Cape Ann.
125—VI. GEORGE[7], b. March 11, 1790, at Gloucester.
126—VII. EBEN[7], b. March 29, 1792, at Gloucester.
127—VIII. SALLY ROGERS[7], b. Jan. 6, 1795, at
12 Gloucester.
—IX. SOLOMON[7], b. Jan. 17, 1797, at Gloucester.
129—X. ELIZA PARSONS[7], b. Aug. 27, 1799, at North Yarmouth.

77

ZEBULON BABSON[6], born in Gloucester Dec. 10, 1750. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Mary Allen (published May 6, 1775). He sailed from Newburyport in command of the ship *Diamond*, belonging to his brother, and was washed overboard and lost on the third day out. She was his widow in 1785.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

130—I. MARY[7], b. Feb. 11, 1776; lived in Gloucester; and d., unmarried, after 1823.
131—II. ELIZABETH[7], bapt. Feb. 12, 1778; lived in Gloucester; and d., unmarried, after 1823.
132—III. HARRIET[7], bapt. Nov. 26, 1780; lived in Gloucester; and d., unmarried, Nov. —, 1823.
133—IV. ZEBULON[7], b. Sept. 10, 1784; settled in Portland, Me., where he was living in 1824.

80

WILLIAM BABSON[6], born in Gloucester Oct. 25, 1745. He lived in Gloucester; and married Elizabeth Wallis Nov. 7, 1769. He was lost in the privateer ship *Gloucester*.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

134—I. WILLIAM[7], b. March 31, 1771; d. mate of a ship on a voyage to India.
135—II. DAVID WALLIS[7], b. Oct. 22, 1772; lived at Pigeon Cove (now in Rockport).
136—III. ISAAC[7], b. Feb. 7, 1775; pub. to Mary Babson Oct. 5, 1799.
137—IV. JOSEPH[7], b. June 2, 1777; sea-captain; m. Mary Babson (pub. Oct. 5, 1799); d. April 16, 1839; and she d. Sept. 11, 1865.

81

PHILIP BABSON[6], born in Gloucester June 23, 1747. He lived in Gloucester; and married Hannah Harvey Feb. 14, 1771.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

138—I. PHILIP[7], b. June 4, 1771; d. young.
139—II. HANNAH[7], bapt. Aug. 8, 1773.
140—III. PHILIP[7], b. Oct. 10, 1777.
141—IV. MARY[7], bapt. Jan. 17, 1780.
142—V. WILLIAM[7], bapt. June 23, 1782.
143—VI. JAMES[7], b. Oct. 2, 1784.

83

SAMUEL BABSON[6], born in Gloucester Aug. 22, 1750. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Hannah Tarr Oct. 18, 1772. They were living in Gloucester in 1789.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

144—I. HANNAH[7], bapt. Aug. 21, 1774.
145—II. SAMUEL[7], b. Jan. 9, 1777.
146—III. HENRY[7], b. June 19, 1779.
147—IV. MOLLY[7], b. Jan. 4, 1783.
148—V. BETSEY[7], b. March 2, 1785.

84

JOSEPH BABSON[6], born in Gloucester Dec. 6, 1756. He was a mariner, and lived in Newburyport. He married Ruth Herrick April 1, 1781; and died in New-

buryport April 22, 1843. She was his wife in 1838.

Children:—

149—I. JOSEPH[7], b. May 30, 1782, at Cape Ann; m., and had children.

150—II. LYDIA[7], b. Nov. 30, 1786, at Newburyport; m. Abraham Babson; and was living in 1838.

151—III. RUTH[7], b. Jan. 15, 1789, at Newburyport; m. Jacob Griffin; and was living, his widow, in 1838.

152—IV. ANNA SOMES[7], b. June 15, 1792, at Newburyport; m. William Collins; and was living in Gloucester in 1838.

153—V. CATHARINE[7], b. May 13, 1795, in Newburyport; m. William Atwater; and was living in Newburyport in 1838.

WILL OF JOHN HARDY.

The will of John Hardy of Salem was proved 30: 4: 1652. The following is copied from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 29.

30th: ith m° 1652

The laſt will and teſtament of John Hardie of Salem is as ffolloweth

Imprimis I giue vnto Roger Hoſcall my ſon in lawe all my lande lyinge neare baſs Riuer (beinge the lande was given me by the towne of Salem) to houlde and inioy all the ſd lande to himſelf and his heires for ever

It: I giue vnto my ſd ſon in law Roger Hoſcall a ſteere and a Cowe now in his owne keepinge and one oxx in the hande of William fflint the which oxx my wife ſhall chuſe and apoynt to my ſon in law out of my three oxen in william fflints hande

It: I giue vnto my ſd ſon in lawe all my right and intereſt in Thomas Varney my apprentice vnleſs his parents buie his time by payinge the ſom of ſeauen pownd that I pd for his time which if they ſhall doe I give the ſd ſom of ſeauen pownds to my ſd ſon in law

It: I giue vnto my ſd ſon in law his 4 Children: vidh: John William Marke and Elizabeth 4 ewe ſheepe of my yonge ſheepe to each of them one

It I giue vnto Elizabeth the daught[r] of my ſon Joſeph Hardy my beſt ewe ſheepe and my beſt ewe lambe of this yeare

It: I giue vnto my daughter Elizabeth Hoſcall one heighfer of two yeare old:

It I giue vnto my ſon Joſeph Hardy one quarter pt of the old catch caled the returne: and one quarter pt of the new Catch caled the gift: and one eight pt of the Catch caled the flower

It: I giue vnto my ſd ſon Joſeph Hardy one ak[r] of marſh yt I bought of Jacob Barny and halfe one ak[r] that I bought of William Lord lyinge togeath[r] neare the cold ſpringe at the head of the ſouth Riuer. alſo I giue unto my ſd ſon my pt of the houſe beinge one half in which we lay fiſh beinge on winter Iland

It: ffor all that remaineth of my eſtate my debts and legacys being pd. I giue and bequeath vnto my beloued wife Elizabeth Hardy whom I apoynt to be ſole executrix of this my laſt will and teſtament to order and diſpoſe of all thinges as I haue aboue expreſſed

and I doe make Choyce of m[r] Charles Gott and Henry Bartholomew whom I doe requeſt to be overſeers of this my laſt will and teſtament: and in witnis of the truth hereof I haue here vnto ſet my hande and ſeale the day and yeare firſt aboue wrighten:

Signed ſealed
and deliuered in preſence of
Charles Gott
Henry Bartholmew

John Hardy

ANDREWS NOTES.

Thomas Andrew, jr., married Mary Foster March 7, 1771.

Mehitable Andrew married Job Holt May 3, 1762.

Widow Sarah Andrews married Jonathan Putnam, both of Danvers, July 16, 1761.

—*Danvers town records.*

Mary Andrews was widow of Samuel Reed of Marblehead, deceased, 1732. Capt. Nicholas Andrews was guardian of children of said Reed.

—*Registry of deeds.*

"THE PILGRIM STRANGER."

A woman tropical, intense
In thought and act, in soul and sense,
She blended in a like degree
The vixen and the devotee,
Revealing with each freak or feint
The temper of Petruchio's Kate,
The raptures of Siena's saint.
Her tapering hand and rounded wrist
Had facile power to form a fist;
The warm, dark languish of her eyes
Was never safe from wrath's surprise.
Brows saintly calm and lips devout
Knew every change of scowl and pout;
And the sweet voice had notes more high
And shrill for social battle-cry.

—*John G. Whittier.*

HARRIET LIVERMORE.

Harriet Livermore was daughter of Hon. Edward St. Loe and Mehitable (Harris) Livermore, and was born in Concord, N. H., April 14, 1788. The father studied law with Chief-justice Parsons in Newburyport, Mass., settled in practice in Concord, N. H., removing to Lowell, Mass., and served for several terms in congress.

Though her mother died when Harriet was only five years old, she fondly cherished her memory and bitterly lamented her death. She disliked her sweet-tempered step-mother so much that at the age of eight she was placed in a boarding school in Haverhill, Mass., where through the intimacy between her father and Judge Minot she entered the best society. She subsequently lived on Spring street in Newburyport, and attended the Byfield Female Seminary, and later Atkinson Academy.

From her cradle days she was never at ease, because of her impetuosity, and her disposition was never under control. She was naturally generous, and was ever ready to confess her faults and seek forgiveness.

In her young womanhood, she was fine looking, of medium height and unusually graceful, and had a fair complexion, hair a yard and a quarter in length, black and glossy, and large black eyes, shaded by heavy brows.

While attending the academy at Atkinson she became acquainted and fascinated with a promising and scholarly young man, Moses H. Elliott, whose home was the old "Garrison house" in East Haverhill. Their acquaintance was continued after their academy days were over; and she, probably for the purpose of being near him, in 1811 commenced to teach school, first, for one or two terms, in a private house, and then for several terms in the old brown district schoolhouse at East Haverhill, which was close to young Elliott's home.

He became a physician and began to practise at Portsmouth, N. H. It was expected that marriage would follow their intimacy, but both families opposed it on account of her incompatibility of temper; and at Doctor Elliott's request the acquaintance was broken. The spirit of Miss Livermore brooked no opposition, and vainly she strove to remove the prejudices of Doctor Elliott's family, even on her knees at his mother's feet. How much each suffered by the separation, and how far it affected their subsequent lives cannot be known.

Doctor Elliott soon after, near the close of the War of 1812, secured the appointment of surgeon in the United States army, and went south upon his duties. The entire night before his departure he paced his room, and showed the intensity of his feelings to those ancient walls alone. To the scenes that would stir olden memories he never returned; and at the hospital at Pensacola, Florida, he fell a victim to yellow fever Sept. 22, 1822, at the age of thirty-three. His remains were brought north about thirty years afterward, and interred in the Greenwood cemetery, at East Haverhill, near his old home. A plain stone marks the spot.

When news came of her lover's death in the distant Southland, with a spirit apparently of revenge, Miss Livermore said to his father, "If your family had not opposed our union, this bitter grief would have been spared them, for he would not have exiled himself thus and

died among strangers." Her words were probably true, as it has been thought if they had married each other Doctor Elliott's gentle spirit would have subdued and softened her passionate nature. The separation gradually caused her to become moody and eccentric.

When Miss Livermore began to teach at East Haverhill, at the age of twenty-three, she professed conversion, and in 1818 joined the congregational church, though she had been in the Episcopal fellowship since she was fourteen. In 1825, she was transferred to the Baptist church, which she soon discarded. The poet Whittier says, "She was frequently at our house, and at one time had an idea of becoming a member of the Society of Friends, but an unlucky outburst of rage, resulting in a blow, at a Friend's house in Amesbury, did not encourage us to seek her membership. She was naturally religious, and I have no doubt tried hard to overcome her naturally passionate disposition."

When she taught school at East Haverhill, John G. Whittier was a boy of six or seven, and it is she that he describes in "Snow Bound," in that portion of the poem commencing,

> "Another guest that winter night
> Flashed back from lustrous eyes the light."

The very devout manner in which she taught her pupils to repeat the Lord's prayer and the one hundred and nineteenth psalm in concert was never forgotten by them. With closed eyes, and in a voice as soft and low as that of an angel she impressed the recitation upon them. But woe to the unfortunate scholar who incurred her displeasure. Her rage was so sudden and intense, and her blows so severe, the return to the next session was most dreaded. Because of her accomplishments and social position she was continued as teacher. She taught her girl pupils needle-work and embroidery of her own exquisite designs, and specimens of her and their work are still extant in the families of some of her scholars.

As early as 1824, Miss Livermore spoke publicly in the old schoolhouse in which she had taught at East Haverhill, and at Newton, N. H., and surrounding towns. In 1825, at the age of thirty-seven, she abandoned teaching, and entered upon her life work as an evangelist, assuming the name of "The Pilgrim Stranger." She spoke in schoolhouses, churches, and in any room she could obtain, or in the open air. At one time, in Philadelphia, she addressed a large number of sailors upon a wharf. She travelled by stage, private conveyance, or on foot. "Twice, for want of money," she wrote, "I walked until my feet were festered, and my whole frame entirely exhausted." She was pleasing as a speaker, and attracted large crowds. The late Governor Briggs said that she was the sweetest singer he ever knew, and that she could be distinctly heard by a thousand persons. Whittier, also, says, "She was quite earnest and eloquent."

When her father was in congress, Miss Livermore was with him in Washington, and entered into the society to which his position admitted her. In January, 1827, she addressed the assembled congress in the hall of representatives on religion, the president and secretary being present. She is said to have sung melodiously, her softest notes filling the vast room. Her preaching was also thought to have been eloquent and effective. She was the first woman that ever publicly spoke within the congressional halls. Subsequently she spoke there in three other administrations.

She was a firm Adventist, and hoped to die on Mt. Zion. This was because of her strange notion in regard to the fulfilment of the prophecy mentioned in Rev. xi. 3-13. She believed that she was to be one of the two witnesses who were to be slain in the Holy City, lie unburied in the streets three days and a half, and then stand on their feet alive, etc. With the realization of this prophecy in view she secretly visited Palestine, where she became known as the American "Mejunneh" and "the Yankee

crazy woman." Subsequently she visited the Holy Land three times, spending in all sixteen years of her life in that region, in Egypt, and in various other foreign countries, crossing the Atlantic ten times.

At one time she climbed Mt. Libanus, and visited Lady Hester Stanhope, the famous "Queen of Lebanon," whom Miss Livermore resembled. Lady Hester pointed out to her from among her fine steeds two beautiful horses, saying, "One the Great King, when he come, will ride, and the other I will ride in company with Him." In response, Miss Livermore gave a most emphatic "*No!* The Great King will ride this horse, and it is *I*, as his bride, who will ride upon the other, at His second coming."

A Turk once offered her his arm as escort, which she refused with scorn, saying, "Christians have no dealings with the Turks."

In May, 1832, Miss Livermore went to the Far West, and spent a year, principally among the Indians at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, travelling six thousand miles, most of the distance through the wilderness. She wished to be of service to them, as she felt that they were of Israel, and would yet be restored to Jerusalem, and intended to spend her life among them, but as the Commissioners on Indian Affairs objected, her project had to be abandoned.

John G. Whittier says that in 1838, Miss Livermore staid at his boarding place in Philadelphia for several days, and he assisted her in securing an audience to a lecture on her foreign travels, which netted her about one hundred and fifty dollars.

Miss Livermore was also prominent as a writer, having published nearly a score of books, most of which were of a religious character. Among them were volumes of sermons and hymns which were at one time much used among the Dunkers in Pennsylvania. Her religious novel, entitled, "A Wreath from Jessamine Lawn," is fascinating, and many of her poems indicate genius.

She spent some time among the Dunkers, and was regarded by them as a gifted Christian minister. Her labors were blessed everywhere. Her first sermon in Philadelphia was delivered in a Dunkers' church, and it was the means of the conversion of Sarah Righter, who subsequently married Rev. Thomas Major, and for forty years preached the gospel.

On returning, in 1862, from her last voyage to Jerusalem, she was for several years supported by her relatives and friends, to whom she became so troublesome that, Nov. 13, 1867, her nephew placed her in the Blockley almshouse in West Philadelphia, where she died four months later, March 30, 1868, at the age of eighty. Property had been left for her in trust, but by unfortunate investments the trustee had lost it.

Miss Livermore's friend, Mrs. Margaret F. Worrell, caused her remains to be brought to her own home in Germantown, and, after a simple service by a few of the friends of other days, had them interred in her lot in the Dunkers' cemetery. The grave is unmarked, but neighbors point out the mound under which "The Pilgrim Stranger" awaits the coming of her King.

Her last days were marked by the same traits of character that had been prominent in her earlier years, but she had grown impatient with age. Her virtues, it is said, far exceeded her faults, and in spite of her eccentricities she accomplished much good in the service of her Master.

She was indeed a singular and remarkable woman, more pitiable than censurable. No one knows what fierce and unsuccessful struggles she had to overcome the violence of her peculiar disposition. A writer has said, "Half insane, half weird, and wholly wilful, a virago and a vixen in one person, she was, in a sense the poet never thought of,

> 'Commixture strange of heaven, earth, hell,'

without the first of the three elements."

The frontispiece represents her face as she appeared in her prime.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from Volume IV, page 106.

SAMUEL BACON of Rowley; descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. for 9 mos. from their arrival at Fishkill June 11, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair sandy; eyes, light; residence, Rowley.

WILLIAM BACON of Bradford; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's reg.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 12, 1775; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Gage's co., Maj. Gage's reg.; enl. Sept. 30, 1777; dis. Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo., 9 dys., with Northern army.

WILLIAM BACON of Marblehead; capt.; return of officers of several companies who made choice of John Glover as col.; com. June 22, 1775; *also*, Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos., 15 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, col., 5th Essex co. reg.; list of officers of Mass. militia; com. Sept. 20, 1779.

WILLIAM BACON of Salem; doctor, ship "Franklin," com. by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, light; cruise began Aug. 8, 1780.

JOHN BADCOCK of Manchester; Capt. Benj. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos., 19 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th reg., dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington; served in Capt. Kimball's co.

JOSEPH BADCOCK of Manchester; priv., Capt. Benj. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. July 15, 1775; service, 17 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) reg.; continental army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Aaron Lee for Manchester to serve in the continental army for 3 yrs., dated Boston, May 29, 1782; *also*, Capt. Benj. Pike's co., Lt.-col. Calvin Smith's reg.; return of men in service June—Dec., 1782; time allowed from May 29, 1782; *also*, Col. Nixon's (6th) reg.; accounts of certificates for arrears of pay, etc.,—paid Feb. 3, 1784.

NICHOLAS BADCOCK of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Thos. Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 dys.; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks, 6 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.

WILLIAM BADCOCK of Manchester; priv., Capt. Andrew Marster's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 dys.

JOSEPH BADCOK of Manchester; certificate dated Danvers, Jan. 26, 1779, signed by Capt. Haffield White, certifying said Badcok to have been a soldier in his co. in Col. Rufus Putnam's reg., from Jan., 1777, and not absent except on furlough.

BENJAMIN BADGER of Bradford; serg., Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's (infantry) reg.; enl. July 8, 1777; dis. Jan. 4, 1778; service, 5 mos., 27 dys.; *also*, muster roll for July–Dec., 1777, dated North Kingston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

DANIEL BADGER of Cape Ann, priv., Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Bremer's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. July 6, 1775; service, 25 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's reg.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enl. Jan. 1, 1776; reported, sick in camp.

JOHN BADGER of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish;) service, 10 dys.

OBADIAH BADGER of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 6 dys.

STEPHEN BADGER of Amesbury; return of men enl. into continental army from Essex co., sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; enlistment, 8 mos., to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for 1 mo., 7 dys. service from May 24, 1777, dated Boston; reported as having been refused payment of wages due previous to July 1, 1777, by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of not having joined reg. at Peekskill before said date.

TIMOTHY BADGER of Haverhill (also, Watertown); priv., Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's reg.; continental army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's reg.; list of men dated Boston, March 30, 1777; returned by Nath'l Barber, muster master; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co. Col. Wesson's reg.; continental army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 12, 1780.

JAMES BAFFORD of Newburyport (also, New Salisbury and Salem); descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. or 9 mos. from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 18, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 8 in.; complexion, light.

STEPHEN BAGER of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.

AARON BAGLEY of Amesbury; priv., Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; roll made up from time of arrival at Providence, R. I., May 4, 1777; dis. July 4, 1777, service, 2 mos., 9 dys.

ABEL BAGLEY of Salisbury (also, Amesbury); priv.; Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; roll made up from time of arrival at Providence, R. I., May 4, 1777; dis. July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos., 9 dys.

ABEL BAGLEY of Salisbury; priv.; Capt. Joseph Page's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19½ dys.

ABEL BAGLEY of Salisbury; priv., Capt. Jonathan Evans' co., Col. James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

CUTTING BAGLEY of Rowley; descriptive list of enl. men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1782; joined Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lt.-col. J. Brooks' (7th) reg.; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, list of deserters, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lt.-col. Brooks' reg.; deserted June 13 [year not given] from New Windsor.

JONATHAN BAGLEY; col., Essex co. reg.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned in 1767; reg. made up of men from Amesbury, etc.; *also*, lists of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned in 1769, 1773 and 1774; Stephen Emery also reported col. at the same time of the same reg.

JONATHAN BAGLEY of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 6 dys.

JOSEPH BAGLEY of Salisbury; priv., Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's reg., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 dys.

ORLANDO BAGLEY of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Matthias Hoit's co., which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 dys.

ORLANDO BAGLEY of Amesbury; priv., Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.

PETER BAGLEY of Amesbury; priv., Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys; *also*, Capt. Currier's co., Col. James Frye's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, serg., Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; roll made up from date of arrival at Providence, R. I., May 4, 1777; dis. July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos., 9 dys.; *also*, priv., Capt. Jonathan Evans' co. Col. Nathaniel Wade's reg.; enl. July 20, 1778; dis. Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos., 18 dys., at North Kingston, R. I., *also*, muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men who served in boats on expedition against Newport; service, 7 dys.; endorsed "1778."

PHILIP BAGLEY of Haverhill; priv., Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Sept. 26, 1775.

SARGENT BAGLEY of Amesbury; serg., Capt. Matthias Hoit's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 dys.

To be continued.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from Volume IV, page 175.

HAVERHILL BIRTHS.

Deborah, dau. of Daniell Hendrick, Nov. 25, 1666.

Mary, dau. of Ephraim Davis, March 1, 1666-7.

John Williams' dau. born some time in May, 1666.

William, son of Wm Niff, May 15, 1667.

Lidia, dau. of Rober Emerson, Aug. 11, 1667.

Bartholemew, son of Jno Heath, Sept. 3, 1667.

Samuell, son of Obediah Eyer, Sept. 13, 1667.

Jerrimie, son of Benjamin Page, Sept. 14, 1667.

Ruth, dau. of Jno Johnson, 4 : 8 mo : 1667.

Mary, dau. of Daniell Bradly, 1667.

Joseph, son of Joseph Johnson, Oct. 15, 1667.

Tho : son of John Carleton, 1 : 9 mo : 1667.

Abegail, dau. of Michaell Emerson, 17 : 10 : 1667.

Mary, dau. of Robert Eyer, 15 : 11 : 1667.

Nathanell, son of Nathanell Smith, 3 : 1 mo : 1667-8.

Martha, dau. of Peter Eyer, 6 : 1 mo : 1667-8.

Jno, son of Steven Webster, 15 : 1 : 1667 8.

Will : son of Joseph and Hanah Jonson, 15 : 11 : 1668.

Tho, son of Ephraim and Mary Davis, 2 : 2 : 1668-9.

Sarah, dau. of Jno and Sarah Heath, 25 : 1 : 1669.

Sam^{ll}, son of Sam^{ll} and Elizabeth Simons, April 14, 1669.

Sarah, dau. of W^{m} and Elizabeth Sterling, May 4, 1669.

Joseph, son of Tho : and Ruth Whittier, May 8, 1669.

Elizabeth, dau. of Jno Kinsbery, Aug. 14, 1669.

Joseph, son of Jno and Mary Dow, Sept. 20, 1669.

Sam^{ll}, son of Peter and Hannah Eyer, Sept. 28, 1669.

Tho: son of Tho: and Dorcas Dow, Oct. 23, 1669.

Mary, dau. of Benj: and Mary Page, Dec. 7, 1669.

Mercy, dau. of Jno, jr., and Rebecka Williams, Dec. 4, 1669.

Anthony, son of Isaac and Martha Colby, Jan. 24, 1669.

Elizabeth, dau. of Abraha and Elizath Whiticker, Jan. 26, 1669.

Ruth, dau. of Jno and Elizabeth Jonson, Feb. 14, 1669.

Sam^{ll}, son of Sam^{ll} and Mary Currier, Feb. 26, 1669.

Joseph, son of Robert and Ann Emerson, Feb. 26, 1669.

Elizabeth, dau of Jno and Sarah Heath, March 1, 1669-70.

Mary, dau. of Daniell and Mary Bradly, March 1, 1669-70.

Jonathan, son of Michaell and Hannah Emerson, March 1, 1669-70.

Francis, dau. of Som and Loue Sherborn, March 14, 1669-70.

Joseph, son of W^{m} and Mary Neff, March 25, 1670.

Mary, dau. of Steven and Hannah Webster, April 21, 1670.

Sam^{ll}, son of Nath^{ll} and Elizabeth Smith, April 22, 1670.

Abigail, dau. of W^{m} and Elizabeth Starling, May 27, 1670.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sam: and Elizabeth Colby, June 1, 1670.

May, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Clement, June 8, 1670.

Mary, dau. of Sam^{ll} and Elizabeth Simons, Aug. 16, 1670.

Elijah, son of James and Elizabeth Davis, Aug. 30, 1670.

Peter, son of Peter and Elizabeth Br[e]wer, Sept. 15, 1670.

Steven, son of Steven and Ann Dow, Sept. 10, 1670.

Tho: son of Joseph and Hannah Jonson, Dec. 11, 1670.

Richard, son of Sam^{ll} and Mary Currier, Dec. 24, 1670.

Abiel, son of Richard and Hannah Mercer, Dec. 27, 1670.

Henry, son of Tho: and Dorcas Dow, March 5, 1670-1.

HAVERHILL DEATHS.

John, son of John Robinson, 1641.

John, son of John Robinson, 1642.

John, son of Tristram Coffyn, Oct. 20, 1642.

Deborah, dau. of Tristram Coffyn, Dec. 30, 1642.

Joshua, son of Bartholemew Heath, July 8, 1647.

Sarah, dau. of John Robinson, May 15, 1648.

Mary, dau. of Richard Littleale, 2 : 4 mo : 1650.

Hannah, dau. of James Davis, 8 : 5 mo : 1650.

Zakeriah, son of John Ayer, Oct. 24, 1650.

John, son of Richard Littleale, born Nov. 27, 1650.

Sarah, dau. of Willi Holdred, died June 18, 1651.

Elizabeth, dau. of Steven Kent, 27 : 12 : 1652.

Richard, son of Richard Littlehale, 1 : 1 : 1652.

Elisabeth, dau. of Jno Page, 30 : 5 : 1653.

Thomas Doue, sr., ye last of May, 1654.

Ann, dau. of James ffiske, the last of May, 1654.

Abraham, son of Abraham Tyler, 2 : 7 mo : 1654.

Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholemew Heath, 28 (?) : 11 : 1654.

Bathsuah, dau. of Henry Pallmer, 26 : 12 : 1654.

John Eyer, sr., March 31, 1657.

Joseph, son of Richard Littlehale, 17 : 3 : 1657.

Abigail, dau. of Willi Holdred, 13 : 4 : 1657.

Benjamin, son of Bartholemew Heath, 29 : 4 : 1657.

Martha, wife of Thomas Eaton, 9 : 1 mo : 1658.

Joseph, son of Richard Littlehale, 15 : 3 : 1658.

Mr. Robert Clements, 29 : 7 : 1658.

Richard Littlehale's son, stillborn May 6, 1659.

Dorethia, wife of Daniell Hendrick, June 5, 1659.

Ephraim, son of Jn° Page, July 22, 1659.

Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholemew Heath, Feb. 11, 1659.

Jn°, son of Michaell Emerson, Aug. 15, 1659.

Martha, dau. of Tho : Lilford, June 7, 1660.

Ann, wife of Stephen Kent, Aug. 3, 1660.

Anne, wife of John Eaton, Feb. 5, 1660.

Ephraim, son of Ephraim Davis, March 29, 1662.

Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Sherratt, May 29, 1662.

Hanah, dau. of Abraha Tiler, June 8, 1662.

Robert Eyers' daughter born and died July 9, 1662.

Sarah, wife of Jn° Eyer, July 25, 1662.

Patience, dau. of Matthias Butten, Oct. 30, 1662.

Willi Hutchins' son born and died 21 : 10 : 1662.

Tegle, wife of Matthias Butten, Feb. 4, 1662.

Hopewell, an Indian servant to Jn° Hutchins, May 3, 1663.

Sarah, dau. of Richard Littlehale, July 11, 1663.

Theophilous Satchwell, Aug. 17.

Richard Littlehale, Feb. 18, 1663.

Mary, dau. of William Compton, March 30, 1664.

Willia, son of John Jonson, Aug. 6, 1664.

Henry Palmer's wife, Nov. 22, 1664.

Mary, wife of Joseph Jonson, March 22, 1664.

Hanah, dau. of Abraham Whittiker, July 30, 1664.

William Deale, April 15, 1665.

Theophilous Deale, July 20, 1665.

Sarah, dau. of Obedia Eyer, Feb. 3, 1665.

Obediah Eyer's son, 14 : 9 : 1666.

Edward Yeomans' daughter, April —, 1667.

Judeth, wife of Sam : Guile, May, '67.

Samuell Wilcott, May 18, '67.

William Symons drowned Aug. 16, '67.

Edward Goue's daughter, Aug. 28, '67.

Sam^ll, son of Obedia Eyer, Dec. 26, '67.

Abigaill, dau. of Micael Emerson, Dec. 31, '67.

Tho : Davis' wife, April 7, '68.

Ruth, dau. of Jn° and Elizabeth Symonds, 15 : 10 : '68.

Corp^l Jn° White, 1 : 11 : '68.

Lt. Jn° Carlton, 22 : 11 : '68.

Rich : Longhorn of Rowley, 13 : 12 : '68.

Sarah, dau. of Jn° and Sara Heath, 2 : 2 : '69.

Deborah, dau. of Sam^ll and Deb : Davis, Sept. 25, '69.

Tho : son of Tho : and Dorcas Dow, Nov. 4, '69.

Mary, dau. of Daniell and Mary Bradly, March 14, '69-70.

Jone, wife of Rodger Lancton, March 17, '69-70.

Sam^ll, son of Sam^ll and Mary Currier, Feb. 29, '69-70.

Mary, dau. of Robt and Elizabeth Clem^t, July 1, '70.

Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Sheratt, Sept. 18, '70.

Hannah, wife of Rich : Mercer, Dec. 27, '70.

John Kinsbery, Jan. 23, '70.

Richard Mercer, March 29, '71.

EXETER MARRIAGES.

John Warren and Deborah Wilson, Oct. 21, 1650.

George Vesee and M^s Mary Wiggin, Jan. 23, 1664.

Humphrey Wilson and Judeth Hearsay, Dec. 21, 1663.

Edward Smith and Mary Hall, Jan. 13, '68-9.

Phillips Carte and Elizabeth Yorke, Sept. 23, '68.

EXETER BIRTHS.

Thomas, son of Henry and Ruth Robie, 1 : 1 : 1645.

Hannah, dau. of Tho: and Christian Pettitt (also, Pettit), ye beginning of Febuary, 1647.

Lidia, dau. of Jn° and Hester Cram, July 27, 1648.

Mary, dau. of Natt: and Grace Boulter, May 15, 1648.

John, son of Henry and Ruth Robie, Feb. 2, 1648.

Mary, dau. of Ralph and Mary Hall, Jan. 15, 1647.

Mary, dau. of Tho: and Mary Cornish, in July, 1648.

Gowen Willson's son born and died in November, 1647.

Mary, dau. of John Gillman, sr., Sept. 10, 1658.

James, son of Jn° Gilman, Feb. 6, 1659.

Elizabeth, dau. of Jn° Gilman, Aug. 16, 1661.

John, son of Jn° Gilman, Oct. 6, 1664.

Katterine, dau. of Jn° Gillman, March 27, '64-5.

Georg, son of Georg Veasie, Oct. 20, 1665.

Jn°, son of Sam: Levitt, July 2, 1665.

Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Thing, June 5, 1665.

Jn° Thing born Sept. 20, 1665.

Mary, dau. of Sam: ffulfham, Sept. 27, 1664.

Mary, dau. of William Hackett, Dec. 2, 1665.

James, son of Jn° Sinkler, July 27, 1660.

Mary Sinkler, born June 27, 1663.

Sary Sinkler, born Sept. 15, 1664.

Elizabeth, dau. of Allexon Gordin, Feb. 23, '64.

Nicolas Gordin, March 23, '55-6.

Jn°, son of Henry Magoon, Oct. 21, 1658.

Elizabeth Magoon, Sept. 6, 1661.

Nathanell, son of Nicolas Smith, June 9, 1660.

Nicolas Smith, Sept. 3, 1661.

An: Smith, born Feb. 8, 1663.

Jn°, son of Jn° Bean, Aug. 15, 1661.

Daniel Bene, born March 23, 1662-3.

Samuel Bean, March 23, 1665-6.

Mary Bean born June 18, 1655-6.

Henry Bean born March 5, 1662-3.

Jerimie, son of Moses Gilman, Aug. 31, 1660.

Elizabeth Gilman born April 19, 1663.

James Gillman ye last of May, 1665.

Judeth, dau. of Humphrey Wilson, Nov. 8, 1664.

Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Wilson, Jan. 11, 1665.

To be continued.

SALEM.

"*Rife, crown'd with Light, imperial* SALEM *rife.*"
POPE.

WHERE balmy Odours o'er the Meadows ſtray'd,
And bending Willows form'd a quivering Shade;
Where the great Monarch of the woody Train,
Rear'd high his Head, and overlooked the Plain;
And where the Elm, in branching Pride diſplay'd
The ſacred Shelter of its rural Shade;
Imperial *Salem* ſtretches o'er the Land:
Her Sons, ariſe at Liberty's Command,
Superior ſhine, in peaceful Robes array'd,
And ſcorn the glittering Pomp of ſervile Pride,
By little Arts, malevolent to gain;
But bravely loyal, all their Rights maintain.

For me, I'll ne'er forget th' impartial Themes,
The friendly Lays, which honeſt Merit claims:
I'll haunt thy Fields, I'll ſing thy flowery Plains,
And court the Friendſhip of thy generous Swains.
Thou bleſs'd of Heav'n, ſecure amidſt the Jars,
Of civil Factions, and religious Wars;
O may no jealous Power --- thy Peace deſtroy,
Or ſhake the Baſis of thy ſpreading Joy;
No envious Neighbour ſtain thy virtuous Name,
Or blaſt the Glory of thy riſing Fame.

So when immortal Rome, by Trojans rear'd,
In towering Pomp, and Elegance appear'd;
Proud Carthage ſaw, grew jealous at the Sight,
Pour'd forth her Sons, and rous'd them to the Fight;
Each Breaſt was fir'd, each Hero ſought his Arms,
And all was Fury, Terror, and Alarms.
But when the Genius of that ſacred Throne,
Where Liberty divine triumphant ſhone,
With her own Brutus, at Philippi ſaw,
Exulting Vice ſubvert great Virtue's Law,
She fled, indignant, to Britannia's Plains,
There fix'd the Center of her wide Domains.
From thence ſhe wing'd her Flight o'er Neptune's Sway,
And as ſhe radiant ſkim'd the watery Way,
In Murmurs whiſper'd to the ſighing Gale,
"Oh bear me far to *Eſſex's* fruitful Vale,
"There let my Sons the Pomp of Vice deſpiſe,
"There, crown'd with Light, imperial SALEM riſe."

—*Essex Gazette, Jan. 3-10, 1769.*

NOTES.

Eunice Andrews married Daniel Annable of Hamilton April 2, 1799.

Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews married Joseph Thompson Nov. 26, 1750.

Sarah Andrews married William Batchlour March 19, 1752-3.

—*Ipswich town records.*

Children of William Andrews: Seeth, baptized June 8, 1690; Samuel, born Aug. 4, 1693, in Salem (son of William and Seeth); Jonathan, baptized Nov. 21, 1696; Elizabeth, baptized June 26, 1698.

—*First church (Salem) records.*

James Angress of Salem, mariner, was appointed administrator of the estate of John Angress of Salem, mariner, deceased, June 3, 1777. In his account, the administrator charges for two journeys to Providence to settle the affairs of the deceased.

Margaret Anneson of Marblehead was appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband Henry Armson of Marblehead, deceased, Oct. 20, 1737. The remainder of the settlement of the estate appears under the name of Henry Harmson.

—*Probate records.*

Mary Angove (also, Angow) married Joseph Green, both of Marblehead, May 21, 1717.—*Marblehead town and church record.*

Dixcey, a child of George Angove, baptized Oct. 29, 1710.

Reynold and Thomas, sons of Mary and George Angove, baptized July 17, 1709.

—*Marblehead church records.*

Daniel Andrews of Gloucester, yeoman, bought house and land in Ipswich in 1729.

—*Registry of deeds.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

316. Joseph Buffum married Margaret Osborne, born in 1719, probably at Salem. I want to know her parentage. G. W. W.
Kewaunee, Wis.

317. Wanted, ancestry of Mary McLane who was published to Benjamin Horton in Boston, 1788.
Boston. M. B. F.

318. Who was James Offin who was witness to a deed in Salisbury, Mass., in 1660. *Essex Antiquarian*, volume III., page 10. E. D. B.
Boston.

319. Wanted, ancestry of Catherine Layton, born, 1658, married June 26, 1681, Maj. John Whipple of Ipswich.
E. D. B.

320. Wanted, ancestry of Mary Jones who married Capt. Thomas Woodbridge June 4, 1672. She married, secondly, Joseph Coker. Her mother was the wife of Capt. Paul White of Newbury, Mass.
E. D. B.

ANSWERS.

165. Jonathan Wilson, who married Mary Beans, both of Salem, Sept. 17, 1766 (having been published about eleven months before) was evidently son of Isaac Wilson of Danvers (probably of that part of Danvers which is now Peabody), wheelwright, who died in the winter of 1802-3. Jonathan was a blacksmith and lived in Danvers in 1784. Jonathan Wilson of Windham, Cumberland county, husbandman, wife Mary, in 1796, is probably the same person as the above.—*Ed.*

170. The mention of "James Wales" in the *Antiquarian*, volume I, page 21, was probably intended by the scrivener who drew the deed for the possessive form of James Wall, who then lived in Hampton; and died in 1659. He had two wives, Mary being the name of the second; and two daughters by each wife, Elizabeth and Sarah by the first, and Mary and Hannah by the second.—*Ed.*

EDITORIAL.

The wills of William Tilton of Lynn, proved in Salem court 5 mo: 1653, and of John Robinson of Salem, proved in Salem court 29 : 9 : 1653, have not been found. Does any one know of their contents?

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

BACON COAT-OF-ARMS.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. V. SALEM, MASS., FEBRUARY, 1901. NO. 2.

BRADFORD INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

THIS old burying ground was used in the first settlement of the town, and remained the only cemetery until 1723, when the East parish (now the town of Groveland) burial ground was opened. The oldest stone now standing and decipherable bears date of 1681, being that of Mrs. Susannah Simes. The following are all the inscriptions that were there a few years ago bearing dates prior to 1800.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mrs
ABIGAIL AMES, THE
WIFE OF SAMUEL
AMES WHO DIED
IUNE ye 25 1719 IN
THE 26 YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF Mr
JOHN ARMSTRONG
WHO DIED
MAY THE 4h
A D 1755
AND IN Ye
25th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

PHILIP ATWOOD SeN
DIED FEBRUARY Ye
1st 1700. AND IN Ye
85 YEAR OF HIS
AGE BEING AGED
& FAFEFULL TO
YELDED AS GOD
WOVLD HAVE HIM
DOE

HERE LYES BURIED Ye
BODY OF CAPTEN
PHILIP ATWOOD WHO
DIED APRAL Ye 13
1722 & IN THE 64th
YEAR OF HIS AGE
ChriSt to hIMSELF hE tAKEth NEAR
hIS FAIthFUL ONES thAt DO hIM FEAR

HERE LIES BURIED
BODY OF MRS.
SARAH AttWOOD
WHO DIED APREL
2th 1739 Ye WIFe
OF CAPn AttWOOD
And In the 74th
YEAR OF HER
AGE

MEHETEBALL
BADGER DAUGhtEr
tO Mr IOSEPH
And HAnnAh
BADGER WHO
DIED AUGUSt
29th 1746 And
In the SEcOnD
YEAR OF hEr AGE

ABIGAIL Ye DAFTER
OF Mr JOHN &
MrS ABIGAIL
BAILEY WHO
DIED AUGUSt
Ye 9 1754
IN Ye 2 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr JOHN BAYLEY
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE MARCH
2n 1760 IN ye 46
YEAR OF HIS AGE

RICHERD
BALEY, DIED
MAY THE 14
1715, IN THE
3 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
SaRaH Ye DaUGHtER
OF THOmaS &
REBEKaH BaNEStER
WHO DIED IanUaRy
Ye 25 1728 AGED
3 YEARS & 6 WECKS
OLD

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs RACHEL
BARTLET WIDOW
OF CAPT CHRIsTOPHER
BARTLET WHO
DEPARTED THIS
LIFE SEPT THE
24h 1774 IN
THE 83r YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES THE
BODY OF HANNAH
BOYNTON WHO
DIED APRAL I
1717 IN THE
61ON YEAR
OF HER AGE

1719
ELDER
IOHN
BOYNTON*

*Footstone.

In Memory of
Robert The Son
of Mr John
and Mrs Ann
Bromfield who
Died Decemr the
28h 1781 Aged
10 Weeks 4 ds.

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF Mr
DANIEL BUSWELL
WHO DECEASED
JUNE THE 12th
A D 1756
AND IN THE
63rd YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE THE BODY
OF ELIZABETH
BUSWELL LIES
THE DAFTER OF
Mr DANIEL &
Mrs SARAH
BUSWELL WHO
DIED JUn 1, 1756
AGED 15th YEAR.

In Memory of two
fons of Mr Daniel &
Mrs Abigail Bufwell

John died	*John the 2d*
April the	*died April*
30th 1784	*the 4th, 1785*
Aged 18	*Aged 7*
Months	*Months.*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs MARY THE
WIFE OF Mr
DANIEL BUSWEL
WHO DIED DECr
THE 9th 1765
IN Ye 29th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF Mrs
JOANNA CAMPBELL
THE WIFE OF Mr
ALEXAr CAMPBELL
WHO DIED DECr THE 20
1750 & IN
THE 45 YEAR
OF HER AGE
WITH THREE CHILDREN

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr AARON CARLTON
WHO DIED JUNE
THE 20h A D
1763 AND IN
THE 56 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF mrs
ABIGAIL CARELtON
THE WIFE OF
BANIAMIN CARELtON
WHO DIED IUNE THE
29 1726 AND IN the
27 YEAR OF HER
AGE

HERE LYES
BURIED Ye BODY
OF ABIGAIL
CARLETON Ye
DAUGHTER Of
Mr THOMAS & Mrs
ABIGIAL CARLETON
WHO DIED OCtOBr
Ye 6 1736 IN Ye
7th YEAR Of
HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF ABIGAL
CARLTON DAUGT
OF Mr BEJNAMIN
AND Mrs ELIZAh
CARLTON WHO
DIED JUNE Ye 8th
1765 AGED IN
HER 32D YEAR

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs ABIGAIL
CARLTON THE
DAUGHTER OF
DEACn THOMAS
CARLTON WHO
DIED FEB 23(?)
1773 IN THE
31t YEAR
OF HER AGE

---

memento mori
In
Memory of
Mrs ABIGAIL CARLTON
Relict of
Deacon Thomas Carlton
who died Septr ye 6th
AD. 1789. Ætat. 77.

Mrs ABIGAIL CARLETON
Consort of
Dudley Carleton Esqr
died Octr 23d 1799
Ætat 74.

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF ABRAHAM
THE SON OF MR
THOMAS AND MrS
MARY CARLTON WHO
DIED DECr 18 1762
AGED 1 YEAR 8 MONThs

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF AMOS
THE SON OF M
IOHN AND M
HANNAH CARLTON
WHO DIED OCTr
THE 4 1757
IN Ye 12 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Memento mori.

Here lies
buried the Body of
Mr AMOS CARLETON
who departed this life
June the 27 *AD.* 1790
Ætat. 42.

Some hearty friend may drop a tear
On thefe dry bones and fay
Thefe limbs were active once as theirs
And thine muft be as they.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr BENJAMIN
CARLTON WHO
DECEASED MAY
THE *3h 1772
IN THE 80h
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HER LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr BEZALEEL
CARLTON WHO
DEPARTED THIS
LIFE NOUEMBER
THE 5h 1771
AND IN THE
40h YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Memento mori.

In Memory of
Mr EDMUND CARLETON,
who departed this life
Octr the 6h *AD* 1792
Ætat. 34.

EDWARD CARLTON
DIED AUGUST Ye
29 1708 & IN
44 YEAR OF HIS
AGE

*Broken.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mrs
ELISaBEtH CARLTon
the WIFe OF Mr
EDWARD CaRLton
WHO DIED
AUGUST The 24
1727 & In the
50 YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs ELIZABETH THE
WIFE OF Mr
NEHEMIAH CARLTON
WHO DIED MARCH
THE 27th AD
1758 IN
THE 53 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs ELIZABETH Ye
LATE WIDOW OF
Mr THOMAS CARLTON
WHO DIED MAY
THE 20th AD
1758 & IN
THE 82d YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mrs
ELIZABETH CARLTOn
THE WIDOW OF Mr
BENJAMIN CARLTON
WHO DIED OCTr
THE 3d 1775
IN THE 65h
YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LYES
BURIED Ye BODY
AH
* U *
M
AbIGAI* CARLton
WHO DIED OC
TOBr 13 1736
IN Ye 5 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES
THE BODY OF
HANNAH THE
DAUGHTER OF
Mr THOMAS
AND Mrs MARY
CARLTON WHO
DIED FEBr Ye 21t
1769. AGE. 3r YEAR

In MEMOrY OF
Mrs JUDITH THE
WIDOW OF Mr
NEHEMIah CarLTOn
WHO DIED NOUr
the 22n 1778 and
In ThE 73r YEar
OF HEr AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY oF
MARY THE WIFE OF
THOMAS CARLTON
WHO DIED MARCH
Ye 19 1721 & IN
THE 20 THERD
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF MARY
CARLTON THE
DAUGHTER OF
Mr BENIAMIN &
Mrs ELIZABETH
CARLTON WHO
DIED MARCH Ye
15th 1758 AGED
IN 22th YEAR

*Broken.

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF
MARY THE
DAUGHTER OF
Mr THOs AND
Mrs MARY CARLTON
WHO DIED NOUr
THE 3r 1771
AGED 10 MONTs

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr NEHEMIAH
CARLTON WHO
DECEASED JULY
THE 1h 1767
IN Ye 73 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In Memory of Sally Carleton daughter of Mr Amos and Mrs Mary Carleton; who died Augst ye 23d 1787, Aged 1 year & 10 months.

Happy the babe who privileg'd by fate
To ſhorter labors and a lighter weight;
Receiv'd but yeſterday the gift of breath,
Order'd tomorrow to return to death.

Memento mori.

In Memory of
Mrs SARAH CARLETON
Confort of
Mr Stephen Carleton
who died June ye 16th AD 1791.
Ætat. 53.

SOLOmOn ye
SOn OF IOHN
And HANNAH
CARLtON DIED
mARCH 3rd
1739 IN Ye
5th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES
BURIED the BODY
OF Mr THOMAS
CARLETON WHO
DECD THIS LIFE
NOUEMBr Ye 25 1734
IN Ye 67 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES
BURIED Ye BODY
Of THOMAS CARLTON
Ye SON Of Mr
THOMAS & Mr
ABIGAIL CARLTON
WHO DIED OCTOBr
Ye 11 1736
AGED 7 MONTHs
& 7 DAYs

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
DEACON THOMAS
CARLTON WHO
DIED APRIL THE
15 1766 IN
THE 69th
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIEd
THE BODY OF
Mr THOMAS
CARLTON JUNr
WHO DIED
MAY THE 20th
1772 IN Ye
35h YEAR OF
HIS AGE

Memento mori.

In Memory of
Mr WILLIAM CARLTON,
who departed this life,
May ye 19th AD 1794 *in*
the 30th year of his age.

A iifelefs lump remains of him you fee
Tis all thou art all the proud fhall be
Death ftrikes the features drefsed once fo gay
And leaves behind a lump of lifelefs clay.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr DAUID CHADWICK
WHO DECEASED
NOUEMr THE 19th
AD 1761 IN
THE 30th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HEAR LIES BURIED
the BODY OF
ELISAbEth the
DAUGhtEr OF mr
IOnHtHAn
CHADWICK WHO
DIED DECEmbr 16th
1743 AGED 20
YEARS

In Memory of
Eunice daughter of
Mr Jofeph & Mrs
Mary Chadwick
who died April 20th
1795 *Aged*
18 *months*

In Memory of
Hannah daughter of
Mr Jofeph & Mrs
Mary Chadwick,
who died April 2d
1795 *Aged*
3 *years.*

Belov'd & loving in their lives
Nor death did long divide
Now they one ftlent houfe pofsefs
In silence side by side.

HERE LIES
BURIED the
BOdY OF
HAnnAH the
WIFe OF mr
IOnAtHAn
CHADWICK
WHO DIED IULY
25 1736 AGED
41 YEARS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mr
JAMES CHADWICK
WHO DIED FEBR
THE 2n AD
1755 & IN
THE 31st YEAR
OF HIS AGE

To be continued.

FROM PEGGY BLIGH'S VOYAGE.

Horseback over a blind, rough road,
Or as part of a jolting wagon-load
Of garden-produce or household goods,
Crossing the fords, half lost in the woods,
By wolves and red-skins frighted all day,
And the roar of lions, some histories say.

Lucy Larcom.

EARLY HIGHWAYS.

The water was the original highway of our region. Roads were not constructed for some years after the first settlers came, and they had to be contented with Indian ways of conveyance. The forest was dense with few paths, and rivers, ponds and ocean remained unobstructed to water craft. For many years the better and favorite way to Boston and between settlements along the ocean and rivers was by water; and indeed it has remained an easy and favorite passage to a great extent to the present time.

Trails, marked by blazed trees, were the original land ways; and those wishing to go over land had to walk, for some years, dignitary and plebian alike. It took four days to make the trip between Salem and Boston, when Winthrop first came; and the next Sunday after the visit of a party to Boston there was posted in the meeting-house in Salem a vote of thanks for their safe guidance and return.

Until bridges were built streams had to be forded or a crossing effected by boat. This led to ferries being early established and bridges built. Carr's ferry, over the Merrimack river, at Carr's island, was authorized as early as 1639; and the town bridge at what is now known as Blubber Hollow on Boston street in Salem was built in 1640.

Horses were soon introduced and trails had to be made fit for bridle paths. In 1646 the town of Salem ordered to be made between the town and Jeffries Creek (now Manchester) "such a way as a man may travel on horseback or drive cattle."

Only one of the inventories of estates of deceased persons filed in this county before 1646 mentions horses. That is the inventory of the estate of Samuel Smith of Wenham (then called Enon), who died in 1642. It mentions a mare and colt. In the inventories of Robert Pease and John Talbey, both taken in 1644, and both being Salem estates, canoes are mentioned. In none of them is any other vehicle named.

The change from trails to bridle-paths only occasioned the removing of rocks and trees. Too many stumps and rocks remained to trip the unwary animal.

Later came sleds and wagons. Then bridle-paths had to be widened, and the surface of the ground put into better condition.

The early road ways, except in the principal streets of the villages, ran through private lands, not being bordered by fences, and the division fences and walls between the various lots ran across the roads, making necessary the maintenance of bars or gates at the roadways. Public highways encumbered by gates and bars have existed in this county until recent times.

During the winter season snow was neither removed nor trodden down, even in the large towns until near the close of the eighteenth century.

Paths and roads were first made to connect the scattered houses of the settlers, and therefore there were no direct roads between settlements for many years. With the straightening of these roads and the construction of direct highways most of the old roads have been abandoned; and our county is interlaced with obsolete ways. Many of these are now lanes, and more can be traced in pastures and woods. The parallel walls of stone, crooked and choked with barberry and bramble, sometimes arched with grand old elms, and ancient garden flowers and shrubs by half-filled cellars and wells show where some of the early highways traced their course.

NOTE.

Children of John and Hannah Andrews: Hannah Burnam, baptized Feb. 1, 1778 (Rockport); John Hancock, baptized Jan. 28, 1776.—*Gloucester records.*

BACON FAMILY.*

The name of BACON is also spelled in the early Essex county records *Bakon* and *Beacon*.

DANIEL BACON[1], son of Daniel Bacon of Woburn, was a ship-carpenter, and lived in Salem as early as 1664. He belonged to the church in Lynn until 1696, and probably lived there a while. He married Susannah Spencer Aug. 1, 1664; and she was his wife in 1719, being weak and enfeebled in body. He died in 1720; his will, dated Aug. 21, 1719, being proved June (July?) 20, 1720. In an affidavit made in 1716, when he was seventy-five years old, he says that he formerly lived in the Isle of Jersey.

Children, born in Salem:—

2—I. DANIEL[2], b. Oct. 14, 1665. *See below* (*2*).
3—II. ALICE[2], b. 28: 8: 1669; d. about seven weeks later.
4—III. SUSANNA[2], b. July 18, 1670; m. Benjamin Boyce before 1720.
5—IV. MARY[2], b. June 8, 1673; living in 1719.
6—V. MIGHILL (or, MICHAEL)[2], b. Oct. 23, 1676. *See below* (*6*).
7—VI. LYDIA[2], b. 23: 12: 1678-9; d. 25: 10: 1681.
8—VII. JOHN[2], b. 24: 11: 1680-1. *See below* (*8*).

2

DANIEL BACON[2], born in Salem Oct. 14, 1665. He was a ship-carpenter, and lived in Salem. He married widow Sarah Fruide (or, Grude) Sept. 12, 1688. She was living in 1721, and he as late as 1750. See *Antiquarian*, volume IV, page 19.

Children, born in Salem:—

9—I. DANIEL[3], b. 3: 7 mo: 1690. *See below* (*9*).
10—II. SARAH[3], b. Feb. 12, 1691-2; baptized Feb. 11, 1727.
11—III. BENJAMIN[3], b. Aug. 4, 16—; baptized May 3, 1696.
12—IV. SUSANNAH[3], b. Sept. 19, 1694; d. July —, 1695.
13—V. SUSANNAH[3], b. June 26, 1696; m. George Felt, jr., of Salem March 26, 1713.
14—VI. ELIZABETH[3], b. March 19, 1698; m. John Devoreux Nov. 20, 1718.
15—VII. JOHN[3], b. July 2, 1700.
16—VIII. SPENCER[3], bapt. Feb. 22, 1701.

6

MIGHILL (or, MIAL, or MICHAEL) BACON[2], born in Salem Oct. 23, 1676. He was a shipwright, and lived in Salem. He married Margaret Shattuck; was a constable of Salem in 1714; and died between 1749 and 1768, when both were deceased.

Children, born in Salem:—

17—I. MICHAEL[3], bapt. Sept. 30, 1705; perhaps d. young.
18—II. MARGARET[3], bapt. June 22, 1707.
19—III. MIGHILL[3], bapt. Feb. 27, 1708. *See below* (*19*).
20—IV. SAMUEL[3], bapt. April 15, 1711. *See below* (*20*).
21—V. SARAH[3], bapt. March 22, 1713; probably m. Archibald Greenfield of Salem May 31, 1733.
22—VI. SUSANNA[3], bapt. July 17, 1715; probably m. Samuel Long of Newbury, joiner, Nov. 20, 1733.
23—VII. SHATTUCK[3], bapt. Sept. 29, 1717; aged sixteen in 1732.
24—VIII. RETIRE[3], bapt. April 17, 1720. *See below* (*24*).

8

JOHN BACON[2], born in Salem 24: 11: 1680-1. He was a shipwright, and lived in Salem. He married Hannah King of Salem Jan. 12, 1701; and died Feb. —, 1715-6, his estate being insolvent. His widow probably married, secondly, Joseph Hillard, jr., June 22, 1722.

Children, born in Salem:—

25—I. HANNAH[3], bapt. July 20, 1712.
26—II. JOHN[3], bapt. July 20, 1712.
27—III. TABITHA[3], bapt. July 20, 1712; m. Jonathan Glover, jr., Feb. 23, 1726-7; and he d. Aug. —, 1737.
28—IV. MARY[3], bapt. July 20, 1712; m. Benjamin Stacey of Salem Sept. 25, 1735.
29—V. SAMUEL[3], bapt. Aug. 29, 1714; of Boston, bricklayer, 1735.

*The frontispiece shows the coat-of-arms that has been in the possession of the Bradford Bacons for about a century. The upper part of the shield is white and the lower part red. The stars are purple, and the dragons gold. It belonged to the late Mrs. Edward Poor of Georgetown, and is a water-color, measuring about nine by twelve inches. It is apparently the work of John Coles of Boston, an ancestor of Mrs. Poor having lived there toward the close of the eighteenth century.

30—VI. BENJAMIN[3], b. Feb. —, 1715-6; lived in Marblehead; cordwainer; living in 1748, and administration was granted on his estate Dec. 28, 1749. His wife Mary survived him.

9

DANIEL BACON[3], born in Salem 3 : 7 mo : 1690; and lived there. He married Elizabeth King of Salem Dec. 15, 1715; and administration was granted on his estate July 10, 1729. She survived him.

Children, born in Salem :—

31—I. BENJAMIN[4], bapt. Nov. 11, 1722; m. Eunice Neal of Salem Feb. 20, 1745-6; lived in Salem; peruke, wig, or periwig maker; she was his wife in 1785, and he was living in Salem in 1788.

32—II. ELIZABETH[4], bapt. Dec. 12, 1725; m. Joseph Ropes, jr., of Salem July 31, 1745.

33—III. DANIEL[4], bapt. Jan. 5, 1728-9; administration was granted on the estate of Daniel Bacon of Salem Jan. 23, 1748-9.

19

MIGHILL BACON[3], baptized in Salem Feb. 27, 1708. He lived in Salem, having a ship-building yard with his brother Samuel. He married Mary Taylor of Salem May 24, 1733. He had a house near the burying-place in Salem, which he sold in 1750. She was his widow April 19, 1762, when she was appointed administratrix of his estate.

Children (their two sons were baptized in St. Peter's church in Salem June 15, 1740) :—

34—I. TAYLOR[4]. *See below* (*34*).

35—II. ——— (son)[4].

20

SAMUEL BACON[3], baptized in Salem April 15, 1711. He lived in Salem, where he had a building-yard with his brother, Mighill Bacon, both being shipwrights. He married Elizabeth Bacon of Salem Sept. 26, 1734, and they were living in Salem in 1745.

Child :—

36—I. SAMUEL[4]. *See below* (*36*).

24

RETIRE BACON[3], baptized in Salem April 17, 1720. He was a yeoman, and lived upon a farm in Boxford, having married Mary Hale of that town April 14, 1741. She died in 1762 or 1763, and in the latter year he sold the farm. He was then in Wenham a short time. He married, secondly, Margaret Burnham of Ipswich, in Rowley, Aug. 27, 1764; and lived in Ipswich the next year. In or before 1767 he settled in Peterborough-slip (or, Sliptown, as it was at first called), N. H., and both were living there in 1768.

Children :—

37—I. HANNAH[4], bapt. April 22, 1744, in Boxford.

38—II. SUSANNA[4], bapt. May 27, 1744, in Boxford.

39—III. SARAH[4], bapt. Nov. 9, 1746, in Boxford; d. young.

40—IV. SARAH[4], bapt. Nov. 6, 1748, in Boxford.

41—V. JACOB[4], bapt. Feb. 17, 1751, in Topsfield.

42—VI. MOLLY[4], bapt. Oct. 8, 1758, in Topsfield.

43—VII. HETTY[4], bapt. May 23, 1762, in Boxford.

34

CAPT. TAYLOR BACON[4], probably baptized in Salem June 15, 1740. He was a mariner and lived in Salem. He married widow Jemima Mascoll of Salem Jan. 24, 1764. Administration was granted on his estate Dec. 6, 1773; and she was his widow in 1775.

Children, born in Salem :—

44—I. WILLIAM[5], bapt. Sept. 16, 1764.

45—II. MARY[5], bapt. March 15, 1767.

46—III. JOHN TAYLOR[5], bapt. Oct. 1, 1769.

47—IV. ELIZABETH[5], bapt. Sept. 15, 1771.

36

SAMUEL BACON[4], born in Salem, where he lived, being a merchant. He married Anna Orne of Salem March 14, 1754; and died July —, 1765, his will, dated July 9, 1765, being proved Aug. 5, 1765. She survived him. His estate was valued at £4041, 10*s.* 10*d.* He owned several vessels, the ship *Hitty*, brig *Ranger*, schooner *Anna*, etc.

Children, born in Salem:—

48—I. SAMUEL[5], bapt. Jan. 5, 1755; merchant; lived in Salem; and d. in 1777, his will, dated Aug. 16, 1776, being proved June 2, 1777.

49—II. MEHITABLE[5], bapt. Nov. 30, 1755; m., first, John Lawless before 1776; they lived in Salem, and she was his wife in 1783; she m., second, John Templeman, merchant, before 1788; and they were living in Georgetown, Md., in 1795 and 1799.

50—III. JOSIAH[5], bapt. March 4, 1759; lived in Salem, and d. probably at sea, before 1778, as it was then uncertain as to whether he was alive.

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from Volume IV, page 187.

Court, 9: 5 mo: 1644.

Present: Jn° Endecott, esq., gov., Mr. Richr Bellingham, Mr. Sym: Broadstreet, Mr. Wn Hathorne, Mr. Em: Downing, Cp. Robt Bridges and Mr. Ed. Holliocke.

John Bartoll and wife v. Alice, wife of John Peach, jr. Defamation. John Peach, the husband, had gone to sea when the process was served. Wit: Richard Cook and wife of Marblehead, Goody Tompson, Mr. Moses Maverick, John Devoreux and wife and Abraham Whitheire and wife. They mention that John Bartall had his child in his arms. Goody Devereux called John Peach a wittol. Witnesses summoned by David Curwethyn (also, Curwithin). Summons, dated 24: 4: 1644, was signed by Raph ffogg.

Writ: Mr. Hugh Ap Prichard v. John Sadler, dated 3: 4 mo: 1644, signed by Obadiah B r den, and addressed to the constable of Gloucester.

Grandjury: Roger Connant, Thomas Gardener, Jacob Barney, John Alderman, Henry Bartholomew, Willia Woodbury, Jeffery Massy, Joseph Bachler, Hugh Caulkin, Timothy Tomlins, Joseph fflood, James Axey, John Wood, Nicho: Potter and Wn Knight.

John Burridg, a boy apprenticed to Jn° Porter, to be whipped severely for breaking up two chests and said Porter's man's chest, a hat band, and for taking a pig (which he said he had found one and a-half miles from Mr. Downing's farm, but did not cry it), a chisel and a drawing knife, and selling them. He sold the knife to Ricr Leech. His master said that he lost a shirt the year before, and suspected the boy.

Six acres of land lying by ffarmer Dexter, challenged by Tho: Dexter by a former gift. It is agreed that he shall have the six acres near Mr. Holliock's twenty acres. He said that he bought one hundred and fifty acres, house and wares, at twelve pence per acre.

John Pickering claimed satisfaction in suit of Mr. Tomlins by going to Lynn.

Samuel Hall admonished about Driver's girl.

Goodman Witter of Lynn brought in will and inventory of estate of ould Hugh Churchman of Lynn, and the will was proved by Zacheus Gould. Estate to be preserved in Wn Witter's hands. The will was published in the *Antiquarian*, volume I, page 177.

[Inventory taken 4: 6 mo: 1644, by Nathaniel Tiler, Hugh Burtt and Robert Driver. Amount, £20, 14*s.* 8*d.* Real estate, £6, house and land. Personal estate, £14, 14*s.* 8*d.*—*Files.*]

Joseph Armitage declared that Cp. Hawkins owed him for timber, dry codfish and plank. Wit: Major Sidgwick, Mr. Edw: Tomlins and Goodman Chaffy.

Jury of trials: Thom: Lathrop, foreman, John Hardy, Phillip Verrin, sr., Richard Bishopp, Thoms Spooner, Richard Prence, Peter Palfrey, Georg Keysar, Thoms Marshall, Thomas Putnam, Thoms Parker and Matthew West.

John Poole v. Nicholas Potter and Nicholas Browne, in behalf of Lynn. Case for six acres of land, due eight years since or more.

John Poole v. Hugh Burt and Robert Mansfield of Lynn. Case for taking away his arms. Something about a fence, also.

Joseph Armetage v. Cp. Thomas Hawkins. Debt. Case to be tried at Boston.

Goodman W^{n} Harker and Dearmon O'Mahone undertake to pay Mr. Raph Woory some money.

Mr. Tho: Clark of Dorchester brought in Mr. Adam Ottley by attachment. Security, Mr. Tim: Tomlins. Confessed judgment.

Thomas Lothrop and Thomas Putnam fined, and fine remitted.

Samuel Winsley of Salisbury v. Mr. W^{n} Hooke of Salisbury.

10: 5 mo: 1644.

Thomas Smith v. Robt Hawes.

Mr. W^{n} Hooke, by his attorney Mr. Rawson v. Mr. Samuell Winsley. Breach of bond.

Samuel Greenfield of Exeter v. Henry Ambros of Hampton. For detaining and entertaining Jonathan Thing, a boy, contrary to order of court. [Wit: Nathanyell Boulter, Richard Bulgar and Thomas *Keney*. Writ dated 18: 4: 1644, and signed by Willia Wenborne, for the court.

William Prichard v. John Browne of Hampton.

Richard Smith of Ipswich v. Mr. W^{n} Paine of Ipswich. Debt. "ye 16th p^{rt} of the ihipp Sarah."

James Smith v. Jno ffreind and Henry Greene. For taking and spoiling a shallop. Referred to Mr. Towenshend Bishop, Mr. Holgrave, and Joseph Armetage.

John and Stephen Talbie admonished for unbecoming speeches about a dog in the way, though not proved the baptizing of him.

Phillip Mannaring fined for abusing the watch on the Lord's day. Lt. Haward sent to for security; note sent by Henry Greene.

Land that was Mr. Howells of Lynn and sold to Jno Elderkin of Lynn shall be inrowled. Gave transcript of this record to Mr. Emanuell Downing at request of "o^{r} bro: Marshall of Lynn."

Inventory of estate of Robert Lewis, deceased, brought in. John Croxen swore that the deceased made Goody Jackson, wife of John, his executrix to pay his debts and give the remainder to his wife and child. [He died May 4, 1643. Inventory taken by Goodman Edwards and Goodman Prince 6: 5 mo: 1644. Amount, all personal, £16, 12*s.* 8*d.* Had claims against Mr. ffowles, John Bond, and Richard Hollingsworth.—*Files.*]

Will of Mrs. Joanna Cummins proved, and inventory of her estate allowed. This will is printed in the *Antiquarian*, volume I, page 187. [On the same paper upon which the will is written the testatrix gives a list of her debts, viz: I owe to John Mattstone £25, upon his covenant concerning my house; M^{r}is Goose for a pound of sugar; Goody ffeld 3*s.* 6*d.*; Mr. Corall 1*s.* 6*d.*; Good Masse 6*d.*; ould Knight 3*s.* 6*d.*; Goody Lech 8*d.*; something to Goodman Salaw, let him tell it, and the deacon will pay it; Goodman Salare 5*s.*; and Goody Sharwen in the Bay 6*d.* Inventory of Joana Commins (also, Cumins), taken 17: 3: 1644, by Gervase Jefferie, Georg Emery and Garford Massey. Amount, £33. Real estate, £3, house and forty-four acres of land. Personal estate, £30. Due to John Marston, Mris Goose, Goody ffeeld, Mr. Carall, Good Massy, Walter Knight, Goody Leach, Goodman Sallare and Goody Sherman.—*Files.*]

Jno Cook asks to have fine partly remitted toward buying his arms, will leave them to the town if he moves away. Granted.

Will of John Mattox proved, and inventory brought in. [He died April 22, 1643. Inventory taken 6: 5 mo: 1644, by Goodman Edwards and Goodman Prince. All personal, £14, 3*s.* 9*d.* Had claims against Mr. ffowles, John Buds and John Bond.—*Files.*]

Will of Tho: Payne proved. The will is printed in the *Antiquarian*, volume II, page 10.

11: 5 mo: 1644.

Mr. W^{n} Bacon of Salem and Richard Badger of Wenham took oath of freemen.

James Thomas, servant to Daniell Ray, to be severely whipped for stubbornness and disobedience to his master.

John Stone and James Smith presented.

Robert Goodell complained of Ruben Guppy for rent and burning fence. To pay 30*s*.

Obadiah Govis to be severely whipped for several misdemeanors. Wit: Jn° Verrin and Giles Core Antram's boy.

William Walcott's fine remitted at request of his father Inkersell.

Wⁿ Dudbridg served summons in case of James Smith v. Mr. Wⁿ Ades.

Widow Rachell Turner brought in inventory of estate of her husband Charles Turner. Estate to be paid to creditors by Raph ffogg for the court.

John Whitlocke has fine partly abated, at request of Mr. Norrice in writing.

The wife of Thomas Trusler fined for saying that our teacher Mr. Norris taught the people lies, and that Mr. Norrice and Mr. Endecott were the foundation of our church, and they were unfaithful. Wit: Lawrence Southweek and his wife testified that Goodwife Trusler said that there was no love in the church and that they were biters and devourers, and that Mr. Norrice said the men would change their judgment for a dish of meat, and that Mrs. Southwick said she did question the government ever since she came. In defence, she said that before she came to New England she knew that men were not the foundation of the church. Mr. Endecott forgave her.

Tender of account from Raph ffogg to the court: Mr. Emanuell Downing and Mr. Wⁿ Hauthorne should audit it.

27: 6: 1644, by adjournment.

William Burriot fined for suffering animals to do damage to his neighbors in the North field. Deputy Tho: Pickton. Wit: Sam: Eaborne and Jeffry Massy.

Robert Goodell fined for suffering his goat to go in his neighbor's corn-field.

Alce Georg of Gloucester to be whipped or fined for railing against Mr. Blinman, "calling him wicked wretch," etc. Wit: Tho: Joans and Wⁿ Meads.

"The ould houſe In Salem which once was mʳ Skeltons being in Eminent Danger of preſent falling to the endangering of the lives of Children & Cattell and others," it was ordered that the house be taken down in ten days. Transcript given to Mr. Browne, and another to be set on the meeting house. Wit: Peter Palfrey and Elias Mason.

William Hewes and son John fined and to confess "for deriding ſuch as Sing in the Congregacon tearming them fooles," and William for saying that Mr. Whiting preached confusedly, and John for charging Mr. Cobbitt with falsehood in his doctrine. Wit: Timothy Coop and his wife and Wᵐ Longley. William Hewes testified that they falsified his words, "as for this woman she is scandalous throughout the plantation."

Hugh Laskin and his wife fined for hard usage of his late servant in victuals and clothes. Wit: Jacob Barney, John Balch, Wᵐ King, Wⁿ Dodg and Edmund Grover. Jacob Barney testified that he heard the greater part of diet was coarse bread and whey; but Goodman Laskin denied it. John Balch acknowledged the sin of not having dealt brotherly with him. Edmund Grover said he had come to our house and said that he had eaten nothing that day.

Richard Leech received a pig of John Burrage, servant to Jn° Porter and himself and his Uncle Jn° Leech concealed it, not having it cried. Wit: (?) Jacob Barney.

Michaell Lambert of Lynn, drunk. Wit: Wⁿ Bicknoll and Jabez Hackett. Also, for giving two contrary testimonies. Wit: Timothy Tomlins. At request of Mr. Nash, confessed that he drank three or four cups of sack.

Mr. Adam Ottley for forging Capt. Hawking's name. Wit: Mr. Downing and Mr. Hathorne. Respitted until next general court. To pay Jos. Armetag 8*s*. per test.

Jn° Pride of Salem fined for contemning a warrant. Wit: Mr. Holgrave and Jn° Hardy.

Daniell Ray, for trespass of his horses in North field to his neighbor's damage. Wit: Jeferey Masy. Mr. Hathorne and Mr. Downing to fix damages.

Goodman Joseph Redknape for not suffering a child of his to be baptized. His wife to see it done next Lord's day. If her husband object ye constable of Lynn to take him to Boston to the prison. Wit: g: m: Evans. The governor asked, "What is the reason you will not have the child baptized?" Mr. Redknap said that he was not satisfied about it, etc.

John Stone of Glouster fined for scandalizing Mr. Blinman, charging him with false interpretation of the scriptures, etc., and for saying that there were others of his mind. Also, for telling James Smith things that tended to the reproach of the doctrine delivered by Mr. Blynman. Wit: James Smith, Goodman Stone himself, and Wn Cotten and his wife. Wn Cotten testified that "Goodman ſtone came & ſate him downe in my houſe & ſd, a poore man had starved had it not been for him, & yt it would be Long er mr Blinman of this, & 1d yt Blinman had falcelie interprited ſcripture olſo ſaying if an angell from heaven ſhould preach ye ſame he would not beleeve it, nameing 2 placs of ſcrip: in Nehemiah & Ezra."

Alce Williams fined and whipped for fornication with Wm fflynt. Mr. Downing, security.

James Georg, servant to Wn Cantleburie, to be whipped for often running away from his master, and to make up his time at end of service.

John Croxton fined for refusing to obey the corporal of the watch, Ricr More.

Jury of inquest on the servant of Raph Elwood who was found dead: Mr. Tho: Gardener, Wn Lord, Ricr Bishop, Thomas Spooner, Mr. Alen Keniston, Thomas Goldthwait, Wn Waller, James Hynde, Daniell Baxter, John Balie, Tho: Olever and Phillip Crumwell.

Present: Jno Endecott, gov., Mr. Wn Hathorne and Mr. Ema: Downing.

Inventory of estate of Widow Wathen brought into court. The two deacons of Salem, Mr. Charls Gott and John Horne, appointed executors. Nathaniel Porter took oath in court. [Inventory of Widow Margary Wathin, taken 20: 5: 1644, by Peeter Palfray, William Alford and Nathaniel Porter. All personal, £39, 13*s.* 5*d.* —*Files.*]

Ezekiel Wathen, a boy of about eight years and a half, committed to Tho: Abre as an apprentice until he is twenty years old, if his master live so long.

28: 6: 1644.

John Pride, petitioner, was ordered, with consent of Adam Ottley, about delivery of earthen ware to Mr. Ruck, and that a bond from him to Mr. Humpfreys be delivered to Ra: ffogg to be cancelled.

John Price, bound to Constable Trasler for appearance, being drunk. Attachment of person granted.

To be continued.

DANVERS.

A PROPHECY.

DANVERS *the Theme! Muſes your Tribute bring!*
What Muſe, of Danvers, *can refuſe to ſing.*
Mutatis mutandis ----- WINDSOR FOREST.

WHERE ſmiling Ceres gilds the fruitful Fields,
And yellow Autumn rich Profuſion yields;
Where hardy Peaſants deck the gaudy Plains,
While Britiſh Vigour riots in their Veins;
Where the tir'd Cit enjoys his cool Retreats
From *Salem's* ſultry Skies and ſandy Streets;
Fair *Danvers* lies ----- torn from her Parent's side,
Her Children's Boaſt, and fertile Eſſex' Pride.
Here in the Confines of a humble Vale,
Fann'd by the Whiſpers of the Weſtern Gale,
A hoary Patron of the furrow'd Earth,
Sprung from that Soil which gave his Fathers Birth,
Enjoy'd a Shelter from the ſcorching Sun,
And in prophetic Numbers thus begun.
'Hail happy Seat! by Heav'n deſign'd to riſe,
'And taſte the Favours of th' indulgent Skies.
'That bliſsful Era dawns, and future Seers
'Shall mark its Progreſs thro' revolving Years;
'That Hour approaches, when thy neighb'ring Woods
'Shall ſlowly ſink beneath the ruſhing Floods:
'Where now the ſportive Lambs are taught to feaſt,
'Leviathan ſhall heave the wat'ry Waſte,
'Pleas'd with his new-found Seas; while by his Side,
'Thy pompous Navies ſwell th' expanding Tide:
'Thy Thunder thro' th' aſtoniſh'd World ſhall roar,
'And Afric's Spoils oppreſs thy crouded Shore.
'A Seat of Empire next ſhall be thine own,
'And ſuppliant Monarch's proſtrate at thy Throne.

'The great Alexiowitz,* ordain'd by Fate
'To bring to Light a rude, unpolish'd State,
'Saw Peterſburg erect its envy'd Head,
'The Ruſſian's Pride, and conquer'd Sweden's Dread,
'Her Genius riſing on that happy Day,
'Wing'd thro' the blue Expanſe his rapid Way,
'And cry'd, --- "*America* ſhall own my Pow'rs,
'And one ſmall Villa rival Peter's Tow'rs."
'Riſe! ſcorn the Town to which Thou'rt now ally'd,
'Strength of thy Strength, and Source of all thy Pride;
'Yet fated ſoon to tremble at thy Frown,
'And dread the Rage of thine affronted Crown.
'From me thy dear Idea ne'er ſhall part,
'While the warm Stream dilates a faithful Heart.
'When rolling Time this glorious Change ſhall bring,
'Each Muſe, of *Danvers*, ſhall be proud to ſing.
—*Essex Gazette, Jan. 10-17, 1769.*

WILL OF WILLIAM AVERILL.

The will of William Averill of Ipswich was proved March 29, 1653. The following is copied from a copy made by Joshua Coffin many years ago.

William Averill's will.

I William Averill of Ipswich being weake in bodye but of perfect memorye doe make this my last will & testament.

First. I doe bequeath my body to the earth to be deasently buryed in the burying place of Ipswich, my speret into the hands of my Saviour the Lord Jesus Christ. And for my outward estate being but small, I doe give unto my children each of them, being seaven in number the sum of five shillings apeece & the rest of my estate my debts being discharged I give unto Abigail my wife, whom I make my sole executrix of this my last will. In witnes heereof I have heerunto sett my hand & seale the 3d of the 4th mo. 1652.

Andrew Hodges — Will. Averill
Renold Foster.

WILL OF WILLIAM STEVENS.

The will of William Stevens of Newbury was proved in the Salem court 30 : 4 : 1653. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 57.

Witneſſe by theſe preſents that I william Steuens of Newbury in the County of Eſſex in Newengland yeoman, being ſicke and weake of body but through gods mercy of perfect memory do make my laſt will and teſtament firſt I bequeath my ſoule into the hands of my bleſſed Redeemer, with an aſſured hope of a bleſſed reſurrection, and when it ſhall pleaſe the lord to take me out of this world I bequeath my body to bee buryed in the burying place of Newbury, and for my worldly Goods I bequeath my houſe and two parts of my land both vpland and meadow to my eldeſt Son when hee ſhall be of the age of one and twenty yers and twenty pounds to my ſon Samuell Steuens when he ſhalbe of the like age of twenty one yeares, and I appoint Elizabeth my wife my Sole executrix of this my laſt will and teſtament and all the reſt of my worldly goods vndiſpoſed of I giue to my wife to bring vp my children in the feare of god till they ſhalbe at the aforeſaid age only the third parte of my land after my wiues deceaſe given to my Son John Steuens, and in caſe either of my children ſhold dye before they ſhall come to the age of twenty one yeares then the twenty pounds ſhall returne to my wife In witneſſe whereof I the ſaid william Steuens haue ſet my hand and ſeale may 19th 1653

Signed and Sealed — (Seal)
in the pſence of vs — willam ſteuenes
Anthony Somerby
Rich : lowle :
Robertt Long
Anthony morſe
Benieman Swett

NOTES.

Thomas Andrews married Huldah Twiss Aug. 21, 1789; a soldier of the Revolution and a pensioner; she died Nov. 8, 1826, aged fifty-six; he died April 21, 1827, aged sixty-four; children, born in Beverly: Benjamin, born Nov.

*PETER I. Czar of Muscovy.

29, 1789; Asa, born Aug. 1, 1791; lived in Beverly; married Hannah ———, and had children: Patty, born July 16, 17—; Thomas, born March 27, 17—; James, born Nov. 22, 1——; Nathaniel, born March 27, 1——; Robert, born Jan. 17, 1800; John, born April 26, 1801; married Sally Standley May 24, 1827; Lucy, born Jan. 26, 1803; Huldah, born Jan. 30, 1809; Clarissa, born Nov. 22, 1810; Joshua, born Jan. 19, 1813.

Francis Andrews married Mary (Polly) Poulain (published Dec. 28, 1794), and had children, born in Beverly: Francis, born Oct. 7, 1798; Benjamin, born April 30, 1800.

Betsey Andrews of Beverly married Andrew Gage, jr., of Beverly Nov. 20, 1791.

—*Beverly town records.*

Jedediah Andrews of Dover, N. H., 1656; of Salisbury, Mass., 1672; house carpenter; married Mary Pike; and died July 12, 1673; she married, secondly, Capt. John Allen of Salisbury Aug. 30, 1674; and died April 28, 1695; Captain Allen died Feb. 27, 1696-7. Mr. and Mrs. Andrews had a son Joseph born 1: 10: 1669-70; living in 1692, but in 1700 had not been heard of for some time and was probably dead.—*Records.*

Capt. Nehemiah Andrew, mariner and merchant; lived in Salem where the Cadet Armory stands; married Catherine ———; died Feb. 10, 1800, aged forty-seven; she died before June 28, 1802; children, baptized at North church: Catherine, baptized Oct. 16, 1774; died July 5, 1797; Nehemiah, baptized Nov. 6, 1774; died young; Hitty, baptized Aug. —, 1777; Daniel, baptized Sept. 26, 1779; living in 1800; Nehemiah, born in 1780; married, first, Elizabeth Ledbeter Aug. 31, 1805; and, second, Mrs. Mary Shepherd March 8, 1807; removed to Carlisle in 1807; master-mariner; died at Carlisle Nov. 1, 1820; Lydia, living in 1800; William, baptized Feb. —, 1784; Joseph, baptized Oct. 19, 1792; living in 1800.—*Records.*

John Andrews, 3d, married Susanna Choate Dec. 1, 1768.

Sarah Andrews of Ipswich married Jacob Marshall of Andover Feb. 2, 1773.

Jonathan Andrews died of gravel at Albany in 1778, aged forty.

Israel Andrews died in the army, 1778.

Joanna Andrews married Jesse Burnham April 14, 1789.

Sally Andrews married Benjamin Proctor, jr., Nov. 24, 1790.

John Andrews, 3d, married Susanna Andrews June 26, 1792.

Lucy Andrews married Joshua Burnham Nov. 27, 1792.

Levi Andrews married Hannah Lufkin Dec. 19, 1792.

David Andrews, jr., married Hannah Burnham Oct. 16, 1794; and she died May 25, 1796, aged twenty-one.

Mary Andrews of Ipswich married John Gould of Gloucester Oct. 2, 1796.

Eleazer Andrews married Molly Andrews Oct. 27, 1796.

Caleb Andrews married Molly Burnham March 23, 1797.

David Andrews, jr., married Susanna Burnham March 28, 1797.

Moses Andrews married Sarah Andrews July 30, 1797.

Mark Andrews married Polly Ross Nov. 2, 1797.

Sukey Andrews married John Gould of Gloucester Sept. 24, 1797.

—*Ipswich town records.*

Thomas Andrews of Salem, yeoman, and wife Mary, 1750-1

John Andros of Lynn, yeoman, and wife Elizabeth, 1792.

Thomas Andrews of Danvers, yeoman, 1793, 1794.

Daniel Andrews of Ipswich, yeoman, and wife Susanna, 1798.

Daniel Andrews of Ipswich, yeoman, 1789.

Joseph Andrews of Ipswich, yeoman, bought land in Gloucester, 1795.

Isaac Andrews of Ipswich, yeoman, 1778.

John Andrews, 3d, fisherman (1794), and wife Susanna (1774, 1775), and Hannah Choate of Ipswich (interest in estate of Daniel Choate), 1768.

Daniel Andrews of Ipswich, mariner, 1786, fisherman, 1787.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Ralph Andrews married Mercy (Mary?) Kent June 2, 1755.

Ralph Andrews published to Mercy Clark May 7, 1757.

John Andrews married Mrs. Hannah Lurvey Oct. 28, 1773.

James Andrews married Mary Brooks (also, Brock) Sept. —, 1780.

William Tarr Andrews published to Rebecca Williams July 25, 1798.

Elizabeth Andrews married William Hunter Pulcifer May 19, 1789.

Hannah Andrews married Nathaniel Lee Dec. 27 (29?), 1796.

Polly Andrews married Jeremiah Eaton Dec. 7, 1786.

—*Gloucester records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

321. Descendants of Elisha[3] (James[2], James[1]) and Grace (Shaw) Davis of Haverhill daughters: Elizabeth,[4] b. 1669, md. Caleb Dalton; Abigail,[4] md. —— Hubbard; Esther,[4] md. —— Ford; Susanna,[4] md.——Black; ———,[4] md.——Wilson. E. E. P.

New Bedford.

322. Who was Elizabeth (Hutchins), wife of Thomas Ayer of Haverhill.

Fort Worth, Texas. I. G.

ANSWERS.

100. Emma Knowlton, born June 25, 1732, daughter of Ezekiel Knowlton and Emma Foster, married Benjamin Leach in Manchester May 28, 1749; and Sarah Knowlton, born June 17, 1763, daughter of John Knowlton and Mary Herrick, married Benjamin Leach of Manchester Sept. 1, 1784.—*Geo. H. Knowlton, Albany, N. Y.*

133. Abigail Blay, who married Noah West, was daughter of William and Lydia (Chase) Blay, and was born in Haverhill July 27, 1729.—*Ed.*

197. See answer to No. 133 above.

320. Mary Jones, who married Thomas Woodbridge and Joseph Coker, respectively, was the only daughter of Thomas Jones of Newbury and Charlestown. Mr. Jones died before 1664-5, when his widow Ann married Captain White. Mary was married to Thomas Woodbridge June 12, 1672. See Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, page 218.—*David W. Hoyt, Providence, R. I.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

A Memoir of Daniel Hovey of Ipswich. *By Rev. Horace C. Hovey.* This interesting and valuable pamphlet of eleven pages was prepared for and read at the family reunion held at Ipswich last August, by Doctor Hovey of Newburyport.

Address at the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Malden. *By Arthur Holbrook Wellman.* Cambridge, 1900. This admirable address of the Hon. Mr. Wellman, of nineteen pages, traces the growth of liberty through the different periods of our history.

Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts. 1638-1900. Volume I. *By Almira Larkin White.* Haverhill, 1900. Miss White is a resident of Haverhill, in this county, and issued this the first volume of her White Genealogy, after many years of careful, conscientious, and continuous labor. The second volume is in press.

This volume is bound in cloth, and contains nine hundred and thirty octavo pages, one hundred and eighteen of which constitute the index. It is illustrated by forty-four engravings, seventeen of them being portraits, and the remainder are landscapes, buildings, knee buckles, sideboard, reunion groups, Col. Jonathan White's sword and Bible, gravestone, Luke White's watch, and a map. The work is apparently complete, and we believe reliable.

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO 6.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. V. SALEM, MASS., MARCH, 1901. NO. 3.

PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 6.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

THE frontispiece is a map of that section of Salem which is bounded by Flint, Broad, Essex and Jackson streets. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of two hundred feet to an inch. It shows the location of all houses that were standing in 1700. The brace marked "a" shows where South Pine street begins; the braces marked "b" where Warren street runs; those marked "c" where Warren street court runs; and "d" where Jackson street runs. The letters "f" "f" show the present eastern side of the upper end of Essex street.

Essex street was first called a street as early as 1659; ye great street leading through the town, 1713; the main street, 1722; and Essex street, 1796. The upper end of Essex street was originally Brickkiln lane, which was called a lane in 1694; brickkiln lane, 1721; way leading into the great pasture, 1744; Northerly way leading into the great pasture, 1787. It was widened on the eastern side before 1805, probably when the turnpike was constructed, making it as at present. In 1804, the Salem turnpike was laid out from Brickkiln lane, and it finally came into the possession of the city, being called the Salem turnpike. Its name was changed to Highland avenue in 1875.

Flint street was first called a lane in 1694; a street, 1713; a lane or highway, 1721; lane from the main street to Marblehead, 1786; and Flint street, 1801.

Warren street was laid out by the owners of land over which it passed Dec. 19, 1804*, and has always been so called.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 175, leaf 204.

Pine street was laid out by the owners of land over which it passed, twenty-eight feet wide, Jan. 1, 1806,* and was known by that name, being latterly called South Pine street.

The only way to get into or out of the central part of Salem by land in the earliest days was by way of Broad street. It was a highway as far as shown on the map, the rest of the way running over common lands. Broad street itself was first called a highway in 1701; and Broad street, 1801. The private way was called Pasture street as early as 1797, and Broad street in 1831, the gate probably having been removed to a point near the present end of the street. The city accepted this part as a highway in 1870, and since then it has been a legal portion of Broad street.

Jackson street was laid out over the Great pasture lands for a highway, and accepted as such in 1877.

In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and land under and adjoining, but not always to the whole lot, the design being, after 1700, to give the history of the houses then standing principally.

The Common Pasture. This was common land of the proprietors or commoners from the first settlement. This part of the common lands became the estate of that portion of the proprietors who became incorporated as the Great Pasture corporation in 1724. The two projecting portions of the pasture shown on the map were the "pens," at the extremities of which were the gates that admitted the

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 178, leaf 98.

cattle. The one leading toward Essex street was the northern entrance, and the other, the southern. To these two gates the owners of cattle drove them in the morning and turned them over to the care of the cow-herd, and at night there received them at his hand. The northern entrance remained until some years after the turnpike was a highway, and was then sold to individuals. The southern entrance was a private way as early as 1797, the gate having been removed to what is now the head of Broad street, and in 1870 it became a highway—an extension of Broad street.

Col. John Hathorne Farm. This farm was probably granted by the town to Maj. William Hathorne at a very early date (before 1635). A house was standing on the farm in 1646 and 1661, but was gone before the decease of Major Hathorne, which occurred in 1681. He devised the farm to his son, Col. John Hathorne, who died possessed of it May 10, 1717.

Benjamin and William Pickering House. This lot was early in the possession of Townsend Bishop. His agents, Robert Moulton and Michael Shafflyn, conveyed to Richard Adams "one ould howse wth one acre of land w^th^in the Comon feild and about an acre and an halfe of land next to the Comon inclosed by ytselfe," for three pounds, ten shillings, 27 : 3 : 1646*. On the same day, they also conveyed, for the same amount of money, "the new messuadge or dwelling house of the said m^r^ Bishope standing by the Rocks nere Captane Hathornes house," to Ralph Fogg of Salem.† The house had probably been erected the preceding year. This lot also came into the possession of Mr. Adams. He was of Salem, mason, April 30, 1679, when, for one hundred and fifty pounds, he conveyed to Lt. John Pickering of Salem, yeoman, this house (the old house being gone) and lot of four or five acres, consisting of pasture, mowing, orchard and garden, "at the western end of the town over against Major Hathorne's"*. Mr. Pickering died possessed of the lot and house May 5, 1694, having devised the estate to his sons Benjamin and William. They made a partition of the estate July 26, 1701, Benjamin having the western part of the house and lot and north leanto, and William, the eastern part.

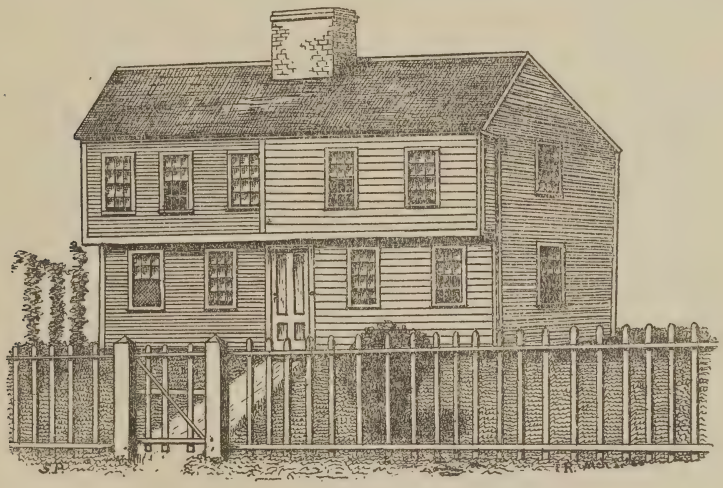
Benjamin Pickering died possessed of the western half of the house and lot between 1701 and 1734, and at the latter date his widow Jane Pickering was living in his end of the house. She died possessed of it in 1749-50, having devised it to her son Joseph Pickering. Joseph lived in the house, and died in 1790, having devised the estate to his son William and his grandson Joseph Pickering (son of his deceased son Joseph). William Pickering was a mariner, living in Salem, and released his interest in the premises to his co-tenant, who was also a mariner of Salem, April 27, 1797.† Joseph conveyed the estate to William Pickering of Salem, mariner, June 26, 1828.§ William Pickering conveyed it to Samuel S. Williston of Salem, cabinet-maker, Jan. 21, 1830.§ Mr. Williston lived in his part of the house, and mortgaged it to William Micklefield of Salem, to bacconist, Dec. 12, 1831.‖ By foreclosure it became the mortgagee's. Mr. Micklefield died possessed of his part of the house and lot Aug. 28, 1840; and the trustee under his will, together with Mr. Williston, conveyed the estate to Jeremiah Mahoney and Jeremiah L. Ford, both of Salem, curriers, July 27, 1844.‡ Mr. Ford released his interest in the premises to Mr. Mahoney Sept. 18, 1850.¶ Mr. Mahoney became insolvent, and his assignees conveyed it to Patrick Ganley of Salem Aug. 5, 1858.** On the same day, Mr. Ganley reconveyed the estate to the

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 3.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 2.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 120.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 162, leaf 141.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 255, leaf 285. See also book 262, leaf 77, for deed from heirs of Elizabeth of chamber, garret, etc., Aug. 27, 1830.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 263, leaf 12.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 345, leaf 259.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 434, leaf 163.
**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 578, leaf 296.

assignees,* who conveyed it to William Looney of Salem Sept. 30, 1858.†

Capt. William Pickering died possessed of the eastern part of the house and lot, and his executrix conveyed it to his nephew, Edward Pickering (son of Benjamin Pickering who owned the other half) of Salem, mariner, Sept. 4, 1724.§ Edward Pickering lived there, and was a husbandman. He conveyed his portion of the house and lot to his brother William Pickering of Salem, cordwainer, Feb. 25, 1734.‖ William Pickering, then of Salem, shoreman, conveyed it to his brother Joseph Pickering of Salem, fisherman, April 12, 1755.‡ Joseph Pickering conveyed the estate to his sons James and William Sept. 16, 1761.¶ They made a division of their part of the house and land April 23, 1782.** James was a mariner, and sold his part of the house to Henry Day of Salem, mariner, Aug. 22, 1803,†† and William released his part to Mr. Day May 12, 1804.* Mr. Day conveyed the premises (his part of the house being then occupied by Aaron Francis) to Samuel and Isaac Very, both of Salem, merchants, Aug. 23, 1803.† Lydia and Margaret Very both of Salem, respectively widows of Samuel (died in 1824) and Isaac (died in 1805) Very, conveyed the premises to Samuel Phipps of Salem, laborer, Nov. 1, 1826.§ Mr. Phipps conveyed the estate, which he describes as the "easterly part of a certain old dwelling house" and land to Joseph Phipps of Salem, laborer, April 29, 1830.‖ Joseph Phipps died in August, 1844, possessed of the estate, and the trustee under his will conveyed it to his heirs June 1, 1864.‡ Joseph Phipps, apparently one of the heirs, became insolvent, and he and his assignee conveyed his interest in the estate to Parker Burnham of Beverly July 1, 1864.¶ Mr. Burnham, with Henry Phipps, both of Beverly, and Thomas R. Watson of Salem, and his wife Mary, in her right, probably



BENJAMIN AND WILLIAM PICKERING HOUSE.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 579, leaf 205.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 577, leaf 251.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 42, leaf 267.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 68, leaf 12.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 101, leaf 123.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 110, leaf 102.
**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 139, leaf 95.
††Essex Registry of Deeds, book 173, leaf 137.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 174, leaf 124.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 173, leaf 138.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 242, leaf 175.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 256, leaf 136.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 671, leaf 101.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 671, leaf 102.

others of the heirs, conveyed it to John Looney of Salem July 11, 1864.*

So John Looney owned the eastern half, and William Looney the western half of the house when it was burned between two and three o'clock on the afternoon of Sept. 16, 1865. William Looney and his son-in-law Coakley were then living in his part, and the other half was occupied by the widow Wood and a Mr. Redmond and family. The walls, being lined with brick, remained standing until the following spring. The engraving of the house herewith given has been copied from the drawing made of it by John Robinson March 1, 1866, representing it as it appeared just before the fire.

Edward Flint and Thomas Flint Lots and David Flint House. These three lots were generally known, in the last quarter of the seventeenth century as Goldthwaite's and Putnam's lots. Thomas James of Salem, husbandman, owned one acre of this land, adjoining "to goodman Adams land near the brick kill," in 1652, when he conveyed it to William Flint.† Henry Kenney of Salem, husbandman, owned three acres of the southwestern end of the Edward Flint and Thomas Flint lots, with a dwelling house thereon, Feb. 28, 1659, when he conveyed the estate to William Flint of Salem,§ who already owned the remainder of the lots and the David Flint lot. William Flint died 2 : 2 : 1673, possessed of the lots, having devised them in his will to his sons Edward and Thomas. Dec. 3, 1694, they divided the premises, the Thomas Flint lot being assigned to Thomas, and the others to Edward Flint.‖ Thomas Flint owned his lot until his decease, about 1719. Edward died possessed of his lot in 1711, having devised to his son David the lot "where his house stands." David was married in January, 1700, and he probably built his house on this corner about that time. He was a fellmonger, and died in 1736, possessed of the estate. His executors conveyed the western half of the "mansion house" and lot to James Odell of Salem, shoreman, July 9, 1739.* Mr. Odell died, and the estate descended to his son James, who conveyed it to Stephen Fogg of Salem, trader, June 21, 1826.†

The eastern half of the house and lot were conveyed by the executors of David Flint to Thomas Metcalf of Salem, fisherman, the deceased's son-in-law, June 15, 1739.§ Mr. Metcalf died in 1749, and after the decease of his widow Ruth, in 1766, it descended to their only son Joseph. July 27, 1786, Joseph Metcalf conveyed his part of the house and lot to Jeduthun Upton of Salem, merchant.‖ Mr. Upton conveyed one-half of his interest to Dudley Porter, jr., of Haverhill, merchant, Jan. 24, 1807.‡ Mr. Upton and Mr. Porter conveyed their part of the house and lot to John and Nathaniel Sleeper, both of Salem, laborers, June 25, 1807.¶ The Sleepers conveyed the estate to Peter E. Webster and John Hale, both of Salem, traders, July 26, 1815;** and Mr. Hale conveyed his interest in the property to Stephen Fogg Aug. 28, 1815.†† Mr. Webster released his interest to Mr. Fogg Jan. 12, 1818.§§

Thus Mr. Fogg came into possession of the entire house and lot. The ancient house had been occupied as a dwelling and a grocery, the business having been carried on from about 1806 to about 1810 by the Sleepers, who owned the eastern part. They did a large business in West India and other foreign goods. Crowds of teams came to this store from New Hampshire and Vermont with country produce, which they exchanged for other commodities.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 671, leaf 102.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 14.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 86.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 10, leaf 90.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 79, leaf 75.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 241, leaf 301
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 84, leaf 192.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 145, leaf 240.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 181, leaf 41.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 181, leaf 295.
**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 208, leaf 94.
††Essex Registry of Deeds, book 208, leaf 119.
§§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 215, leaf 273.

Mr. Fogg took the old house down in 1826, and erected the present brick store, adding the residence portion fourteen years later. He continued the trade many years, and died April 25, 1859.*

BADCOCK FAMILY.

This name was sometimes spelled *Babcock* in early Essex county records, and is now generally so spelled.

WILLIAM BADCOCK[1] lived in Beverly in 1723, 1724, 1725 and 1730, bought a house and land in Manchester in 1724, and subsequently removed thither. He was a husbandman; and married Miriam (Pears?) in or before 1723. He was adjudicated *non compos mentis* in 1764, and died in 1766, administration being granted on his estate April 8, 1766.

Children:—

2—I. HANNAH[2], m. Jonathan Roberts of Beverly (pub. Oct. 27, 1734); and was living in 1766.

3—II. MOLLY[2], m. ——— Morse before 1766.

4—III. SARAH[2], m. James Patch of Beverly (pub. April 17, 1743); and was living in 1766.

5—IV. MIRIAM[2], m. Benjamin Hilton Jan. —, 1737-8.

6—V. JOHN[2]. *See below* (*6*).

7—VI. WILLIAM[2], b. Feb. 27, 1723-4, in Beverly. *See below* (*7*).

8—VII. ELIZABETH[2], m. William Morse of Beverly May 16, 1756.

9—VIII. ANNE[2], m. ——— Williams before 1766.

6

JOHN BADCOCK[2], lived in Manchester. He married Jane Morse of Beverly Feb. 28, 1750-1. Administration was granted on his estate Jan. 25, 1762; and his wife survived him, marrying, secondly, Benjamin Orsment of Manchester March 11, 1762.

Children born in Manchester:—

10—I. JOSEPH[3], b. April 13, 1751. *See below* (*10*).

11—II. JOHN[3], b. Oct. 17, 1752. *See below* (*11*).

12—III. NICHOLAS[3], b. Dec. 30, 1754; m. Lydia Andrews of Manchester Jan. 18, 1776.

13—IV. JANE[3], b. June 7, 1757; m. John Dow of Manchester Dec. 29, 1785.

RESIDENCE OF GEORGE L. PEABODY.

*The extreme southern end of this lot, marked "David Flint" on the map, was owned by John Kimball, in 1807, when he built a house upon it. He conveyed it the next year to Nathaniel Osgood; and in 1818 Mr. Osgood sold it to Stephen Fogg. On the lot adjoining this house on the south was a store built by Stephen Thayer, the owner of the land, in 1808. He conveyed it to William Wait Oliver the next year; and Mr. Oliver carried on his salt trade here until 1821, when he sold the store and lot to Stephen Fogg. Mr. Fogg moved the store about two feet, annexing it to his house, in which he resided. The engraving shows the house with the store part attached (being the end having the gable toward the street). After Mr. Fogg's death in 1859, the place came into the possession of George L. Peabody, who resides there. This house is on Flint street, directly opposite the head of Chestnut street.

7

WILLIAM BADCOCK[2], born in Beverly Feb. 27, 1723-4. He was a housewright and yeoman, and lived in Manchester. He married Mary Easkot of Manchester (published Jan. 12, 1745-6). Administration on his estate was granted Jan. 4, 1785. She survived him.

Children, born in Manchester:—

14—I. MARY[3], b. Nov. 15, 1746; m. Robert Perry of Manchester Jan. 28, 1768.
15—II. THOMAS[3], b. April 5, 1752. *See below* (*15*).
16—III. ELIZABETH[3], b. July 12, 1755; m. Thomas Grant of Manchester Oct. 14, 1777.
17—IV. SALLY[3], b. Dec. 1, 1758; m. William Kitfield of Manchester Dec. 23, 1779.
18—V. JOANNA[3], b. April 18, 1769, pub. to Samuel Morse of Beverly July 6, 1793.

10

JOSEPH BADCOCK[3], born in Manchester April 13, 1751. He was a cooper, and lived in Manchester. He married, first, Lydia Cross of Manchester March 5, 1772; and she died there Oct. 5, 1814, aged seventy. He married, second, Mary ——, who survived him, and died in Manchester March 16, 1834, being found dead in her bed.

Children, born in Manchester:—

19—I. JOSEPH[4], b. Oct. 12, 1772. *See below* (*19*).
20—II. SAMUEL[4], b. Oct. 18, 1775.
21—III. JOHN[4], b. June 17, 1781; d. March 9, 1795.
22—IV. GEORGE[4], b. March 11, 1783.
23—V. AARON[4], b. —— 15, 1785; d. Sept. 23, 1785.

11

JOHN BADCOCK[3], born in Manchester Oct. 17, 1752. He lived in Manchester; and married Lois Dow of that place Nov. 7, 1773.

Child, born in Manchester:—

24—I. JOHN[4], b. July 17, 1776. *See below* (*24*).

15

THOMAS BADCOCK[3], born in Manchester April 5, 1752. He lived in Manchester, and married Mary Marsters of that town (published Dec. 3, 1774).

Children, born in Manchester:—

25—I. THOMAS[4], b. May 11, 1778; mariner; lived in Manchester; m. Molly Cheever of Manchester May 25, 1799; and d. in 1811, his wife Mary and daughter Mary surviving him.
26—II. JOSEPH[4], b. Nov. 26, 1781; m. Anna Craft of Manchester March 21, 1799.
27—III. RUTH[4], b. March 3, 1783; m. Benjamin Thomson of Manchester Aug. 30, 1799.
28—IV. WILLIAM[4], b. March 25, 1784.
29—V. ISSACHAR[4], b. Sept. 3, 1789.
30—VI. FANNY[4], b. May 25, 1794.

19

JOSEPH BADCOCK[4], born in Manchester Oct. 12, 1772. He lived in Manchester, and married Dorcas Gardner of that place (published March 22, 1794). He died March 11, 1795; and his widow, Dorcas, married, secondly, John Badcock (24).

Child, born in Manchester:—

31—I. JOSEPH[5], b. Dec. 4, 1794.

24

JOHN BADCOCK[4], born in Manchester, July 17, 1776. He lived in Manchester; and married Dorcas (Gardner), widow of Joseph Badcock (19) (published March 3, 1798).

Children, born in Manchester:—

32—I. DORCAS[5], b. Jan. 11, 1799.
33—II. NANCY[5], b. Nov. 1, 1801.

NOTES.

John Andros married Sarah Curtis Jan. 22, 1712.

Jonathan Andros married Hannah Morgan Jan. 25, 1774, and had a son John born June 14, 1774.

Job Andrews (living in 1754) had son John Andrews who married widow Mary Diggs, late of Falmouth, Aug. 1, 1754, and had the following children born in Gloucester: Job, born June 6, 1755; Daniel, born Sept. 30, 1758; Francis, born Jan. 25, 1762.

—*Gloucester town records.*

Benjamin Blyth advertised that he had opened a room for the performance of limning in crayons, at the house occupied by his father, in the great street leading towards Marblehead. — *Essex Gazette, Jan. 10-17, 1769.*

OUR ABORIGINES.

We call them savage—O be just!
Their outraged feelings scan!
A voice comes forth, 'tis from the dust—
The savage was a man!

Sprague.

SOME ESSEX COUNTY INDIANS.

ANDREW, known also by the name of Pooky John, lived in the vicinity of Amesbury upon the Merrimac in 1677. He belonged to a small party of about twenty, who made daily inroads upon the inhabitants of that quarter.†

BLACK-WILLIAM, called also Manatahqua, was sachem of Saugus, now Lynn, and vicinity about 1630. His family lived in Swampscott, and was also a sagamore, but probably was dead before the English came.* William Wood, the traveller, in 1633, in his New England Prospect, thus notices William as possessing Nahant: "One *Black-william*, an *Indian Duke*, out of his generosity gave this place in general to the plantation of Saugus, so that no other can appropriate it to himself." He was a great friend to the whites, but his friendshp was repaid, as was that of many others of that and even later times. There was a man by the name of Walter Bagnall, "a wicked fellow," who had much wronged the Indians,§ and was killed near the mouth of the Saco river, probably by some of those whom he had defrauded. This was in October, 1631. As some vessels were upon the eastern coast in search of pirates, in January, 1633, they put in at Richman's island, where they fell in with Black-William. This was the place where Bagnall had been killed about two years before, but whether he had anything to do with it does not appear, and even his murderers did not pretend that he was in anyway implicated, but out of revenge for Bagnall's death, they hanged Black-William.§ On the contrary it was particularly mentioned‖ that Bagnall was killed by Squidrayset and his men, some Indians belonging to that part of the country. It is believed that this chief married a daughter of Passaconaway.*

JAMES, sagamore of Saugus, now Lynn, whose native name was Montowampate,† was brother of John, sagamore of Winisimet. He died in 1633, of the smallpox, "with most of his people. It is said that these two promised if ever they recovered to live with the English, and serve their God."§ The histories of those times give a melancholy picture of the distresses caused by the smallpox among the "wretched natives." "There are," says Mather, "some old planters surviving to this day, who helped to bury the dead Indians; even whole families of them were all dead at once. In one of the wigwams they found a poor infant sucking at the breast of the dead mother."‖ The same author observes that before the disease began, the Indians had begun to quarrel with the English about the bounds of their lands, "but God ended the controversy by sending the smallpox among the Indians at Saugus, who were before that time exceedingly numerous."‡

MASCONOMO, sachem of Agawam, since called Cape Ann. When the fleet which brought over the colony that settled Boston, in 1630, anchored near there he welcomed them to his shores, and spent some time on board one of the ships.¶ We hear no more of him until 1643, when, at the court held in Boston, "Cutshamekin and Squaw-sachem, Masconomo, Nashacowam and Wassamagin, two sachems near the great hill to the west called Wachusett, came into the court, and according to their former tender to the governor desired to be received under our protection** and government upon the same terms that Pumham and Sacan-

*Hubbard's History of New England, page 32.
†Drake's Indian Biography, page 20.
§Winthrop's Journal, 1: 62, 63.
‖History of Lynn.

*Hubbard's History of New England, page 195.
†Drake's Indian Biography, page 57.
§History of Lynn, page 48.
‖Relation, etc., page 23.
‡Drake's Indian Biography, page 136.
¶History of New England.
**They desired this because of their great fear of the Mohawks, who were always a terror to them.

onoco were. So we caused them to understand the articles, and all the ten commandments of God, and they freely assenting to all, they were solemnly received, and then presented the court with twenty-six fathom of wampum, and the court gave each of them a coat of two yards of cloth, and their dinner and to them and their men every one of them a cup of sac at their departure, so they took leave and went away very joyful."* Agawam, in Ipswich, was his place of residence, and his remains were interred on Sagamore hill in what is now the town of Hamilton. His squaw survived him for some time, having a piece of land that she could not dispose of, or that none were allowed to purchase.†

WILL OF JOHN COGSWELL, JR.

The will of John Cogswell, jr., of Ipswich was proved in the Ipswich court Sept. 27, 1653. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the probate office at Salem.

* * Cogſwell of Ipſwitch beinge bound for England * * considerations movinge me to it have made * * & my Brother William Cogſwell & my Brother * * Executors in truſt & Mr Nathaniell Rojers * * order & diſpoſe of my children & eſtate as * * h all ſee it to be for my good to pay my debts * * wth my eſtate for my uſe & if it ſhould * * to order it by his pvidence that I Come * * take ye Care of my children & breede ym * * of God & to learninge, & if any one of ym be * * beinge a Good ſcoler yn I would have him brought * * ye other to be bound prentifs at 10 years ould to a * * man *where* he may be wel brought vp * * *bandry* affairs, & yt vy yt ſhould h * * to be * ut to encrea * * daughter *Elisabeth* * * ſo * * is left to b* * en ye *lad* to * * 2 pa*rts* * * to Samuell & * * my daughter Eliza*beth* * * of monye * * *di* ye to her pportion viz in 4 leſs yn *to my* ſonn ſamuell * * if my daughter ſhould be maryed before 21 * * *o*ld yt ſhe ſhould haue her portion as neer as * * be Caſt vp to be pd to her at her maridge & alſo my ſons to haue theyre portions deliuered at 21 yeres ould whereto I ſet my hand * * 3 of december * * 3

John Cogſwell, Junr.

* * testifie that * * ove * * John Coggſwell Jun * * ting into England tould me he had or would make * * ill & had made his father his Brother william & Brother Armantage his Executors & further I doe be * * *Sen* * * be *his* owne hand wrighting Robert Lord

I *Fra*ncis waldo testifi the *same*

*Winthrop's Journal.

†Drake's Indian Biography, page 186.

WILL OF THOMAS MILLARD.

The nuncupative will of Thomas Millard of Newbury was proved in the Salem court 29 : 9 : 1653. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 103.

Mr Thomas Millard of Newberry being ſick and weake of Body but of ſound memory and good vnderſtanding did nuncupatiuely thus declare his last will and teſtament to be as followeth in the prſence of willm Cotton & Ann his wyfe and John Butler namely That he beſtowed his eſtate vpon his wyfe Ann and his two children Rebecca and Elizabeth to be devided amongſt them his wyfe to haue one third part thereof and his two children thother two thirdpts one third part a peece and to haue it payd them on the day of their marriag and his wyfe not hinder them when they are eighteene yeares of age. And his wyfe Anne to haue the ymprouement of it in the meane tyme And thus hee expreſt himſelf the Thirtyeth day of August Anno dm one thouſand ſix hundred ffifty and three in the prſence of us whoſe names are herevnto ſubſcribed as witneſſes thereof. william Cotton

The marke A ctt of an Cotton

John : Butler

29d 9mo 1653 William Cotton & John Butler, depoſed that the aboue named Thomas millard, expſt as is aboue written,

for his will, being of found memory as they iudged

before mee John Cloude.

BRADFORD INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

Continued from page 22.

A MEMENTO MORI
HERE LYS WHAT
WAS MORTAL OF
IOHN CHADWICK
WHO DIED SEPT
Ye 2nd 1707 & IN
Ye 56 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr JONATHAN
CHADWICK WHO
DIED MAY FUST
1754 AND IN
the 66 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

In Memory of
A Son of Mr
Jonathan and
Mrs Sarah
Chadwick who
Died Decr the 9
1769 Age 5 Ds

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF MrS
MARY CHADWICK
WHO DIED JUNE Ye
18 1724 & IN the
72 YEAR OF HER
AGE

In Memory of Mr
Ephraim Chandler
Who Deceased
December The
26h A D 1776
And in the
35h Year
of his Age

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr JOSIAH
CHANDLER WHO
DIED FEBr THE
16th 1767 IN
THE 57th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

ERECTED

In Memory of Mrs Elizabeth Colby Relict of Mr Benjamin Colby who Died March the 9th AD 1786 in the 81st years of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs
Abiah Cole The
Wife of Mr.
Phinehas Cole
Who DIed Augs
The 31t 1775
In the 31t Year
of her Age.

In Memory of
Abigal Cole
Who Died Sept
the 7h 1775 in
the 5h year
of her Age
Bethiah Cole
Who Died Sept
the 7h 1775 in
the 3d year
of her Age
daurs of Mr Phins &
Mrs Abiah Cole.

In Memory of
Mr CATHARINE COLE,
Confort of
Mr Phineas Cole,
who died Augst 3d 1795,
Ætat. 58.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
IONAtHAN Ye SON
OF IONAtHAN &
IUDAH COOL DIED
IULY 29 1727 AGED
3 YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mrs
SARAH COOL
WHO DYED IanUARY
the FIrSt 1740
And In the
82th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES *
THE BODY OF
Mrs SARAH *
WIDOW OF
THOMAS CROSS
WHO DIED NOUr
THE 27h 1772
In ye 70h YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr THOMAS CROSS
WHO DECEASED
NOUEM THE 22
1772 AND
IN THE 77h
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF mr
AbIGAIL DAY Ye
WIFe OF DACOn
MOSES DAY WhO
DIED APRIL 29th
1738 AGEd 52nd
YEAR OF hER
AGE

*Broken.

HERE LIES THE BODY
OF ABIGAIL DAUGHTr
OF Mr ABRAHAM
DAY JUNr AND Mrs
ELIZABETH WHO
DIED
FEBr 2 1770
AGED 11 MONTs

Mrs. Abigail Day
Relict of
Mr John Day,
died Octr 5th 1799
Ætat. 89.

In Memory of
Mr ABRAHAM DAY
who departed this life
December ye 2d AD 1794,
Ætat. 81.

ERECTED
In Memory of
Mr JOHN DAY,
who Departed this
Life July the
11th AD 1782 in
the 79th Year
of his Age.

Memento mori.

In Memory of
Mrs MARY DAY,
Consort of
Mr Abraham Day,
who died, Octr 16th, 1780,
Ætat. 60.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Deacon MOSES
DaY WHo DIED
MaRCH Ye 29th 1729
& In the 56th
YEaR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES
BURIED THE
BODY OF DEACON
MOSES DAY WHO
DEPARTED THIS
MORTAL LIFE
MARCH THE 17
A D 1753 AND
IN THE 47th
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

Mr Moses Day
departed this life
Feb. 26th 1796,
Ætat. 32.

In Memory of
Mrs Patty Day,
Relict of
Mr Moses Day
who died Jan. 13th 1797.
Ætat. 37.

HERE LIES
BURIED THE
BODY OF Mrs
RUTH DAY Ye
WIFE OF DEACON
MOSES DAY WHO
DIED MARCH Ye 9th
A D 1753 IN
THE 43 YEAR
OF HER AGE

Memento mori

In Memory of
Miſs Sarah Day
Daughter of Mr Abraham
& Mrs Mary Day
who died June ye 14th 1792
Ætat. 35.

HERE LIES
BURIED THE
BODY OF Mr
THOMAS DAY
WHO DIED
APRIL Ye 10h
1770 IN THE
25h YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
Mrs Priscilla
Eames Formely
Wife of Mr
Benjamin
Kimball who
Died Novemr the
1t 1782 in the
84h Year of
her Age

In Memory of
Miſs Hannah Emery,
daughter of Mr Joſhua
& Mrs Rachel Emery
who died Jan. 29th 1796,
Ætat. 22.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
Mr IOHn EUEREt
OF DEDHam
WHO DIED
IUne the 20th
1726 AGED
25 YEaRS

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mr
nathanIEL FaLES
WHO DIED SEPtEmr
the 29 1737 & In
ye 40 FIRSt YEaR OF
HIS AGE

In Memory of
Frederick ſon of
Mr Caleb & Mrs
Sally Foot who
died April ye 4th
AD 1787 aged
2 years 5 months

In Memory of
Benja Gage Son of
Major Benja and Ms
Priscilla Gage Who
died Augt the 12h
1775 in The 12h
Year o
His Age

ERECTED
In Memory of Lieu^{t}
Benjamin Gage who
Departed this Life
September the 26th
1782 and in
the 84th year
of his
Age.

Beneath this Stone lie interred
the Remains of
Major BENJAMIN GAGE,
who departed this life
July 27th 1796
Ætat. 66.
Likewife the Remains of
Mrs. PRISCILLA GAGE,
Confort of Maj. Benjamin Gage
who lived but one day after her husband
Ætat. 67.
They were lovely and pleafant in their lives
And in their death they were not divided.
Sic exeunt omnes.
That friendfhip which unite the pair,
That love, which footh's each anxious care,
Muft ceafe, when death difsolves the chain,
And marriage vows no more remain;
The hufband and the wife muft die,
And both together filent lie;
Till the laft trumpets joyful found,
Awake the duft beneath the ground.
May but that love our fouls infpire
Which warms our hearts with heavenly fire;
Then may we quit this mortal ftrife,
And fweetly languifh into life.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^{R}
DANIEL GAGE
WHO DEIED MARCH
THE 14th 1747-8 &
In the 73th YEAR^{s}
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs ELIZABETH
THE WIFE OF
Mr MOSES GAGE
JUN^{r} WHO DIED
JUNE THE 9^{h}
1769 AND IN
THE 30^{h} YEAR
OF HER AGE

In Memory of
Hannah Gage
The daughter
of Maj^{r} Benjam^{n}
And M^{s} Priscilla
Gage Who died
Augt the 30^{h} 1775
In the 20^{h} Year
of her Age.

Mr. Jabez Gage
died June 14th 1786,
Ætat. 62.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr JOHN GAGE
WHO DIED THE
10^{h} OF DEC^{r}
A D 1751 IN
THE 80th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BoDY oF SERGt
NatHaNaEL GaGE
WHO DIED APRIL
the 3rd 1728
AGED 85 YEaRS

IN MEMORY OF
INSIGN NATHA^{L}
GAGE WHO
DEPARTED THIS
LIFE NOuEMBER
THE 2^{n} 1777
IN THE 83^{d} YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
Capt NATHANIEL GAGE
who departed this life
April 5th 1797
Ætat. 66.

PHEBE GaGE the
DaUGHtER OF
THOmaS &
PHEBE GaGE. WHO
DIED IUnE Y^{e} 14
1736 & In the
2nd YEaR OF
HER AGE

In Memory of
Priscilla Gage
The daughter of
Maj^{r} Benja^{n} and
M^{s} Priscilla Gage
Who died Aug^{t}
The 9^{h} 1775,
In the 14^{h} year
of her Age.

In Memory of
Mr^{s} Rebecah Gage
The Wife of
Lieu^{t} Benja^{n} Gage
Who Deceased
Augt The 28^{h}
1775 and in
the 77^{h} Year
of her Age

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr RICHARD GAGE
WHO DIED
SEPTEMBER THE
8^{h} 1770 AND
IN THE 44^{h}
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs SARAH THE
WIFE OF M^{r}
JOHN GAGE WHO
DIED MAY Y^{e} 27th
A D 1753 IN
THE 80th YEAR
OF HER AGE

Memento mori.

In Memory of
Mr WILLIAM GAGE,
who departed this life
January, ye 15th AD 1791,
Ætat. 42.

Mrs. Hannah Gardiner,
Confort of
Mr Samuel Gardiner,
died July 14th 1799
Ætat. 25.

Unkind difease, to vail that rofy face,
Her fmiles could all my pains controul,
Her Soul was made of tendernefs, her tongue
Was foft and gentle as her foul,
But peace my forrows nor with murmurring
Dare to accufe heavens high decree
*Methinks fhe was firft ripe for everlaftin.**

Richard Gardiner,
fon of Mr Samuel &
Mrs Hannah Gardiner,
died July 29th 1799,
aged 4 months.

To be continued.

WILL OF WILLIAM BACON.

The will of William Bacon of Salem was proved in the Salem court 29 : 9 : 1653. The following copy has been taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 105.

The Laft will and Teftament of m^{r} William Bacon of Salem, difeafed

Wherby he gaue to his fonn Ifaack his dwelling houfe and ground and Meadow, except fome certaine parcells of * * which afterward he shall otherwife fee caufe; he is to haue it att the age of one and Twentie years. If he dye before one and twentie his wyfe is to haue it. And if his mother keeps hir felf a widdow his fonn is to liue with hir And fhee is to take care of the whole Eftate.

Item he giues to An Potter one Cowe.

Item to his two feruants ffortie fhillings apeece

Item all his houfhold goods, and all his Chattell and all other moueabls whatfoeuer to his wyfe m^{r}s Rebeca Bacon And two hundred Acres of Land which is not yet Laid out to his wyfe m^{r}s Rebeca Bacon and Three acers of Land in the tenem

As ffor ouerfeers Jofeph Boyfe and Lawrenc Southweeke.

George Emery
the mark of E Elizabeth Bo *

*Broken.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 15.

EXETER BIRTHS.

Jn°, son of Humphrey Wilson, July 17, 1667.

Edmond, son of Georg Vezie, 27 : 2 : 1667.

Mary, dau. of Wm Tayler, Oct. 26, 1667.

Lidia, dau. of Jn° Gilman, 3 : 4 : '67.

Mary, dau. of Allexand : Gordin, 22 : 3 : 1668.

Jn°, son of John Beane, 13 : 8 : 1668.

Mary, dau. of Xpian Dolhof, 17 : 7 : '67.

Jn°, son of Xpian Dolhof, 17 : 12 : '68.

Jn°, son of Moses Gilman, 7 : 4 mo : 1668.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sam : Levit, 9 : 11 : 1668-9.

Theophilus, son of Nicolas Smith, 14 : 12 : 1667.

Sam : son of Jonathan Thing, 3 : 4 mo : 1967.

EXETER DEATHS.

Josepth, son of John and Hester Cram, drowned June 24, 1648.

Josepth Dunca drowned June 24, 1648.

Mary, dau. of Ralfe and Mary Hall, ye middle of June, 1648.

Jn°, son of Jonathan Thing, Nov. 4, 1665.

Edmond Vezie died Nov. 7, 1667.

Edward Eurin died Nov. 9, 1667.

Judeth Wilson died May 3, 1667.

Debora, wife of Jn° Warrin, 26 : 4 : 1668.

Ralph, son of Ralph Hall, June 6, 1671.

HAMPTON BIRTHS.

Jonathan, son of Abraham and Mary Pirkins, 30 : 3 : 1650.

Isack, son of Tho : and Elizabeth Chase, 1 : 2 mo : 1650.

Elisabeth, dau. of Jn° and Sara Cliffer, 4 : 2 mo : 1650.

Hannah, dau. of Jn° and Sara Cliffer, 15 : 2 : 1649.

Tymothy, son of Jasper and Debora Blake, 18 : 8 : 1649.

Martha, dau. of Jn° and Martha Cass, 4 : 8 mo : 1649.

Edward, son of Edward and Mary Tuck, 8 : 7 mo : 1649.

Moses, son of Moses and Ann Cox, 2 : 9 mo : 1649.

Mary, dau. of Edward Colcord, 4 : 8 mo : 1649.

Mary, dau. of Jn° Redman, 15 : 10 : 1649.

Jn°, son of Tho : and Mary Marston, ——10, 1650.

Elisabeth, dau. of Willi : and Prudence Swayne, 14 : 5 : 1650.

Sarah, dau. of Steven and Sarah Samborn, 12 : 4 mo : 1651.

Benjamin, son of Isaac and Susanna Pirkins, 12 : 12 : 1649.

Temporance, dau. of Nathaniell and Grace Boulter, 8 : 11 mo : 1650.

Jn°, son of Jn° and Ann ffilbrick, 22 : 7 : 1650.

Abigall, dau. of Jn° and Mary Wedgwood, 12 : 7 mo : 1650.

Abigall, dau. of Henry and Mary Green, 6 : 8 mo : 1650.

Mary, dau. of Jn° and Brigitt Huggins, 29 : 3 : 1650.

Joseph, son of Jn° and Margerite Redman, 20 : 2 : 1651.

Mary, dau. of Jn° and Mary Samborn, 12 : 2 mo : 1651.

William, son of Willi : and Mary ffifeild, 1 : 12 mo : 1651.

James, son of James and Ann ffilbrick, 13 : 5 : 1651.

Jn°, son of Emanuell and Elisabeth Hilliard 2 : 1 mo : 1651.

Benjamin, son of Emanuell and Elisabeth Hilliard, 2 : 9 mo ; 1652.

Hannah and Martha, daughters of Jn° and Ann ffilbrick, 26 : 7 : 1651.

Bridgitt, dau. of Jn° and Bridgitt Huggins, 26 : 10 : 1651.

Mary, dau. of Tho : and Ann ffilbricke, 11 : 7 mo : 1651.

Deborah, dau. of Jasper and Deborah Blake, 15 : 11 : 1651.

Edward, son of Edward and Ann Colcord, 2 : 12 mo : 1651.

Mary, dau. of Tho : and Mary Moulton, 25 : 11 : 1651.

Elisabeth, dau. of Tho : and Margerite, Warde, 10 : 10 : 1651.

Isack, son of Henry and Mary Green, ——— 25, 1651.

Hannah, dau. of Willi: and Margerite Moulton, 15 : 12 : 1651.

Morris, son of Moris and Mary Hobbs, 15 : 11 : 1641.

Jn°, son of Edward and Mary Tuck, 12 : 2 mo : 1652.

Susanna, dau. of Isack and Susana Pirkins, 21 : 6 : 1652.

James, son of Tho: and Elisabeth Levitt, 10 : 9 mo : 1652.

Samuell, son of Christopher and Susana Palmer, 25 : 9 : 1652.

Abigall, dau. of John and Mary Samborn, 23 : 12 : 1653.

David, son of Abraham and Mary Pirkins, 28 : 2 : 1653.

Thomas, son of Henry and Mary Dowe, 28 : 2 : 1653.

Ralf, son of Tho: and Jemina Sleeper, 1 : 4 mo : 1650.

Jn°, son of Tho: and Jemina Sleeper, 10 : 7 mo : 1652.

Abraham, son of Tho: and Elisabeth Chase, 6 : 6 : 1652.

Bethia, dau. of Willi: and Prudence Swain, 23 : 9 : 1652.

David, son of Jn° and Mary Wedgwood, 12 : 10 mo : 1652.

Nathaniell, son of Natt: and Grace Boulter, 4 : 1 mo : 1653.

Dorethia, dau. of Steven and Sarah Samborn, 2 : 1 mo : 1653.

Ephraim, son of Thomas and Mary Marston, 8 : 8 : 1655.

Abigall, dau. of Jn° and Anna ffilbrick, 8 : 9 mo : 1654.

Martha, dau. of Jn° and Bridgitt Huggins, 11 : 9 mo : 1654.

Josepth, son of Josepth and Mary Merrie, 19 : 10 : 1654.

Abraham, son of Abraham and Jane Drake, 29 : 10 : 1654.

Richard, son of Jn° and Mary Samborne, 4 : 11 mo : 1654.

Bethia, dau. of Thomas and Ann ffilbrick, 15 : 10 : 1654.

Noah and Prudence, children of Willi: and Prudence Swaine, 29 : 10 : 1654.

Hannah, dau. of Sam: and Meheteble Dalton, 11 : 11 : 1654.

Lidia, dau. of Willi: and Mary ffifeild, 21 : 11 : 1654.

Martha, dau. of Jn° and Mary Woodin, 12 : 12 : 1654.

Jn°, son of Jn° and Elizabeth Garland, 11 : 1 mo : 1655.

Apphia, dau. of James and Ann ffilbrick, 19 : 1 : 1655.

Miriam, dau. of Henry and Sobrietie Moulton, 20 : 1 : 1655.

Abigall, dau. of Abraham and Mary Pirkins, 12 : 2 mo : 1655.

Joshua, son of Nathaniell and Grace Boulter, 1 : 3 : 1655.

Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Martha Moulton, 19 : 4 : 1655.

Elizabeth, dau. of Eman: and Elizabeth Hill, 22 : 11 : 1654.

Samuell, son of Sam: and Ann ffogge, 25 : 10 : 1655.

Naomy, dau. of Tho: and Joannah Sleeper, 15 : 2 : 1655.

Mary, dau. of Jn° and Sarah Browne, 13 : 7 : 1655.

Joseph, son of Henry and Mary Sayward, 16 : 9 : 1655.

Mary, dau. of Jn° and Martha Marston, 28 : 10 : 1655.

Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Margerite Warde, 29 : 10 : 1655.

Mary, dau. of James and Mary Wall, 8 : 11 mo : 1655.

Hannah, dau. of Isack and Susanah Pirkins, 24 : 2 : 1656.

Joseph son of Sam: and Ann ffogg, 25 : 1 : 1656.

Ephraim, son of Jn° and Annah ffilbrick, 24 : 2 : 1656.

Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Mary Green, 11 : 4 mo : 1656.

Sarah, dau. of Abraham and Jane Drake, 20 : 6 : 1656.

Hannah, dau. of Willi: and Rebecka Marston, 21 : 6 : 1656.

Samuell, son of Samuell and Mehetable Dalton, 19 : 7 : 1656.

Ruth, dau. of Henry and Ruth Robie, 3 : 1 mo : 1654.

Joseph, son of John and Martha Cass, 5 : 8 mo : 1656.

John, son of Jasper and Debora Blake, 31 : 8 : 1657.

Sarah, dau. of Willi: and Margerite Moulton, 17 : 10 (?) : 1656.

James, son of Thomas and Mary Marston, 19 : 9 : 1656.

Jacob, son of John and Elizabeth Garland, 20 : 10 : 1656.

Joseph, son of Henry and Sobriety Moulton, 30 : 10 : 1656.

Mary, dau. of Morris and Sarah Hobbs, 11 : 12 mo : 1656.

Hester, dau. of James and Ann ffilbrick, 1 : 1 mo : 1657.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Land was granted by Salem to Mris Ames in 1639, and to Mris Aimes in 164–. —*Salem town records.*

Widow of Capt. John Andrews died March 19, 1792, aged ninety-one.—*Prince's record of deaths* (*Salem*).

John Appleford (also, *Apellford*) of Ipswich (servant of Richard Shatswell?) aged about twenty-five in 1659.—*Court files* (*Salem*).

1759, Anna Annable, late of Beverly, deceased, had been helped by the town. Her nearest of kin was the wife of Benjamin Pickett.—*Beverly town records.*

Jacob Annable of Ipswich married Elizabeth Patch of Wenham Dec. 30, 1755.—*Wenham town records.*

John Anabell, jr., and Mathew Anabell, both of Ipswich, 1664.—*County court records.*

Annable married Phebe (negroes) Dec. 3, 1761, in Lynn.—*County records.*

Judith Annam published to James Wignam June 11, 1768.—*Ipswich town records.*

Mrs. Abigail Andrews married Jabez Woodbury Feb. 27, 1772.

Anna Andrews married Stephen Norwood Nov. 5, 1778.

Thomas Andrews, son of Ralph, baptized Jan. 18, 1718-9.

Jane Andrews, an adult, baptized Sept. 3, 1738.

Children of Jonathan Andrews: Hannah, baptized Sept. 8, 1776; John, baptized May 7, 1775.

Jacob, son of Daniel Andrews, baptized June 16, 1728.

—*Gloucester records.*

Sarah Annable married Nathaniel Johnson of Rowley Nov. 19, 1778.

John Annable married Lydia Batchelder Sept. 12, 1780.

Sarah Annable published to John Whipple, 5th, April —, 1719.

Mercy Annable married Charles Stimpson Nov. 19, 1730.

Matthew Annable, "an antient bachelder," died Oct. 10, 1732.

—*Ipswich town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

323. William Bradford of Middleton, Mass., married Mary Lambert Jan. 18, 1737. Wanted, their parentage. She was born March 11, 1718.

Chicago, Ill. S. H. MCK.

324. Wanted, ancestry of Sarah Mitchell, wife of Perley Ayer. A.

ANSWERS.

154. James Bailey, son of John and Sarah (Butler) Bailey of Newbury, was born there May 12, 1722. His father died in 1747, having bequeathed to James land in Falmouth. James was a cordwainer by trade, and was apparently the James Bailey that removed to Falmouth after 1766, when he was living in Newbury. James Bailey, son of James and Hannah (Wood) Bailey, born in Bradford Feb. 11, 1721-2, lived in New Gloucester, Maine, in 1769.—*Ed.*

320. Mary, wife of Capt. Thomas Woodbridge, was daughter of Thomas Jones. This is proved by the will of her brother John Jones dated July 17, 1676. —*Annie H. Knight, Newburyport.*

321. Elizabeth, daughter of Elisha and Grace (Shaw) Davis, born Feb. 29, 1699, married Caleb Dalton, and had a daughter Mary. Elizabeth's sister Abigail lived in Kingston, and had children. Her sister Esther married Robert Ford. Her sister Mrs. Wilson had a son Jessie Wilson.—*E. A. Kimball, East Haverhill.*

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

FIRST SHOE MANUFACTORY.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. V. SALEM, MASS., APRIL, 1901. NO. 4.

BADGER GENEALOGY.

GYLES BADGER[1] is at the head of the Essex county family of Badgers. He had a brother Nathaniel Badger, who probably returned to England before 1661, and was living in 1678. Coffin says that there was a brother Richard*, also, and that they were all of Newbury in 1635, Nathaniel's wife being named Hannah. Gyles married Elizabeth Greenleaf, and died in Newbury July 17, 1647. She married, secondly, Richard Brown of Newbury Feb. 10, 1647-8; and was widow Brown in 1677-8.

Only child,† born in Newbury:—

2—I. JOHN[2], b. June 30, 1643. *See below* (*2*).

2

SERG. JOHN BADGER[2], born in Newbury June 30, 1643. He resided in his native town, and married, first, Elizabeth ——. She died in Newbury April 8, 1669; and he married, second, Hannah Swett Feb. 23, 1670-1, in Newbury. They both died of small pox in 1691, between March 20 and April 22. He died March 31, 1691.

Children, born in Newbury:—

3—I. JOHN[3], b. April 4, 1664; d. July 29, 1664.

4—II. JOHN[3], b. April 26, 1665. *See below* (*4*).

5—III. SARAH[3], b. Jan. 25, 1666-7; m. Joseph Wheeler Dec. 24, 1685; and was living in 1691.

6—IV. JAMES[3], b. March 19, 1668-9; d. (unmarried?) between May 10 and Dec. 5, 1693, probably at sea; lived in Newbury.

7—V. STEPHEN[3], b. Dec. 13, 1671; living in 1691; probably settled in Boston.

8—VI. HANNAH[3], b. Dec. 3, 1673; living in 1691.

9—VII. NATHANIEL[3], b. Jan. 16, 1675-6. *See below* (*9*).

10—VIII. MARY[3], b. May 2, 1678; probably m. John Wyatt Dec. 15, 1700.

11—IX. ELIZABETH[3], b. April 30, 1680; living in 1691.

12—X. RUTH[3], b. Feb. 10, 1682-3; m. Thomas Jewill Feb. 17, 1701-2.

13—XI. DANIEL[3], b. March 9, 1684-5; living in 1691; probably d. young.

14—XII. ABIGAIL[3], b. June 29, 1687; living in 1691.

15—XIII. LYDIA[3], b. April 30, 1690.

4

JOHN BADGER[3], born in Newbury April 26, 1665, was a weaver, and lived in Newbury. He was called a blacksmith in 1730, and married Rebecca Browne Oct. 5, 1691. He conveyed his house and land to his son James in 1730; and disappears from the records.

Children, born in Newbury:—

16—I. JOHN[4] (twin?), b. Jan. 20, 1691-2. *See below* (*16*).

17—II. JAMES[4] (twin?), b. Jan. —, 1691-2. *See below* (*17*).

18—III. ELIZABETH[4], b. Feb. 5, 1694; probably m. Samuel Blake of Hampton Dec. 11, 1718.

19—IV. STEPHEN[4], b. in 1697. *See below* (*19*).

20—V. JOSEPH[4], b. in 1698 (Coffin says that this Joseph was son of John). *See below* (*20*).

21—VI. BENJAMIN[4], b. June 15, 1700. *See below* (*21*).

22—VII. MARY[4], unmarried, of Newbury, 1733.

23—VIII. —— (dau.)[4], d. June 5, 1709.

9

NATHANIEL BADGER[3], born in Newbury Jan. 16, 1675-6. He was a husbandman, and lived in Newbury. He married Mary Lunt March 27, 1693. They were living in 1728.

Children, born in Newbury:—

24—I. JOHN[4], b. Jan. 3, 1693-4.

*Richard Badger of Wenham was made freeman in 1644.

†There may have been a son Gyles, also.

25—II. ——(son)[4], b. Nov. 29, 1695 (probably Joseph, says Coffin).
26—III. DANIEL[4], b. March 27, 1698.
27—IV. MEHITABEL[4], b. Aug. —, 1700 (Coffin gives this daughter).
28—V. EDMUND[4], b. April 2, 1703.
29—VI. MARY[4], b. Sept. 8, 1705; probably d. young.
30—VII. MARY[4], b. May 13, 1708.
31—VIII. SAMUEL[4], b. Aug. 14, 1710.
32—IX. ANNE[4], b. Jan. 25, 1712.
33—X. ENOCH[4], b. probably in 1714 (Coffin is authority for this child).

16

JOHN BADGER[4], born in Newbury Jan. 20, 1691-2. He was a coaster and husbandman, and removed from Newbury to Amesbury in 1730. He married Elizabeth Harris Dec. 29, 1713, in Newbury. She was his wife in 1750; and his will, dated Feb. 13, 1750, was proved Feb. 13, 1758.

Children, born in Newbury:—

34—I. JONATHAN[5], b. Sept. 10, 1714. *See below (34).*
35—II. EZRA[5], b. March 2, 1717. *See below (35).*
36—III. MERRIAM[5], b. April 2, 1721.
37—IV. ELIZABETH[5], b. M—— 22, 1723; m. Bradbury Morrison May 27, 1740, in Amesbury; and was living in 1750.

17

JAMES BADGER[4], born in Newbury Jan. —, 1691-2. He was a shop-keeper and tailor, and lived in Newbury. He married Hannah Horton of Boston (published Nov. 24, 1722), and died in 1761, his will, dated Feb. 7, 1761, being proved Dec. 21, 1761. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

38—I. HANNAH[5], b. Jan. 24, 1723; probably d. before 1761.
39—II. SARAH[5], living in Newburyport, unmarried, in 1774.
40—III. JAMES[5], b. April 8, 1728; had children in 1761.

19

STEPHEN BADGER[4], born in Newbury in 1697. He lived in Newbury until about 1730, when he settled in Amesbury. He married, first, Hannah Whittier of Haverhill Nov. 25, 1725; and, second, Judith ——, who probably survived him, and married, secondly, Isaac Colby Aug. 16, 1753.

Children:—

41—I. OBEDIAH[5], b. April 19, 1727, in Newbury. *See below (41).*
42—II. JOHN[5], b. Oct. 25, 1732, in Amesbury. *See below (42).*
43—III. HANNAH[5], b. Jan. 8, 1735, in Amesbury; probably m. Philip Gould Dec. 23 (1762?).
44—IV. DANIEL[5], b. June 4, 1738, in Amesbury.
45—V. BENJAMIN[5], b. March 2, 1740, in Amesbury.
46—VI. MARY[5], b. Feb. 28, 1744, in Amesbury.

20

JOSEPH BADGER[4], born in Newbury in 1698. At first he was a ship carpenter, then became a trader, and settled in Haverhill upon his marriage. He married, first, Hannah Peaslee of Haverhill Nov. 13, 1721. She died Jan. 15, 1734-5; and he married, second, Hannah, widow of Ebenezer Pearson of Bradford, July 9, 1735. He died April 7, 1760, and she survived him. He owned Pattee's ferry, which he sold in 1737.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

47—I. JOSEPH[5], b. Jan. 11, 1721-2. *See below (47).*
48—II. JUDITH[5], b. Feb. 3, 1723-4; m. Nathaniel Cogswell Jan. 31, 1739-40; and was living in Haverhill in 1767.
49—III. MEHITABLE[5], b. Nov. 27, 1725; probably d. young.
50—IV. MARY[5], b. Nov. 4, 1727; probably d. young.
51—V. NATHANIEL[5], b. May 1, 1729; probably d. young.
52—VI. MARY[5], b. Sept. 20, 1731; probably d. young.
53—VII. PEASLEE[5], b. in 1733 (?).
54—VIII. ENOCH[5], b. May 11, 1736. *See below (54).*
55—IX. NATHANIEL[5], b. April 18, 1740. *See below (55).*
56—X. MOSES[5], b. July 11, 1743; clergyman; of Haverhill, except in 1768, when he was of Portsmouth; and was living in Haverhill in 1783.

21

BENJAMIN BADGER[4], born in Newbury June 15, 1700. He was a shipwright, and lived in Newbury. He was published to Elizabeth Williams of Dover June 18, 1726; and married Susannah Putnam of Newbury May —, 1729. He was living in Newbury in 1733.

Child, born in Newbury:—

57—I. BENJAMIN[5], b. Feb. 19, 1729-30.

34

JONATHAN BADGER[5], born in Newbury Sept. 10, 1714. He was a shipwright, and lived in Amesbury. He married Sarah Currier Jan. 19, 1737-8; and died in 1750; his will, dated Aug. 25, 1750, being proved Oct. 29, 1750. She survived him.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

58—I. SARAH[6], b. July 25, 1739; probably m. Joshua Bartlett of Kingston (pub. Jan. 12, 1760).
59—II. ELIZABETH[6], b. Jan. 20, 1741; d. young.
60—III. ELIZABETH[6], b. Oct. 8, 1742; probably m. Richard Sinkler of Haverhill (pub. April 5, 1760).
61—IV. HANNAH[6], b. Aug. 16, 1744; living in 1751.
62—V. MERRIAM[6], b. June 8, 1746; living in 1751.
63—VI. STEPHEN[6], living in 1750; his father devised to him land in Narragansett township No. 1, near Saco river.
64—VII. —— (dau.)[6], living in 1750.

35

EZRA BADGER[5], born in Newbury March 2, 1717. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury until 1757, when he removed to Kingston, N. H., becoming an innholder there. He married Frances Colby July 22, 1736, in Amesbury; and they were living at Kingston in 1761.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

65—I. MERRIAM[6], b. Nov. 17, 1737.
66—II. ANNA[6], b. Nov. 25, 1739.
67—III. MARY[6], b. Oct. 28, 1741.
68—IV. EZRA[6], b. Feb. 25, 1744.
69—V. LOIS[6], b. May 6, 1747.
70—VI. EUNICE[6], b. Aug. 7, 1751.
71—VII. JONATHAN[6], b. Sept. 20, 1756.

41

OBEDIAH BADGER[5], born in Newbury April 19, 1727. He lived in Amesbury, and married Mary ——. He was of Amesbury, armorer, in 1777.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

72—I. STEPHEN[6], b. April 17, 1758.
73—II. SARAH[6], b. Oct. 18, 1760.

42

JOHN BADGER[5], born in Amesbury Oct. 25, 1732. He lived in Amesbury, and married Abigail ——.

Child, born in Amesbury:—

74—I. JOHN[6], b. June 3, 1764.

47

CAPT. JOSEPH BADGER[5], born in Haverhill Jan. 11, 1721-2. He was a yeoman, and lived in Haverhill until 1764, when he removed to Gilmanton, N. H., selling his homestead in Haverhill in 1767. He married Hannah Pearson Jan. 31, 1739-40. They were living in Gilmanton in 1779.

Children, recorded in Haverhill:—

75—I. WILLIAM[6], b. Dec. 13, 1740.
76—II. HANNAH[6], b. Nov. 16, 1742.
77—III. JOSEPH[6], b. in Bradford.
78—IV. MEHITABLE[6], d. in Bradford Aug. 29, 1746.
79—V. REBECCA[6], probably his daughter, d. April 12, 1751.
80—VI. RUTH[6], b. Sept. 14, 1751; m. Thomas Cogswell of Haverhill Feb. 26, 1770.
81—VII. PEASLEE[6], b. April 22, 1754.
82—VIII. EBENEZER[6], b. March 31, 1756.
83—IX. NATHANIEL[6] (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1758.
84—X. MARY[6] (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1758.
85—XI. SARAH[6], b. Dec. 4, 1760.

54

ENOCH BADGER[5], born in Haverhill May 11, 1736. He was a yeoman, baker and shopkeeper, and lived in Haverhill. He married Susanna White April 13, 1759, and she died Aug. 26, 1768, after which date the writer knows nothing of him.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

86—I. TIMOTHY[6], b. March 2, 1760. *See below (86).*
87—II. SUSANNA[6], b. Sept. 7, 1761.
88—III. HANNAH[6], b. June 3, 1763.
89—IV. ENOCH[6], b. March 6, 1765.
90—V. JOSEPH[6], b. Nov. 2, 1766.

55

NATHANIEL BADGER[5], born in Haverhill April 18, 1740. He was a trader or shopkeeper, and lived in Haverhill. He married Mary ——, to whom administration was granted on his estate Feb. 27, 1764. She was his widow in 1767.

Child:—

91—I. MARY[6], b. in 176–; living in Haverhill, unmarried, in 1787.

86

TIMOTHY BADGER[6], born in Haverhill March 2, 1760. He was a barber, and lived in Haverhill. He married Abigail Green Dec. 13, 1782; and was living in Haverhill in 1786.

Children, born in Haverhill:—
92—I. TIMOTHY[7], b. June 7, 1784.
93—II. SUSANNAH WHITE[7], b. April 5, 1786.

WILLS OF JOHN AND MARGERY KNOWLTON.

The wills of John Knowlton of Ipswich and his widow, Margery Knowlton, were proved in the Ipswich court March 28, 1654. The following copies were taken from the records in the Ipswich Deeds, book I, leaf 137, the originals being missing.

This 29th: of the 9th mth: 1653:

I the ſaide John Knowlton being att this prſent time in perfect memory I make my wife my Executrix & I doe giue vnto margery my wife my houſe & land & Cattell with other eſtate for her uſe & the bringing of my Children up ſo long as ſhe lives & after her death the remainder to be deuided half of it to my eldeſt ſonne John & the other halfe of it to be deuided betweene my ſonne Abraham & my daughter Eliſabeth, & if pleaſe God any of my Children do Chang ther Condition it is my deſire with the aduice of mr Symonds & our paſtor and the overſeers and my wife Conſenting therto that they ſhould impt ſomething unto them according as god ſhall guide you and I giue to Margery my wife all my houſehold goods to be at her owne diſpoſing onely my ſhop tooles I giue to my eldeſt ſonne John and ſome of my wearing clothes to my brother william I make mr Tredwell my brother Wilſon & my [brother?] Thomas Knoulton my ouerſeers.

Theophilus Wilſon & Thomas Knoulton ſworne teſtified that John Knoulton was redy to haue ſubſcribed this to be his laſt will if his wife did accept to be executrix within two dayes which ſhe did & ſo this is proued to be his will in the Court held at Ipſwich the 28th of march 1654.

p me Robert Lord Cleric

ffebruary the 20th: 1653.

This is to Certify that I Margery Knoulton widdow do make my brother Thomas Knoulton Executor to me & Aſſigne in my ſtead to fulfill my huſbands will in my Roome & alſo for my ſelfe to giue to my Children according to our wills, for my houſehold goods which are at my diſpoſeing I doe giue equally to be deuided to my 3 Children John Eliſabeth & Abraham, onely I giue my great Byble to John, & all my weareing parrell to Eliſabeth & a Iron pott with a bed tike that is hers & 20s that is Johns and 2 Candleſticks that are Abrahams. And I make mr Tredwell & my brother Wilſon my ouerſeers. Alſo Abraham is to haue the yearne & Cloth to make him two ſhifts & to haue a new hatt.

theſe 3 interlines were made before ſhe ſet her hand.

the marke of
Margery Knoulton

[In the margin of the record, midway, is written: "Theſe are beſide the Diuiſion."]

pued in Court held at Ipſwich the 28th (1) 1654 by the oaths of Theophilus Wilſon Eliſabeth Wilſon & mary Tredwell. p. me Robert Lord Cleric.

NOTES.

Russell Wyer, at his shop on the corner of School street, Salem, sold spices, hardware, looking-glasses, Dutch cordage, iron pots and kettles.—*Essex Gazette, Jan. 17-24, 1769.*

Matthew Annable drowned at sea Sept. 15, 1785.

Anna Annable married John Lealand Sept. 16, 1790.

Elizabeth Annable published to Jacob Thompson Feb. 24, 1742-3.

Robert Annable, jr., published to Hannah Giddings Sept 12, 1761.

Robert Annable, jr., published to Sarah Whipple Dec. 27, 1766.

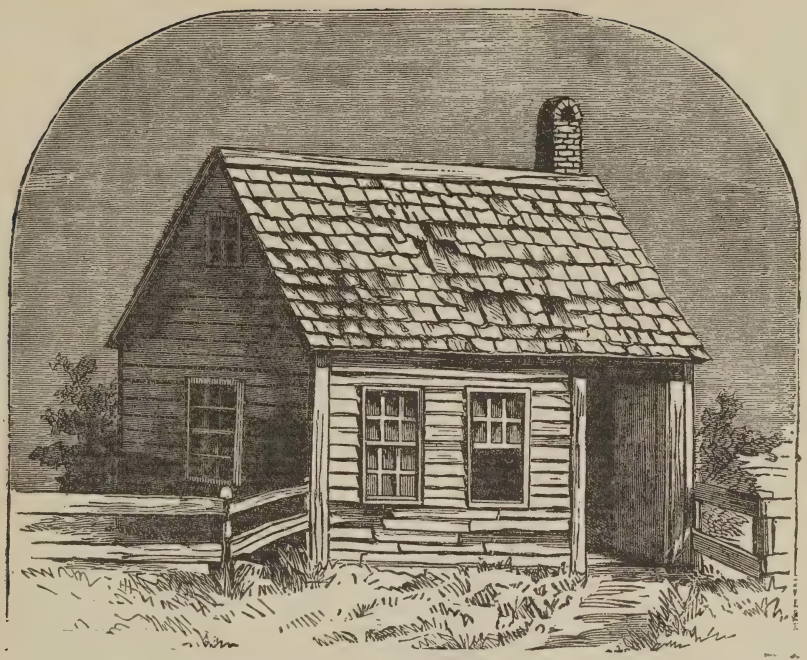
Widow Mary Annable died Jan.—,1748.

Hannah Annable published to Samuel Dutch Sept. 2, 1721.

Elizabeth Annable married John Whipple April —, 1719.

Susanna Annable married Joseph Greenleaf Nov. 11, 1789.

—*Ipswich town records.*



THE OLD SHOEMAKER'S SHOP.

THE SHOEMAKERS.

Rap, rap! upon the well-worn stone,
  How falls the polished hammer!
Rap, rap! the measured sound has grown
  A quick and merry clamor.
Now shape the sole! now deftly curl
  The glossy vamp around it,
And bless the while the bright-eyed girl
  Whose gentle fingers bound it!

Rap, rap!—your stout and bluff brogan,
  With footsteps slow and weary,
May wander where the sky's blue span
  Shuts down upon the prairie.
On Beauty's foot your slippers glance,
  By Saratoga's fountains,
Or twinkle down the summer dance
  Beneath the Crystal Mountains?

John G. Whittier.

SHOEMAKING.

Shoemakers began to ply their trade in this county in its first settlement. They were generally called cordwainers or cordwinders, though those terms are not sufficiently descriptive of their occupation, as a cordwainer was one who sewed leather, but included the making of breeches and other articles of clothing made of leather.

The journeymen shoemakers, and most of them were journeymen in the early days, travelled from house to house, and from village to village, and stopped in a family long enough to make up a year's supply of footwear. His habits were similar to those of the weaver and tailor, and he worked in the house and boarded with the family while he remained.

From the hide of the cow or ox that the farmer had killed for a supply of beef, which had been turned into leather by the tanner, the shoemaker shod the family, fitting the boots and shoes to each foot. Sizes, we dare say, were unknown in those earlier days.

About the middle of the eighteenth century many of the farmers, from sides of leather tanned from the hides of their own animals, and from leather they had purchased, spent their dull winters in

making shoes, the wives and daughters doing the binding and closing, and the sons helping with the sewing and in pegging after pegs began to be used. Some worked by the fireplace in the living room of the house, but generally a small building was built near the house in which the men worked. These little shops were scattered all through Essex county, and some are still to be seen in the country. The outside view of one of these shops, and they were nearly all of the same size and style, is shown on the preceding page. They measured about ten by twelve feet. The inside view is given in the accompanying engraving. The neighbors frequently dropped in, and discussions in politics and all current topics often became animated. Gossip found here its readiest promoters.

When the winter's work was done, or the leather was all made up, the farmer carried his shoes to some trade centre and sold or bartered them.

Later, some of the men in towns became manufacturers. That is, they had a shop in which they stored their hides and stock and the manufactured goods. There they cut the stock,—soles, vamps, quarters, counters, tongues, lifts, welts and rands: but the boots and shoes were made in other places. The makers came and took away the stock, returning the finished goods, being paid for their labor by the pair. It is said that the first shop of this kind was in Danvers, being that of Zerubbabel Porter. His business was established in 1786, and he made heavy brogans for the wear of Southern slaves. The frontispiece is a view of this shop.*

INSIDE THE OLD SHOEMAKER'S SHOP.

About 1812, pegs, and a score of years later the pegging machine, were invented, and then the workmen were consolidated. Gangs did the work. Instead of one man making the whole of each shoe, each

*We are indebted for this cut to Frank E. Moynahan of Danvers.

man did a part only, one lasting, another pegging, and so on. The small shops were gradually abandoned, and the work was done, from the cutting of the stock to the packing for the market, in one place. Eventually the business congregated, forming such shoe centres as Haverhill and Lynn.

Lynn has been noted for its shoes since its early days, no other town in the county showing so many men of this trade, according to the county records. The earliest shoemakers there were Philip Kertland and Edmund Bridges, who came as early as 1635. In 1767 eighty thousand pairs of shoes were made there, and in 1770 Lynn-made shoes were advertised in London.

The journeyman shoemaker of the early day, and the later shoe shop, which had more to do in shaping the affairs of the region than we know, long since became a matter of history only.

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 29.

Court, 31 : 10 : 1644.*

[Deposition of Godfrey ——, taken 26 : 10 : 16—. He heard a tumult and went out to learn what it was. When he came to the place in the woods he saw the Indian that was called Sampson lying drunk upon the ground, against which he was beating his head. Darbey Field was there. The witness heard Nathanell Boulter say that he had the sack of ——. Sworn to before Tho ——.

Bill of Nathanell Boultar, 2 : 11 mo : 1644. —*Files.*]

Daniell Ray, John Symons and Thomas Trusler presented for suffering cattle to go at large before fruits were in. Continued.

Susan West, presented for immodesty, warned, but not admonished.

"Rec. in 2 mo : 1645 A verdict of the Jury upon the Death of Henry Hall ſervant to Daniell Rumble vide mr Emerey teſt. in 183."

Christopher Lawson, 31 : 10 : 1644. Petition de Thomas Wight of Exeter that testators might appear *vive voce.*

Mr. Tayler v. Mr. King. Robt Bridges deposed that after Mr. Knight's bull had his horn cut, I was on horseback with my wife behind me, and the bull stood in the highway. I struck at the bull with my stick to drive him out of my way. He made at my mare, placing his horns on her shoulder. God's hand saved us. The mare was killed, being great with foal. The mare was Mr. Tayler's. Signed by Increase Nowell, sec't'y.

[Ann (also Anne) Knight testified in case between Mrs. Tayler and *Wed* King about the killing of Mrs. Tayler's mare by *Wed* King's bull. *Wed* King dwelt with Mrs. Taylor. William Worcester testified that Mrs. Tayler ran to his house, but my wife, being very ill, etc., Salisbury, 6 : 5 mo : 1644. Signed by both deponents. Sworn before Raph ffogg 31 : 10 : 1644.

Inventory of John Talbey, taken by Peter Palfrey and William Lord 11 mo : 1644. Real, £7, 10*s.*; personal, about £8; total, about £15, 10*s.* He had claims against William Bayly, Richard Singeltarie of Salisbury, Richard Edwards and Mr. ——man. Anne, Stephen, and their elder brother John Talby to have certain parts of the estate.

John Bartoll writes that Mary, daughter of himself and wife Parnell, was born Feb. 1, 1642.

John Bennett (his B mark) certifies, 11 : 12 mo : 1644, that Marie, daughter of Jno and Margrett Bennett, was born Sept. 2, 1638.

John and Elizabeth Blackleach certify in writing that their children were born as follows: Desire, born 13 : 2 : 1636, aged eight years; Exercise, born 11 mo : 1637, aged seven years; Joseph, born 8 : 11 mo : 1639, aged five years: Elizabeth born 10 mo : 1641, died in 1642; Benony, born ye print of ye 3 mo : 1643: and Elizabeth, born 12 : 6 mo : 1644.

*The first six pages of the record of this court are gone.

Henry Bullock certifies that his wife Susan died about Nov. 2, 1644 (third day of the week).

Tristram Dallebar certifies that his wife Mary died July 3, 1644.

John Norman states in writing, 29 : 11 : 1644, that the children of himself and wife Arabella were born as follows: John, born Aug. —, 1637; Lidia, born middle of Jan., 1639; Hanna, born Jan. 4, 1641; Arabella, born middle of February, 1643.

Richard Hutchenson (also, Hutcherson) (his H mark) certifies in writing, 27 : 9 : 1644, that John, the son of himself and wife Als, was born in May, 1643.

John Marston certifies in writing, 27 : 9 : 1644, that the children of himself and his wife Alees were born as follows: John, born 29 : 6 : 1641 : and Ephraim, born 30 : 8 : 1643.

Jn° Inkersell (his C mark) certifies in writing, 16 : 1 : 1644, that John, son of himself and his wife Judith, was born middle of 7 mo : 1644.

Robert Heberd certifies in writing, 13 : 11, 1644, that the children of himself and his wife Joan were born in Salem as follows: Mary, born 27 : 9 : 1641; John, born 24 : 11 : 1642; and Sarah, born 26 : 7 : 1644; died 8 : 10 mo : 1644.

—*Files.*]

Jury of trials: Mr. Roger Conant, Peter Palfrey, Henry Bartholomew, Obadiah Holme, John Kitchen, Richard Prince, Thom : Edward, Robert Moulton, sr., and ffrancs Lawfo; and of Lynn, Joseph fflood, ffrancs Lightfoott, Edward Burcham and Thomas Coldam.

Grand jury: Jefferey Massy, Mr. Gervas Garford, Jacob Barney, Willia Lord, Thomas Lathrop, John Balch, John Gedney, Allen Keniston; of Lynn, Nicholas Browne (not at court 5 mo : 1645), Thomas Layton (also, Laighton), John Gilloway, Thomas Hudson, Nathaneell Handford, William Langley; of Gloucester, Hugh Calkin (dispensed); of Wenham, Esdras Read. Mr. Moses Maverik was added 8 : 5 mo : 1645.

John Dolitle, Natha : Hanforth, Thomas Hudson and Timothy Coop, all of Lynn, and John Hathorne of Salem, made freemen.

11 mo : 1644.

Jacob Chapman of Boston to pay fees for being overseen in drink.

Will of Richard Inkersell proved and inventory brought in. (This will has been printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 29.)

The fine of William Keene was abated.

[Inventory of the estate of Isabel West, taken 30 : 10 : 1644, by Hen^y Skerry, Robert Cotta and George Ropes. Real estate (house and land), £13, 10*s.*; personal estate, £41, 2*s.*; total, £54, 12*s.*—*Files.*]

[3 : 11mo : 1644, court ordered (signed by Jo : Endecott, gov^r) estate of Widow Margery Wathen to be disposed of according to her will by the two deacons of Salem, Mr. Charles Gott and John Horne. p. curia, Raph ffogg.—*Files.*]

1 : 7 mo : 1644, Thomas Wattson was made feofee in trust of Margret Pease's will. Inventory was brought in and sworn to by Obadiah Holme and Jn° Barber. Upon request of An, wife of Robt Isbell, g : wife Watson must allow her for her pains, or else the court will.

3 : 11 mo : 1644. Robt Peas died intestate, and his son Robt Pease was committed to his mother, Marie Pease, who was appointed administratrix of the estate. Inventory brought in.

[Inventory of estate of Robert Pease of Salem, late deceased, taken 3 : 11 mo : 1644, by Jo : Alderman and Myhill Shaflinge (also, Michaell Shaflen). All personal, £39, 12*s.* 6*d.* Widow Marie Pease appointed administratrix 3 : 11 mo : 1644. Robert Pease was the eldest son of the deceased, and John Pease the second son. There were other young children. The deceased's mother is mentioned. "Abraham" is also mentioned.—*Files.*]

Mr. Obadiah Browen of Gloucester is licensed to draw wine.

Judgment was granted against Rich^rd Hollinworth in favor of William Lampson.

Thomas Hudson of Lynn discharged from training, paying 5*s*. a year to ye train band of Lynn.

John Devoreux, Matthew Gillett, Richard Cook, John ffoco[r] (also, "ffoko[r]"), W[n], Davies, Thomas Oddengell, Jn[o]. Lyon, John Northy, W[n] Keene and Thomas Bowen fined, etc., for drinking wine, etc.

3 : 11 mo : 1644.

Zaccheus Curtis fined for rash and unadvised cursing and swearing.

1 : 11 mo : 1644.

Samuell Archer, William Browne and Walter Price presented for selling wine. Continued.

John Bartoll presented for breaking Sabbath. Quit, it appearing necessary for the safety of ye ship.

W[n] Burriott and John Gedney presented for trespass in North field. Continued.

Georg Burrell fined for trespass.

Roger Deuhurst fined for excess in drinking. He was also presented for being disguised in drink.

Roger Hoskall presented for trespass in the general field. Continued.

An Haggott presented about a Cockinover. Quit.

W[n] Ivorie and Daniel King presented for putting cattle in the general field before harvest.

Robert Knights presented for excessive drinking of sack.

Allen Keniston and John Neale presented for trespass, suffering cattle in the general field. Continued.

Geo : Kesar admonished for insufficient tanning.

Christopher Lawson.

Willia Prichard, Thomas Tuk and Edward Wilson admonished for excessive drinking.

To be continued.

NOTES.

John Annable married Minah Whipple Jan. 18, 1787.

Elizabeth Annable married Daniel Clark Hobson Oct. 28, 1788.

Robert Anable, negro servant of John Whipple, baptized May 1, 1715.

Children of Jacob Annable baptized: Robert, April 29, 1770; Anna, March 13, 1771; Bethiah, Jan. 17, 1773; and Rachel, Oct. 22, 1775.

Children of Robert Annable baptized: Joseph, July 20, 1746; Robert Whipple, Sept. 2, 1770; Michael, May 9, 1773; Daniel, April 30, 1775; Solomon, Dec. 17, 1780; Ephraim, April 9, 1786, and Sally, May 18, 1788.

Children of John Annable baptized: Betsey, Nov. 9, 1788; Matthew, Nov. 6, 1789.

—*Ipswich town records.*

Robert Annable of Ipswich, yeoman, and wife Sarah, 1785.

Jacob Annable, carpenter, and Robert Annable, yeoman, both of Ipswich, 1793.

—*Registry of deeds.*

WILL OF JANE KENNING.

The will of Jane Kenning was proved in the Ipswich court March 28, 1654. The following copy was taken from the record in the Ipswich Deeds, volume I, leaf 140, the original being missing.

The 14th of 12th m[th] 1653

This is to Certify that I Jane Kenning being in pfect memory do make my two ſiſters Eliſabeth Wilſon and Margery Knowlton to be my Executrixes & they to chuſe whom they ſee fitt to Aſiſt them in the diſpoſing of that which I haue giuen which is as followeth, To John Knowlton I giue Twenty pounde & to the reſt of my ſiſters Children ten pound a peece Eliſa beth Knowlton Eliſabeth Wilſon Seaborne Wilſon, & Abraham Knowlton, And to my brother Wilſons ſone Thomas three pounds, & the reſt for my mothers vſe during her life & for that that remaines equally to be deuided in caſe there be not enough of that which is left then there is to be a deduction pportionable out of the former gift. In witnes here of is Mary Tredwell & Thomas Knowlton.

pued to be the laſt will of Jane Kening by the oath of Thomas Knowlton,

and Mary the wife of Thomas Tredwell, in the Court held at Ipſwich.

WILL OF SAMUEL SYMONDS, JR.

The will of Samuel Symonds, jr., of ——, was proved in the Ipswich court March 28, 1654. The following is copied from the record in the Ipswich Deeds, volume I, leaf 162, the original being missing.

I Samuell Symonds Junr, being very weake in body & of good memory, doe make this my laſt will & Teſtament in mann^r & forme following viz: Imprimis haueing (I bleſſe God) reſt in my heart concerning my euerlaſting Condicon, through Jeſus Chriſt my p^rtious Sauio^r, I doe giue unto my brother Harlakinden Symonds all my lande in wenham, & foure of my beſt bands. Item I giue to my brother John Symonds three pounds & ten ſhillings, to be paide next Michaeltide come three yeare, or within one month after his demand of it, in Caſe he cometh to Newengland in the meane time. Item I giue unto my brother Samuell Symonds, to my ſiſters Martha, Ruth, & Priſcilla, & to my nephew Samuell Epps, Twenty ıhillings a peece, to be paide, within one yeare after my deceace. Item I giue to my ſiſter Mary Epps, the little peece of new holland cloth. Item I giue vnto Killigreſſe Roſſe my Cheſt with the lock & key to it. Item I giue to my brother Samuell all my bookes. Item I giue vnto Rebecca warde fiue ıhillings. Item I giue vnto my brother william Symonds (whom I appoynt & deſire to be my executo^r of this my will) all my lande at Chebacco, in Ipſw^ch: & all the reſt of my goods vndiſpoſed of, haueing paid & diſcharged all my debts, & duties. In wittnes whereof I haue heereunto ſett my hand, & ſeale, Dat 22th day of the nineth month Anno Dom 1653.

publiſhed ſealed & deliu^red in the p^rſence of us,
James Chewte
Elizabeth Chewte.

Samuell Symonds

BRADFORD INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

Continued from page 45.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
ABIGaIL GREEN
the DaUGHtER OF
tHOmaS & HANNAH
GREEN WHO DIED
FEBRUARY Y^e 10th
1723 AGED 15 YEARS.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
HannaH GREEn
the WIFe OF tHOmaS
GREEn WHO DIED
IULY ye 4 1729
AGED 49 YEaRS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY
OF Mr JOHN
GREEN WHO
DIED FEB^R THE
2nd AD 1761
IN THE 81^s
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LYS Y^e BODY
OF THOMAS GREEN
WHO DIED DECEM^r
Y^e 15 1710 AGED
32 YEARS

In Memory of
Mr EBENEZER GRIFFIN
who departed this life
Octr ye 2^d AD. 1792
Ætat 66.

MR^S LYDIA
GREFFEN the
mOtHER OF M^r
IOHN GREFFEN
WHO DIED
DECEmBER 21
1729 & IN Y^e
84 YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mrs
MARAY GRIFFING
the WIFE OF Mr
IOHN GRIFFING
WHO DIED maRCH
ye 16th 1728 &
IN the 55 th
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED THE
BODY OF MR
NATHANIEL GRIFFIN IUN
WHO DIED OCTOBR
THE 30th AD 1760
IN THE 40th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In MEMOrY OF
Mrs PRISCILLa
THE WIFE OF
Mr EBENEZEr
GRIFFIN WHO DIED
FEbry thE 28h 1778
IN thE 44h YEar
OF HER AGE

HERE LYS, BURIAD
THE BODY OF
THEOPHILUS GRIFFING
WHO DIED IANUARY
20, 1717 IN THE
22ND, YEAR OF
HIS AGE

UNder this turf you May Behold
a lAM Of god fet for the Fold.

Memento mori.
In Memory of
Mr DAVID HALL
who departed this life
Feb. ye 2d 1794
Ætat. 80.

HERE LIES BuRIED
THE BODY OF
DEACON IOSEPH
HALL WHO DIED
OcT 8 1750 IN
THE 70 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Memento mori.
In Memory of
Mr JOSEPH HALL
who departed this life
June ye 8th AD. 1791
Ætat. 33.

As you are now ſo once was I
In health & ıtrength tho here I ly
As I am now ſo you muſt be
Prepare for death and follow me.

MARY HALL Ye
DAFTER OF JOHN
& MARY HALL
WHO DIED
DECEMBER Ye 28
1717 IN Ye 12
YEAR OF HER
AGE

IN MEMORY OF
Mrs MAry THE
WIFE OF Mr
DAUID HALL
WHO DIED
AUGUST THE
13h 1779 In
THE 63d YEAr
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BuRIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs NAOMI THE
WIFE OF Mr
DAUID HALL
WHO DIED JANr
ThE 22d A. D.
1759 IN Ye
44th YEAR
OF HER AGE

ERECTED
In Memory of
Mr obadiah
Hall who
Departed this
Life Febry the
9h 1783 in
The 60h year
of his Age.

REBEKAH HALL y^e
DAFTER OF IOHN
& MAREY HALL
WHO DIED IULY Y^e 4
1717 AGED 9 YEAR^s
& 2 DAYS OLD

UNDER THIS TURF
YOU MAY BEHOLD
A LAMB OF GOD
FAET FOR Y^e FOLD

JACOB HARDY
DIED APRIL Y^e
2nd 1706 & IN
Y^e 58 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES Y^e
BODY OF Mr JOHN
HARDY WHO DIED
FEBRUARY Y^e 4th
1714/15 AGED
67 YEARS

1716
MARTHA
HARDY*

HERE LYS †
BODY OF MER
HARDY WHO
DIED AGUST
THE 15 1716
AGED 72
YEARS

HER: LYETH: THE
BODY: OF: THOMAS
HARDEY: WHO
DIED: FEBWARY
6: 1716: AND: IN:
82: YEAR: OF: HIS
†

*Footstone.
†Broken.

HEAR LYES BURIED
the BOdY OF mr^s
ABIGAIL HASELtIne
the WIFe OF LIEU^t
RICHARD HASELtIne
WHO DIED IULY
the 24th 1743th In
the 60th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF DAUID
THE SON OF
LEIU^T DAUID
& Mrs RACHEL
HASELTINE WHO
DIED AUG^t Y^e 12th
AD 1756 IN
THE 9th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Memento mori.

Here lie
Interred the Remains of
Lieu^t DAVID HASELTINE
who departed this life
June the 25th AD 1790
Ætat. 82.

Now fince the night of death is come,
My flefh fhall reft beneath the ground
And wait the voice to roufe my tomb,
With fweet falvation in the found.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs DEBORAH Y^e
WIFE OF M^r
GERSHOM
HASELTINE
WHO DIED OCT^r
THE 25th 1768
IN Y^e 63^d YEAR
OF HER AGE

DORCAS HASEL
tINE DAUGhtER
OF mAXE^Y &
mARthA HASEL
tINE WHO DIED
mARCh Y^e 25
1726 AGED
FOUR YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
EBEnEZaR HaSELtInE
WHO DIED OCtOBER
Ye 2nD 1737 & In the
19 YEaR OF HIS AGE
onE
WItHIn thIS GRaue HeRE LIEth
We tRUSt to ChRISt IS GOnE
& he aSLeeP In CHRISt ShAL ReSt
UntILL the DAY Doom

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF EBENEZEr
THE SON OF
LEIuT DAUID
& Mrs RACHEL
HASELTINE WHO
DIED OCT ye 17th
A D 1756 IN
THE 13th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE
*
ELEZEBETH
HESELTINE WHO
DYEd IN MARC
27 EGED 24
†

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr GERSHOM
HASELTINE WHO
DIED MARCH THE
74h 1768 IN
THE 77h YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HAnnAh Ye WIFE
OF Mr ROBARt
HASELtINE WHO
DIED MARCH
Ye 13th 1729 &
IN Ye 10th YEAR
OF HUR AGE

*Broken.
†Buried in the ground.

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF IAMES
THE SON OF
LEIUT DAUID
& Mrs RACHEL
HASETINE WHO
DIED JULY THE
8th A D 1750
AGED 16 DAYS

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF mrs
MaRY HESELtIn
WHO DIED MaY
the 22 1732
& In the 36th
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE THE BODY
LIES OF MEHETABEl
THE DAFTER OF
LIUT DAUID AND
MRS RACHIL
HASELTINE WHO
DIED NOUr Ye 9th
1758 AGED
1 MoNTH 7 DAYs

HERE LIES Ye
BODY OF RACHEL
THE DAFTER OF
LEIUT DAUID
& Mrs RACHEL
HASELTINE WHO
DIED SEPT Ye
30h A D 1757
AGED 7 WEEKS

ERECTED
In Memory of
Mrs RACHEL
HASELTINE
the wife of
Lieut David
Haseltine who
Died April ye
8th AD 1783 in
the 67th year
of her age

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs REBEKAH THE
WIFE OF MR
JAMES HASELTINE
WHO DIED NOUMr
THE 18th 1763
IN Ye 31 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
LIEUtn RICHARD
HASELTINE WHO
DIED THE 8th OF
MARCH 1755 AND
IN THE 76 YEARS
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BoDY OF Mr
ROBERT HaSELtINE
WHO DIED MaRCH
the 8 1729 & IN
the 74th YEaR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BoDY OF
DEACON ROBERT
HASELTINE WHO
DECEASED JUNE
THE 5th A D
1760 AND IN
THE 86th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF LIUt SAMUEL
HASELTIN WHO DIED
AUGUST Ye 19
1717 AGED
72 YEARS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs SARAH Ye WIFE OF
LIUET RICHARD
HASELTINE WHO
DIED FEBr 1754
IN THE 66
YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs SARAH THE
WIFE OF DEAc
ROBERT HASELTINE
WHO DIED JANr
Ye 22nd 1755
IN ye 73rd YEAR
OF HER AGE

William Haſeltine, son of Mr John & Mrs Rebeca Haſeltine; died, Dec. 26th 1796, aged 5 months & 13 ds.

Happy injant, early bleſt
Reſt in peacejull ſlumbers reſt
Early reſcu'd from the cares
Which increase with growing years.

AMOS THE SOn
OF IOHN AND
MEHETIBAL HEAD
WHO DIED DECr
THE 26 1754
AND IN THE 2nd
YEAR OF HIS AGE

IN MEMORY OF
DOLLE ThE DAUGr
OF Mr JOhN And
Mrs MEHITabELL
HEAD WhO DIED
OCTObEr ThE 7h
1775 AGED 13 YEars

HERE LIES BUIRED
the BODY OF Mr
IAMES HEAD
WHO DIED SEPtr
16th 1743 & In
the 60th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
Mr JOHN HEAD,
who departed this life
December, 7th 1795
Ætat. 74.

HERE LIES Ye
BODY OF MARY
THE DAUGHTEr
OF Mr JAMES
AND Mrs SARAH
HEAD WHO DIED
DECr Ye 16 1765
IN Ye 4th YEAR
OF HER AGE

Memento mori.
Sacred to
the Memory of
Mrs MEHITABEL HEAD
the wife of
Mr John Head who
Died September the 15th
AD 1789 in the 69th
year of her Age.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY, OF SARAH
HEAD, WHO DIED
MAY Ye 25 1717, IN
Ye 29 YEAR OF HER
AGE
HER ONLY SON, WAS
BURIED WITH HER BEING
32 DAYS OLD

She is gone ye way of Al ye earth
DepeaRting hoPefully.
* *in the tender mother armes (?)*
her only son doth ly

*Unintelligible.

*

C
W RIL
Ye 21. & IN
THE 73 YEAR OF
HIS AGE†

To be continued.

ANNABLE NOTES.

Joseph W. Annable married Miss Esther Brown, both of Hamilton, Feb. 19, 1795. Children: Robert Whipple, born Feb. 27, 1796; Michael, born Dec. 3, 1797; Esther, born Dec. 11, 1798; and Asa, born in 1802.

Children of John Annable: Lydia, born May 8, 1781; Jacob, born Jan. 19, 1784; Betsey, born July 16, 1786; Polly and Eunice, born Aug. 6, 1788; Hannah, born Jan. 12, 1791; Clarissa, born Oct. 20, 1793; Isaac, born Oct. 29, 1796; died Feb. 28, 1797; and Isaac, born April 18, 1798.

Daniel Annable of Hamilton married Miss Eunice Andrews of Ipswich April 12, 1799. Children: ——, born July 6, 1799; died July 7, 1799; and Daniel, born May —, 1800.

A daughter of widow Annable died Feb. 10, 1784, aged thirteen.

Michael Annable died Feb. 3, 1790, aged seventeen.

Matthew son of John Annable, jr., died Dec. 2, 1793, aged four.

Rachel, daughter of Jacob Annable, died of fever Nov. 23, 1773, aged ten.

Bethiah Annable died June 28, 1775, aged forty-three. Her brother Matthew Annable, aged twenty-four, died on the same day, and they were buried in the same grave.

Mark, son of Jacob Annable, died April 16, 1781, aged fifteen.

—*Hamilton town and church records.*

Martha Anniball married Isaac Cook, both of Salem, Oct. 17, 1717.

Benjamin Annable of Salem married Mary Upton of Danvers Oct. 13, 1799.

*Broken.

†The footstone reads: "Clark Caleb Hopkinson.

Nancy Annibel of Lynn published to Jonathan Moore of Salem Dec. 19, 1799. —*Salem town records.*

Robert Annoble[1], born about 1659, tailor, lived in Chebacco parish, Ipswich, 1690-1717; married Susannah ——, who was appointed his administratrix Feb. 3, 1717; and she was his widow in 1726. Children: 1. Matthew[2], lived in Ipswich, married Mary Annoble of Ipswich (published 16: 12: 1711); administration granted on his estate March 3, 1717-8; wife Mary survived him, and married, secondly, Daniel Dane of Ipswich before 1726; had two children, Robert[3], baptized 29: 6: 1714; died Feb. —, 1728-9; and Matthew[3], baptized Sept. 29, 1717; 2. Mary[2], living in 1726; 3. Martha[2], living in 1719; 4. Anna[2], married John Low, a cooper (published April 18, 1713); and were both of Ipswich in 1726; 5. Sarah[2], living in 1719; 6. Rose[2], married Jonathan Burnham, jr., a cordwainer, of Chebacco parish (published Nov. 22, 1718); 7. Susannah[2], married Robert Whipple, a yeoman, of Ipswich before 1724; and both were of Ipswich in 1726; 8. Elizabeth[2], living in 1724; and, 9. Abigail[2], married Ebenezer Marshall (published Dec. 22, 1722).—*Ipswich town records, and Probate records.*

Elizabeth Annoble of Manchester married Edmund (Edward) Clark of Gloucester April 7, 1755. — *Gloucester town records.*

Jacob Annabel of Hamilton, yeoman, appointed administrator of the estate of Isaac Annabel of Gloucester, trader, June 5, 1798. A surety on his bond was Robert Annabel of Hamilton, yeoman.

Robert Annable of Marblehead, son of Elizabeth Annabel, who was living in 1746, being aged. His sister Anna Annable of Beverly, spinster, was appointed administrator of his estate Oct. 20, 1746. —*Probate records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

325. Benjamin Mecom of Danvers married Nancy Webster of Haverhill Aug. 10, 1795. What was Benjamin Mecom's father's name? He was son of Benjamin Franklin's sister, Jane Mecom.

Dorchester. E. L. B.

326. Nancy Webster's father, Ebenezer, died Dec. 10, 1791. Wanted, his ancestry. E. L. B.

327. Where did William Stevens of Newbury come from, and who are his male descendants? L. T. P.

Eagle Grove, Iowa.

328. Wanted, ancestry of Ann Freeman, born, Westfield, Mass.; married Luke Phelps April 5, 1750.

Lewistown, Ill. G. P. P.

329. Wanted, ancestry of Abigail Sawyer, Bolton, Mass.; married Asaph Rice about 1799. G. P. P.

ANSWERS.

163. I have lately come into possession of an old Bible belonging to my great-great-grandfather, Joseph Lamson of Exeter, N. H., and in the family record contained in it is this: "On Aprill 29th 1769, was married Joseph Lamson, only son of Joseph Lamson of Exeter, weaver, to Rachael Sanborn, Daughter of Capt Caleb Sanborn of hampton falls, Joyner." This Joseph Lamson, sr., married Pernal Giddings, daughter of Zebulon and Deborah (Webster) Giddings of Exeter, N. H., Sept. 7, 1747. Whose son was this Joseph Lamson, sr.? His will is dated Exeter, March 24, 1802, and probated May 4, 1802.—*A. H. Lamson, Elkins, N. H.*

193. Samuel Cook of Salem had a daughter Mary baptized there April 18, 1708. She may have been the wife of Jasper Needham.—*Ed.*

194. Deborah, wife of Jeremiah Meacham, was the ninth child of John Brown, born 1631, married Esther Makepeace of Boston April 24, 1655. Deborah was born in 1673. Mr. Brown's will, dated at Watertown Nov. 20, 1697, says that he was late of Falmouth, and mentions wife Hester, daughter Deborah Meacham, etc.—*Ed.*

CAPT. VALENTINE BAGLEY.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. V. SALEM, MASS., MAY, 1901. No. 5.

BAGLEY GENEALOGY.

THE name of BAGLEY is also spelled in the Essex county records *Baggley*, *Baglee* and *Bagly*.

The first of the name in the county was

ORLANDO BAGLEY[1]. He lived in Boston, 1658-1663; and was subsequently of Salisbury, probably of that part of the town which is now Amesbury. He married Sarah Colby March 6, 1653-4, in Salisbury; and she died in Boston 18 : 3 : 1663. He probably died soon after.

Children, born in Boston :—

2—I. ORLANDO[2], b. Feb. 18, 1658 (6?). *See below (2).*
3—II. JOHN[2], b. Aug. 31, 1658.
4—III. SARAH[2], b. Jan. 14, 1660; d. Sept. 30, 1661.
5—IV. MARY[2], b. Jan. 5, 1661.
6—V. SARAH[2], b. March 2, 1663; m. John Mack April 5, 1681; and lived in Salisbury.

2

ENS. ORLANDO BAGLEY[2], born in Boston Feb. 18, 1658 (6?), was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married, first, Sarah Sargent of Amesbury Dec. 22, 1681. She died in Amesbury Oct. 3, 1701; and he married, second, Sarah Annis of Newbury (published March 25, 1703-4). He was made a freeman in 1690, and was a constable in 1692. He died in 1728; and his wife in 1729.

Children born in Amesbury :—

7—I. ORLANDO[3], b. Dec. 14, 1682. *See below (7).*
8—II. SARAH[3], b. Feb. 27, 1683; m., first, Henry Lancaster July 15, 1703; second, Elisha Weed (pub. April 11, 1713); and was living in 1724.
9—III. JOHN[3], b. Jan. 21, 1685. *See below (9).*
10—IV. JACOB[3], b. Dec. 13, 1687. *See below (10).*
11—V. JUDITH[3], b. Nov. 13, 1690; m. John Carter, jr., of Kingston, N. H., April 25, 1711.
12—VI. JOSEPH[3], b. Jan. 26, 1704-5. *See below (12).*
13—VII. BENJAMIN[3], b. Nov. 10, 1707; lived in Amesbury; yeoman, 1735, 1739; trader, 1743.
14—VIII. ANNE[3], b. Aug. 14, 1709; m. Abel Merrill Feb. 5, 1729-30.
15—IX. HANNAH[3], b. March 29, 1712; pub. to Thomas Merrill Oct. 21, 1731.

7

LT. ORLANDO BAGLEY[3], born in Amesbury Dec. 14, 1682. He was a yeoman and an esquire, and lived in Amesbury. He married Dorothy Harvey Feb. 13, 1705-6; and died May 3, 1756. She died Jan 2, 1757.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

16—I. ORLANDO[4], b. Feb. 21, 1706-7. *See below (16).*
17—II. SARAH[4], b. Oct. 22, 1708; m., first, Moses Sargent of Amesbury Nov. 9, 1727; he d. July 24, 1756; she m., second, Rev. William Johnson of Amesbury Nov. 14, 1757; and was living in Newbury in 1760.
18—III. HENRY[4], b. Aug. 25, 1711. *See below (18).*
19—IV. DAVID[4], b. May 25, 1714. *See below (19).*
20—V. JONATHAN[4], b. March 23, 1717. *See below (20).*
21—VI. DOROTHY[4], b. June 16, 1719; m., first, Nathaniel Brown March 23, 1737-8; he d. in 1752; she m., second, Jacob Morrill Nov. 12, 1754; and was living in 1762.
22—VII. JUDITH[4], b. Dec. 2, 1721; probably d. before 1762.
23—VIII. THOMAS[4], b. Jan. 18, 1722-3. *See below (23).*

9

JOHN BAGLEY[3], born in Amesbury Jan. 21, 1685. He married Hannah Fowler April 7, 1708; and lived in Amesbury,

where he died March 9, 1727-8. She survived him, and died, his widow, in Amesbury, March 16, 1759.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

24—I. ANNA[4], b. May 18, 1709; m. Jeremiah Currier May 1, 1729; and lived in Kingston, N. H., in 1761.

25—II. JOHN[4], b. Dec. 22, 1710. *See below (25).*

26—III. MOSES[4], b. Sept. 17, 1715; yeoman; lived in Amesbury; probably never married; adjudicated *non compos mentis* in 1760; and d. in Amesbury May 6, 1806, aged ninety.

27—IV. HANNAH[4], b. about 1717; living in Amesbury, unmarried, in 1750; probably m. John Colby Nov. 1, 1750.

28—V. TIMOTHY[4], b. Oct. 12, 1719. *See below (28).*

29—VI. RHODA[4], b. May 10, 1723; living in Amesbury, spinster, unmarried, in 1745.

30—VII. SARAH[4], b. April 10, 1725; living in Amesbury, spinster, unmarried, in 1746.

31—VIII. MERRIAM[4], b. Aug. 19, 1727; living in 1730.

10

JACOB BAGLEY[3], born in Amesbury Dec. 13, 1687. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Amesbury. He married, first, Hannah Stanwood Jan. 21, 1712-3; second, Kezia (Colby), widow of David Currier, June 2, 1748; she died Nov. 3, 1754, aged fifty-nine; and he married, third, Hannah, widow of Timothy Currier of Amesbury, March 13, 1755. His will, dated Dec. 21, 1767, was proved Feb. 23, 1773.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

32—I. WILLIAM[4], b. Oct. 9, 1713. *See below (32).*

33—II. ELIZABETH[4], b. Jan. 18, 1715-6; m. Samuel Adams June 27, 1734; and lived in Salisbury in 1767.

34—III. JERUSHA[4], b. Jan. 1, 1717-8; d. April 13, 1718.

35—IV. JERUSHA[4], b. Nov. 29, 1719; probably d. before 1767.

36—V. JACOB[4], b. Nov. —, 1721; d. Feb. 4, 1724.

37—VI. HANNAH[4], b. June 6, 1723; m. Richard Currier Feb. 19, 1750; and was living in 1767.

38—VII. JACOB[4], b. June 30, 1724; probably d. before 1767.

39—VIII. SAMUEL[4], b. Dec. 21, 1728; d. Feb. 4, 1729.

12

JOSEPH BAGLEY[3], born in Amesbury Jan. 26, 1704-5. He was a husbandman, and lived in Amesbury until 1760, when he removed to Salisbury, where he afterward lived. He married Lydia Kendrick (published Nov. 5, 1727); and died in Salisbury Feb. 9, 1772, aged sixty-seven. She survived him, and remained his widow, administration being granted on her estate Dec. 25, 1786.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

40—I. LYDIA[4], d. Oct. 28, 1724 (1729?).

41—II. SARAH[4], b. Dec. 18, 1730; d. Nov. 19, 1735.

42—III. LYDIA[4], b. July 13, 1733; d. Sept. 12, 1735.

43—IV. JOSEPH[4], b. Jan. 7, 1735-6. *See below (43).*

44—V. BENJAMIN[4], b. Feb. 26, 1738. *See below (44).*

45—VI. ABEL[4], b. July 4, 1740. *See below (45).*

46—VII. SARAH[4], b. April 12, 1743; m. Jonathan Bayley of Amesbury June 6, 1763; and both were living in 1774.

47—VIII. MARY[4], b. Sept. 12, 1749; living in 1763; probably m. Ebenezer Runnels, jr., May 8, 1771.

48—IX. LYDIA[4], b. May 7, 1754; living in 1763; probably m. Moses Brown June 18, 1778.

16

ORLANDO BAGLEY[4], born in Amesbury Feb. 21, 1706-7. He lived in Amesbury until about 1750, when he removed to Kingstown, N. H. He married Mary Kendrick April 11, 1728 (published June 1, 1728). He was living in 1762.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

49—I. JOHN[5], b. July 16, 1729.

50—II. ORLANDO[5], b. June 27, 1732. *See below (50).*

51—III. SETH[5], b. June 18, 1735; d. young.

52—IV. PHINEAS[5], b. March 31, 1737.

53—V. SETH[5], b. Nov. 28, 1739. *See below (53).*

18

HENRY BAGLEY[4], born in Amesbury Aug. 25, 1711. He lived in Amesbury; and married Anne ——— before 1734.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

54—I. HENRY[5], b. April 24, 1730. His mother was Mary Currier. *See below (54).*

55—II. WINTHROP[5], b. April 25, 1734.

56—III. JONATHAN[5], b. Aug. 5, 1736. *See below (56).*

57—IV. DOROTHY[5], b. March 12 (13?), 1738.
58—V. DAVID[5], b. May 4 (6?), 1740.
59—VI. SAMUEL[5], b. Aug. 29, 1742. *See below* (*59*).

19

DAVID BAGLEY[4], born in Amesbury May 25, 1714. He lived in Amesbury, and married Mary Huntington March 20, 1734-5. He was living in 1762.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

60—I. DAVID[5], b. Jan. 1, 1735-6; d. young.
61—II. MARY[5].
62—III. JUDITH[5], b. July 20, 1740.
63—IV. SARAH[5], b. May 15, 1743.
64—V. DAVID[5], b. July 20, 1745.
65—VI. DOROTHY[5], b. Jan. 11, 1748.
66—VII. ELIZABETH[5], b. April 16, 1750.
67—VIII. JOSHUA[5], b. April 17, 1752.

20

COL. JONATHAN BAGLEY[4], born in Amesbury March 23, 1717. He was a husbandman, and lived at the ferry in Amesbury. The house in which he lived was built by Timothy Currier in 1736, and purchased by Colonel Bagley in 1750. He died in it. It was burned in 1893. He was an esquire, and also colonel of the Essex county regiment, being commissioned in 1767. He married Dorothy Wells Dec. 9, 1736; and died in Amesbury Dec. 28, 1780. She died his widow, and administration was granted on her estate Sept. 20, 1781.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

68—I. JOHN[5], b. Oct. 18, 1737.
69—II. WILLIAM[5], b. Jan. 15, 1738-9.
70—III. JONATHAN[5], b. May 10, 1741; husbandman; lived in Amesbury; m. Sarah Currier Jan. 17, 1773; and administration was granted on his estate Sept. 26, 1791. She was left destitute; and m., secondly, Ephraim Morrill of Warner, N. H., Nov. 6, 1786.
71—IV. VALENTINE[5], b. Jan. 1, 1742-3. *See below* (*71*).
72—V. DOROTHY[5], b. Feb. 13, 1744-5; m. John Cushing, esq., of Boxford before 1778. She was living in 1781.
73—VI. ORLANDO[5], b. Nov. 5, 1747. *See below* (*73*).
74—VII. ———[5], m. Nathan Bartlett before 1779.

23

THOMAS BAGLEY[4], born in Amesbury Jan. 18, 1722-3. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury until 1759, when he removed to Salisbury. He married Ruth Webster of Salisbury Jan. 22, 1746-7; and died Sept. 16, 1771. She married, secondly, David Osgood before 1779; and was his wife in 1790.

Children :

75—I. ISRAEL[5], b. Oct. 25, 1747, in Amesbury: m. Mary Snow April 21, 1768; and lived in Royalsborough, Me., yeoman, in 1778.
76—II. THOMAS[5], b. May 9, 1752 (?), in Amesbury. *See below* (*76*).
77—III. PHILIP[5], b. May 22, 1752, in Amesbury.
78—IV. SARAH[5], b. June 15, 1755, in Amesbury; probably m. Elliot Frost of Royalsborough July 28, 1774.
79—V. ENOCH[5], b. Feb. 4, 1758, in Amesbury; lived in Royalstown, Me., joiner, in 1789.
80—VI. RUTH[5], b. June 30, 1760, in Salisbury; was living in 1772.
81—VII. SUSANNA[5], b. about 1764 (2?); was deceased, unmarried, in 1778.
82—VIII. DOROTHY[5], b. about 1764; living in 1772.

25

JOHN BAGLEY[4], born in Amesbury Dec. 22, 1710. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Judith Sargent Oct. 9, 1734; and died Oct. —, 1782. She died, his widow, Oct. 29, 1813, aged ninety-seven.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

83—I. ELIZABETH[5], b. Oct. 4, 1735.
84—II. MERIAM[5], b. June 8, 1737.
85—III. JOHN[5], b. Aug. 28, 1739.
86—IV. JOSEPH[5], b. Aug. 23, 1741; d. at Lake George Aug. 21, 1760.
87—V. JUDITH[5], b. Aug. 15 (23?), 1743.
88—VI. DANIEL[5], b. Feb. 3, 1745.
89—VII. JACOB[5], b. Jan. 8, 1747.
90—VIII. MOSES[5], b. May 2, 1750; chaise maker; lived in Newburyport; m., when he was of Falmouth, Kezia Person (pub. March 18, 1775); and administration was granted on his estate Nov. 30, 1779. His wife survived him; and probably m., secondly, Joseph Tilton of Loudon (pub. Sept. 5, 1783).
91—IX. SARAH[5], b. March 30, 1752: d. Nov. 11, 1752.
92—X. AARON[5], b. Oct. 5, 1753; cordwainer in 1781; yeoman, in 1787 and 1789; lived in Amesbury; and probably m. Hannah Weed July 12, 1785.
93—XI. PHILIP[5], b. Dec. 19, 1755. *See below* (*93*).
94—XII. SARAH[5], b. Nov. 6, 1757.
95—XIII. HANNAH[5], b. Jan. 10, 1761.

28

TIMOTHY BAGLEY[4], born in Amesbury Oct. 12, 1719. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Mary Thompson Jan. 2, 1745; and died in Amesbury April 22, 1759. She was his widow in 1765.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

96—I. TIMOTHY[5], b. Oct. 26, 1749; tanner; and lived in Amesbury in 1780.
97—II. PETER[5], b. Jan. 21, 1753; pub. to Sarah Martin Nov. 16, 1784.
98—III. ISAAC[5], b. Nov. 6, 1756; blacksmith; lived in Amesbury in 1780; probably pub. to Mehitable Bartlett of Newbury Feb. 20, 1781.

32

WILLIAM BAGLEY[4], born in Amesbury Oct. 9, 1713. He was a mariner, and lived in Amesbury. He married Susanna Webster of Salisbury Aug. 18, 1740; and died in Amesbury Nov. 29, 1746. She was his widow, and married, secondly, David Currier March 13, 1749.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

99—I. ENOCH[5], b. April 27, 1740. *See below (99).*
100—II. WILLIAM[5], b. Dec. 26, 1741. *See below (100).*
101—III. JERUSHA[5], b. Sept. 9, 1743; living in 1758.
102—IV. ANNE[5], b. Dec. 2, 1745; d. Jan. 23, 1748.

43

JOSEPH BAGLEY[4], born in Amesbury Jan. 7, 1735-6. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Salisbury. He married Rhoda True in 1763; and she died in Salisbury Nov. —, 1770. He died there Sept. 25, 1791.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

103—I. ANNA[5], b. March 9, 1765; living in 1778.
104—II. MIRIAM[5], b. Oct. 23, 1767; living in 1778.
105—III. TRUE[5], b. Aug. 19, 1770; yeoman; and lived in Salisbury in 1791.

44

BENJAMIN BAGLEY[4], born in Amesbury Feb. 26, 1738. He lived in Amesbury, and married Judith Wells Nov. 15, 1757 (?).

Child, born in Amesbury:—

106—I. SARAH[5], b. Dec. 2, 1758.

45

ABEL BAGLEY[4], born in Amesbury July 4, 1740. He lived in Rowley and Salisbury; and married Sarah ——— about 1762. She died in Salisbury Aug. 12, 1790; and he was drowned Oct. 17, 1815.

Children, born in Rowley:—

107—I. STEPHEN HUNT[5], b. Dec. 12, 1763.
108—II. ELIAS[5], b. April 8, 1765.
109—III. JOSEPH[5], b. Sept. 27, 1766.

50

CAPT. ORLANDO BAGLEY[5], born in Amesbury June 27, 1732. When of Kingstown, he was published to Rebecca French March 26, 1757, in Salisbury. She died in Salisbury April 11, 1764.

Child, born in Salisbury:—

110—I. MOLLY[6], b. Aug. 17, 1761.

53

SETH BAGLEY[5], born in Amesbury Nov. 28, 1739. Wife Abigail, 1775. He died in Salisbury Sept. 24, 1804.

Child, born in Salisbury:—

111—I. SALLY[6], b. Sept. 6, 1775.

51

HENRY BAGLEY[5], born in Amesbury April 24, 1730. He married "Lydia" Weed May 11, 1747, and lived in Amesbury.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

112—I. DOROTHY[6], b. Oct. —, 1747.
113—II. SARGENT[6], b. Jan. 8, 1749-50, of Amesbury, yeoman, 1789; of Amesbury, victualler, 1797.
114—III. MOLLY[6], b. July 25, 1752.
115—IV. ORLANDO[6], b. May 30, 1755.
116—V. THOMAS[6], b. Feb. 26, 1761.
117—VI. HENRY[6], b. Nov. 9, 1763.
118—VII. WINTHROP[6], b. Jan. 8, 1768.

56

JONATHAN BAGLEY[5], born in Amesbury Aug. 5, 1736. Lived in Amesbury, and married Anne ——— before 1762.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

119—I. WINTHROP[6], b. Aug. 19, 1762.
120—II. CUTTING[6], b. Jan. 5, 1764.
121—III. BARNARD[6], b. Aug. 25, 1766.

59

SAMUEL BAGLEY[5], born in Amesbury Aug. 29, 1742. Wife Mehitable.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

122—I. DAVID[6], b. March 3, 1763.
123—II. SARAH[6], b. Sept. 1, 1765.
124—III. ELIJAH[6], b. Dec. 7, 1766.

71

VALENTINE BAGLEY[5], born in Amesbury Jan. 1, 1742-3. He was a miller and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Currier Dec. 21, 1763; and died April —, 1780, aged thirty-seven. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, David Blasdell (published Nov. 13, 1790), dying Dec. 7, 1821, aged seventy-seven.

Children, born in Newbury:—

125—I. JOHN[6], b. Jan. 31, 1765.
126—II. DOROTHY[6], b. Jan. 20, 1767.
127—III. DOLLY[6], d. Aug. —, 1788, aged nineteen.
128—IV. WILLIAM[6], d. in 1771, aged two years.
129—V. SALLY[6], d. in 1773, aged two years.
130—VI. VALENTINE[6], b. Jan. 17, 1773. *See below (130).*
131—VII. WILLIAM[6], b. May 27, 1780.

73

ORLANDO BAGLEY[5], born in Amesbury Nov. 5, 1747. He lived in Amesbury in 1788, being styled "gentleman."

Child:—

132—I. DAVID WELLS[6], m. Sally Weed Jan. 29, 1799; and she died Jan. 24, 1812.

76

THOMAS BAGLEY[5], born in Amesbury May 9, 1752 (?). He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married Molly Wier May 31, 1773; and she died in Salisbury, his consort, Jan. 23, 1814.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

133—I. RHODA[6], b. May 18, 1774; probably m. William Proctor Jan. 17, 1793.
134—II. POLLY[6], b. May 2, 1776.
135—III. SUKEY[6], b. Jan. 20, 1779.
136—IV. RUTH[6], b. Aug. 10, 1783.
137—V. AMOS[6], b. Aug. 1, 1788; d. Aug. 8, 1811.
138—VI. JOSEPH[6], b. June 18, 1792.

93

PHILIP BAGLEY[5], born in Amesbury Dec. 19, 1755. He was a chaise-maker, and lived in Newburyport. He married Miss Sarah Bigelow of Newburyport June 17, 1780.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

139—I. JAMES[6], b. Nov. 8, 1780; d. at sea Dec. —, 1801.
140—II. PHILIP[6], b. Aug. 28, 1782.
141—III. NANCY[6], b. Dec. 25, 1784; d. Dec. 20, 1790.
142—IV. JOSEPH[6] b. Jan. 3, 1786; d. Nov. 8, 1809.
143—V. CHARLES[6], b. July 25, 1789.
144—VI. NANCY[6], b. Jan. 14, 1791.
145—VII. JOHN[6], b. April 1, 1793: d. Oct. 21, 1804.
146—VIII. LUCY[6], b. April 13, 1797.

99

ENOCH BAGLEY[5], born in Amesbury April 27, 1740. He was a shipwright, and lived in Amesbury. He married Mary ——— before 1766; and died in Amesbury Sept. 13, 1814. She died there Oct. 2, 1816.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

147—I. WILLIAM[6], b. Oct. 3, 1766.
148—II. HANNAH[6], b. Nov. 16, 1768.
149—III. JOHN W.[6], d. Sept. 2, 1780.

100

WILLIAM BAGLEY[5], born in Amesbury Dec. 26, 1741. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married, first, Mary ——— before 1766; and she died Feb. 19, 1782, aged thirty-six. He married, second, Hannah ——— before 1785, and she was his wife in 1799.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

150—I. JACOB[6], b. —— 23, 1766.
151—II. DAVID[6], b. Oct. 23, 1768.
152—III. MOLLY[6], b. Jan. 9, 1771.
153—IV. ANNE[6], b. April 16, 1773; d. Nov. 5, 1776.
154—V. BETTY[6], b. in 1776; d. Oct. 17, 1776, aged six months.
155—VI. WILLIAM[6], d. Nov. 24, 1791, aged eight years.
156—VII. AMOS[6], d. Aug. 14, 1796, aged one year.

130

CAPT. VALENTINE BAGLEY[6], born in Newbury Jan. 17, 1773. He lived in Amesbury, and was a sea captain, being the subject of Whittier's poem, entitled "The Captain's Well." He dug the famous "Captain's Well" in 1796. He was a charter member of the Warren Lodge of Free Masons in Amesbury, in 1822, and its first treasurer. The frontispiece of this number is a reproduction of the portrait of Captain Bagley, which was painted in England in 1807, when he was thirty-four years old, and which hangs in the hall of the Warren Lodge. He mar-

ried Hannah Currier July 24, 1796; and died Jan. 19, 1839.

Children:—

157—I. —— (son)[7], d. Feb. —, 1797, in infancy.

158—II. RHODA[7], d. July —, 1801, aged eighteen months.

159—III. EDWARD H.[7], d. Dec. —, 1808, aged two years.

WILL OF MARK QUILTER.

The will of Mark Quilter of Ipswich was proved in the Ipswich court March 28, 1654. The following is copied from the record in the Ipswich Deeds, volume I, leaf 162, the original being missing.

february the 7th: 1653:

I Marke Quilter of Ipſwich in Eſſex in new England doe make my laſt will and Teſtament in manner and forme as followeth. firſt I doe giue and bequeath unto my wife: during her life my houſe and the land adioyning thereto And I doe giue to my wife a ſix acre lott during her life which was giuen mee by the towne Joyning to a lott of goodman warners. which houſe and lands I doe giue to my ſon Joſeph when my wife ſhall die, And I doe giue vnto my wife all my meadow ground during her life and after her death to be equally diuided betweene my ſonne Marke & my ſon Joſeph. and if it ſhall pleaſe god to take away my ſon Joſeph before my wife then I doe giue his portion to be deuided among the reſt of my children my ſon Marke to haue a double ſhare thereof, I doe alſoe giue my moueable goods vnto my wife to bee at her owne diſpoſing: and I doe giue to my ſonne Marke a Six acre lott which I bought of goodman Johnſon and ten pounds more when my wife ſhall die. and if my wife ſhall die before my ſon Joſeph is of age the vſe of my houſe & the land ſhall goe to the reſt of my Children till Joſeph be of age, And I doe giue to my daughter mary & to my Daughter Rebecca & to my daughter Sarah five pounds a peice to be paid when my wife ſhall thinke meete howeuer to be paid at the death of my wife moreouer I doe giue to my daughter Sarah at preſent a yeerelinge Cow Calfe which wee call griffles Calfe & the reſt of my Cattle to my wife to be at her owne diſpoſing, And I doe make my wife Executor of this my laſt will and Teſtament.

witneſſed by us

the marke of Edward Lumis

Danyell warner (No signature.)

Will: Adams Junr

NOTES.

Widow Lydia Antane of Marblehead sold one-sixth of house late of Mark Pitman, late of Marblehead, deceased, 1750.

John Anthoine of Marblehead, blacksmith, was attached in 1771.

Anna, wife of John Anthoine of Marblehead, blacksmith, bought land of Ebenezer Hawks in 1764.

Widow Lydia Anthony of Gloucester, 1796 and 1799.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Joseph Anthony married Mary Goutier Feb. 15, 1767.

Mark Anthony published to Jenny Cushing (Africans), both of Salem, Dec. 8, 1781.

John Anthony married Mary Loves, both of Marblehead, Nov. 26, 1785.

Sarah Annover married William Punchard, both of Salem, April 9, 1795.

Mary Anthony published to George Smith, both of Salem, June 23, 1798.

—*Salem town records.*

Charles Annis died at Exeter May 30, 1741.

Priscilla Annis married Daniel Mace, both of Newbury, July 1 (9—church records), 1735.

—*Newbury town records.*

Mary Annis married William Gage before 1754.—*Haverhill town records.*

Sarah Annis married William Bodwell, both of Methuen, Dec. 24, 1772.—*Methuen town records.*

Elizabeth Annis married Joseph Martin, both of Andover, Aug. 9, 1733.

Sarah Annis, singlewoman, died June 25, 1724.

—*Andover town records.*

THE OLD TOWN PUMP.

Take not away the old town pump,
  But bid it adorn the place where it stands!
A graceful structure instead of a stump
  Of an upright post with its awkward hands.
    Take not away the old town pump.

We should miss the picture it gives the street,
  The oxen, the horses, the loads of hay,
The "give me to drink," the friends that greet,
  The weary trav'lers, the children at play.
    Take not away the old town pump.

Lydia L. A. Very.

THE TOWN PUMP.

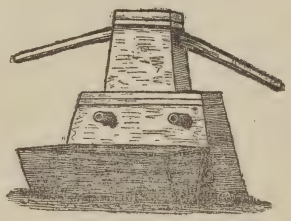
The old public pumps of Salem were located on the principal thoroughfares, and, like sentinels, stood at their respective posts of duty through summer and winter, in sunshine and storm, ever extending their long arms ready to receive the hand of each and every person passing that way who might wish for refreshment from their cool fountains. The march of improvement many years ago removed them, and only the citizens on the downward incline of life remember how they looked.

The town undoubtedly furnished drinking places for horses and cattle very early in its history; but probably provided no means for travellers and citizens to slake their thirst at a public pump until after the Revolution. "The town pump" is first mentioned, as far as the investigations of the writer have revealed, in 1788, and was situated in the middle of the upper end of what is now Summer street, in front of the "Witchhouse." In that year, the land on the western corner of Summer and Essex streets was described as lying near "the town pump."

This pump was located where it would be passed by nearly every team entering and leaving the town, the only exceptions being the teams that might pass from North through Lynde street (that part of Federal street formerly known as Marlborough street, and that part of Bridge street back of the court houses not being in existence), and those coming from Marblehead and passing down Mill and Norman streets, instead of Summer street. Beverly bridge was not then constructed, and Beverly teams came by way of Danversport through North street. The travel from the west came down Essex street; and Summer street was the great road to Marblehead.

From the time of the Revolution for more than half a century the travel past this pump of heavy teams from New Hampshire and Vermont towns was enormous. They carried the foreign commodities from the warehouses here to the stores of those states, where they were sold to the consumers. Teams rarely passed, coming or going, without testing the quality of the water provided for them.

In 1806, was established a wood market on the south side of Essex street, westerly from Summer, a hay market on the westerly side of Summer street, and



stands for dealers in country produce on the south side of Essex street next easterly of this pump. Thus it was, in 1806 and later, in the middle of the market of wood, hay and country produce.

The above cut is a copy of a drawing of this old pump made by E. A. Cabot in 1841. A few years later it was removed and a modern round, upright pump put in its place.

ANTRUM NOTE.

Thomas Antrum[1] (also spelled in Essex county records *Antram*, *Antrim*, *Anthrop* and *Antrop*) came from Southampton, England in the ship *James*, arriving in Boston June 3, 1635, and being called in the ship's clearance, a weaver, of Salisbury, Wiltshire. He settled in Salem, being granted land there in 1636, and

he purchased of his "brother" Edmund Batter of Salem a farm in Brooksby in 1653. He probably married Jane, a sister of Edmund Batter, in or before 1637, as Thomas and Jane Antrum were members of the Salem church in 1637. He was made a freeman May 18, 1642; and died in 1663, his will being dated 24 : 11 : 1662, and proved 3 : 5 mo. 1663. Children: 1. *Hannah*[2], married Isaac Burnap 8 : 9 mo : 1658. 2. *Obadiah*[2], baptized June 7, 1640; married Martha Baker of Ipswich; lived in Salem; mariner; and was lost at sea on a voyage to Nevis or some other West India island in 1664. He called Edmund Batter "uncle." His widow returned to Ipswich; and married, secondly, Thomas Andrews of Rowley Village (Boxford) June 22, 1670. 3. *Mary*[2], baptized July 16, 1643; probably died before 1663. 4. *John*,[2] baptized March 29, 1646; probably died before 1663.—*Salem town records, Registry of deeds, Savage, etc.*

BRADFORD INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

Continued from page 63.

EBENAZAR. Ye
SON OF CALEB
& MARTHA
HOPKSON WHO
DIED MARCH Ye
28 1718 BEING
ON YEAR & 8
MONtHS OLD

RTHA
* PKISON
D AGUST
14. 1716
HE 2ND
AR OF
* AGE

1715
IOHN
HOCHINS†

*Broken.
†Footstone.

HeRe LIeS BURIed
The BOdY of
ABIGAIL IAcUES
DaUghter to Mr
John & Mrs Sarah
JacUes Who Died
FabrUary ye 16th
1 7 4 1
& in ye 17th
year of her Age

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mrs
SUSANAH IAqUES
the WIFe OF Mr
DANIEL IAqUES
WHO DIED SEPtEMBER
Ye 22 1725 & IN Ye
56 YEAR OF HeR AGE

---

memento mori.

Sacred to
the Memory of
Lieut ABEL KIMBALL,
who Departed this Life
June the 1th AD 1790
in the 61st Year
of his Age.

Sacred to
the Memory of
Mrs ABIEL KIMBALL,
Relict of
Mr Joseph Kimball,
who died May the 23d
AD 1791. *Ætat.* 91.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
ABIGAIL KIMBALL
DAFTER OF Mr SAM
AND ABGL KIMBALL
WHO DIED DECr Ye 8th
1753 IN Ye 22nd YEAR
OF HER AGE

ABRAHAM KIMBALL
DIED FEBRUARY
Ye 25 1707-8. &
IN ye 30 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

UNDER THE MILL
YOU MIGHT beHoLd
A LAMBE OF GOD
FITE FOR Ye FoLde

ERECTED
In Memory of
Mr Abraham
Kimball who
Died Noueᵣ the
20h 1782 in
the 67h year
of his Age.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BoDY OF ANN
KEMBELL the WIFe
OF EPHRAIM KEMBELL
WHO DIED AUGUST
ye 6th 1726 & IN
the 26th YEAR OF
HER AGE

In Memory of
Mrs Anna
wife of
Samuel Kimball
who Died May
The 6h 1778
in the 33d year
of her Age

Memento mori.
In Memory of
Mifs ANNA KIMBALL
daughter of Mr Samuel
& Mrs Anna Kimball
who died July ye 16th 1794
Ætat. 23.

HERE LYES Ye
BoDY Of ANNE
KIMBALL Ye DA
UGHtr Of Mr EPH
RIAM & Mrs MARY
KIMBALL WHO
DIED SEPtEMBr
Ye 14 1736 IN
Ye 4 YEAR Of
HER AGE

Anny DAUGhter
OF mr ISAAC And
ELISAbEth KImbALL
WHO DIEd IULY
Ye 26, 1742 And
In the 6 month
OF hEr AGE

ASa SOn OF mr
IOhn KImbALL
And MARGREt
KImbALL WHO
DIed AUGUSt
23 1736 AGED
ThRee YEARS

BENIAMINE. KIMBALL
DIED. JUNE. Ye. 16th
1696: BEING. 60
YEARS OF
AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MR BENIAMIN
KIMBALL WHO
DIED MARCH Ye
27th AD 1752
AND IN THE
57th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

---

1 7 5 6
BENJAMIN
KIMBALL SON OF
BENJA & Mrs PRISCILA
KIMBALL DIED AT
MENUS JANr Ye 8
AGED 20th YEAR

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF BETTY
THE DAFTER OF Mr
BENIA AND Mrs
PRISCILLA KIMBALL
WHO DIED JULY
THE 8th 1755
IN Ye 15th YEAR
OF HER AGE

1773
BETTEY
KIMBALL*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr DAUID
KIMBALL WHO
DIED IUNE 14
1743 IN Ye
72nd YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mrs
DEBORAH KEMBELL the
WIFE OF Mr THOMAS
KEMBELL WHo DIED
DECEMBER Ye 2nd DAY
1726 & IN Ye 59
YEAR OF HER AGE

ERECTED
In Memory of Mrs
Dorothy Kimball
Relict of Mr
Nathnl Kimball
who Died Novr
the 11th 1784
in the 80th year
of her age.

Memento mori.
In Memory of
Mrs DOROTHY KIMBALL
Relict of
Mr Edmund Kimball
who died April 30th 1797,
Ætat. 73.

*Footstone.

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF DUdLEy
THE SON OF
MR BENJAMIN
& Mrs PRISCILA
KIMBALL WHO
DIED JULY 8h
1760 IN THE
17th YEAR OF
HIS AGE

Mr.
EBENEZER KIMBALL,
departed this life,
June 1, 1798,
Æt. 80.

Memento mori.
In Memory of
Mr EDMUND KIMBALL
who departed this life
Novr 10th 1795,
Ætat. 79.

ERECTED
In Memory of
ELIPHALET KIMBALL
(*son of Mr Timothy*
and Mrs Molly
Kimball) who died
October ye 24th 1785
in the 21ft year
of his age.

ELISabeth the
DAUGhter OF mr
IOhn & MARGRet
KImbALL WHO
DIed AUGUSt 28th
1736 In the 13th
YEAR OF her AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs ELIZABETH
KIMBALL THE
WIFE OF Mr
ISAAC KIMBALL
WHO DIED NOUr
Ye 12th 1755 IN
44th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
the BOdY OF
Mr EPHRAIm
KImbALL WHO
DIed Decr 28th
1743 And In the
45th YEAR OF
HIS AGE

Memento mori.

ERECTED

In Memory of
Mrs EUNICE KIMBALL
the wife of
Mr Richard Kimball,
who Died June Ye 1ft
AD 1786 in the 61ft
year of her Age.

HERE LYES
BURIED the BODY
OF HANNAH
KEMBELL WHO
DYED APRIL Ye
12th 1727
& IN Ye 20th
YEAR OF
HER AGE

HANNAH tHE
DAUGHTEr OF
EPHIRAM AND
SARAH KIMBEIL
WHO DIED the
2nd OF NOUMbr
1754 AGED 13th
YEARS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BoDY OF
Mr ISAAC KIMBALL
WHO DIED OCTOr
THE 2nd 1764
IN THE 58th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr ISAAC KIMBALL
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE AUGUT
THE 17h 1774
AND IN THE
30h YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In MEMOrY OF
ISAAC KIMBALL
THE SOn OF Mr
ISAAC AND Mrs
BETTY KIMBALL
WHO DIED March
THE 27h 1781
In THE 15 YEar
OF HIS AGE

Mr JACOB KIMBALL
departed this life
Sept 4th 1797
Ætat. 56

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF SARGNt
IOHN KIMBEALL
WHO DEIED NVr
11th 1748 And In the
57th YEARS OF HIS
AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
JONATHAN KIMBALL
WHO DIED SEPT
THE 30th 1749
AND IN THE
76h YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF IONATHn
THE SON OF Mr
JONATHAN AND
Mrs MEHITABLE
KIMBALL WHO DIED
SEPT THE 17h 1775
IN THE 3d
YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr JOSEPH
KIMBALL WHO
DEPARTED THIS
LIFE JULY
THE 5^h AD
1769 AND
IN Y^e 68 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

ERECTED
In Memory of
Mrs JUDITH KIMBALL,
Relict of Mr Abraham Kimball, who Died
June the 4th 1788,
in the 74th year
of her Age.

In Memory of
Mrs LUCRETIA KIMBALL,
Confort of
Capt. James Kimball,
who died Octr 18th 179*
Ætat. 30.

My time on earth was thirty years
My life but one hour long
My days were ſpent in hopes and fears
But ended in a ſong.

HERE LIES BURIED
the BOdY OF m^rs
LYdIa the WIFE
OF mr IonAthAn
KImbALL WHO
DIED SEPt^r 16th
1739 AGED 63th
YEAR OF her AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MARGARET THE WIFE
OF SARGNt IOHN
KIMBEALL WHO DEIED
MARCH 11th 1749
AGED 51th YEARS
OF HER AGE

*Broken.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF mrs
MARY the WIFe OF
EPhRAIm KImbEL WHo
DIed APRIL 13th 1740
AGed 37th YEARS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs MARY KIMBALL
WIDOW OF LIEU^T
RICHARD KIMBALL
WHO DIED MAY
THE 30^h 1772
IN THE 80^h YEAR
OF HER AGE

MRS. MEHITABEL KIMBALL,
Confort of
Lieu^t Edward Kimball,
died Dec 25th 1799
Ætat. 38.

A virtuous kind, and loving wife
A tender mother dear.
We mourn at thy departure hence
In tears from year to year.

MeRCY ye WIFE OF
BENIAMIN KEMBALL
DIeD JANUARY Y^e
5 1707.8 & IN y^e
67 YEAR OF HER
AGE

reader stand oF
& THY due diſtANCe keeP
For IN THIS bed
a FreNd oF CHrIST DotH Sleep

MOSES THE SOn
OF Mr NATHANAEL
And DOROthY
KIMBALL WHO DIED
MAY 19th 1746 AGED
17nd YEARS.

To be continued.

ANNIS NOTES.

Sally Annis baptized Aug. 1, 1788.

Hannah Annis, daughter of Isaac, baptized Sept. 19, 1743.

—*Gloucester town records.*

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 48.

HAMPTON BIRTHS.

Mary, dau. of John and Mary Samborn, 19 : 1 : 1657.

Deliverance, dau. of Henry and Ruth Robie, 22 : 1 : 1657.

Jonathan, son of Tho : and Ann Philbrick, 4 : 5 mo : 1657.

Timothie, son of Abraham and Mary Pirkins, 29 : 4 : 1657.

Tho : son of John and Sarah Browne, 14 : 5 : 1657.

Jerimie, son of Henry and Margerite Dowe, 6 : 7 mo : 1657.

Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary ffifeild, 7 : 7 : 1657.

Deborah, dau. of Nathaniell and Deborah Batcheller, 12 : 8 mo : 1657.

Elizabeth, dau. of William and Prudence Swaine, 24 : 11 : 1657.

Anna, dau. of John and Bridgett Huggins, 15 : 1 : 1658.

Mary, dau. of Abraham and Jane Drake, 15 : 1 : 1658.

Hannah, dau. of James and Mary Wall, 17 : 1 : 1658.

Sam : son of John and Margerite Redman, 12 : 2 mo : 1658.

John, son of Mr. Seaborne and Dorethie Cotten, 8 : 3 mo. 1658.

John, son of Sam : and Anne ffogg, 15 : 5 : 1658.

Mary, dau. of Isaac and Susana Pirkins, 23 : 5 : 1658.

Mehatebel, dau. of Sam : and Mehatebel Dalton, 3 : 9 mo : 1658.

Elizabeth, dau. of Tho : and Mary Kimball, 5: 10 mo : 1658.

Mary, dau. of Tho. and Sarah Webster, 19 : 10 : 1658.

Jacob, son of Jn° and Martha Marston, 27 : 10 : 1658.

Sarah, dau. of Jasper and Debora Blake, 14 : 12 : 1658.

Bathia, dau. of Moris and Sarah Hobs, 28 : 12 : 1658.

Joseph, son of Jn° and Mary Samborn, 13 : 1 : 1659.

Thomas, son of James and Ann ffilbrick, 14 : 1 : 1659.

Mary, dau. of Willi : and Rebecca Marston, 4 : 2 mo : 1659.

Caleb, son of Tho : and Mary Marston, 23 : 2 : 1659.

Phillip, son of Phillip and Isabe— Towle, 3 : 3 : 1659.

Ruth, dau. of Willi : and Margerite Moulton, 7 : 3 mo : 1659.

Samuell, son of Jn° and Martha Cass, 13 : 5 : 1659.

Sarah, dau. of Abraham and Mary Pirkins, 26 : 5 : 1659.

Samuell, son of Henry and Ruth Roby, 4 : 6 mo : 1659.

Elizabeth, dau. of Jn° and Elizabeth Clifford, 31 : 6 : 1659.

Joseph, son of Isaac and Susana Pirkins, 9 : 2 mo : 1661.

Sarah, dau. of Jn° and Martha Marston, 15 : 2 : 1661.

Leah, dau. of Moses and Prude— Cox, 25 : 2 : 1661.

Mary, dau. of Jn° and Mary Godfrey, 3 : 3 : 1661.

Humphrey, son of Abraha and Mary Pirkins, 17 : 3 : 1661.

Caleb, son of Phillip and Isabell Towle, 17 : 3 : 1661.

Sarah, dau. of Jasper and Deborah Blake, 30 : 4 : 1661.

Ann, dau. of Mr. Seaborne and Dorethia Cotton, 22 : 2 : 1661.

Tho : son of Mr. Andrew and Anne Wiggin, 5 : 1 mo : 1660–1.

Aron, son of Thomas and Joan Sleeper, 20 : 12 : 1660.

Samuell, son of William and Rebecka Marston, 8 : 7 mo : 1661.

Mary, dau. of Tho : and Mary Marston, 9 : 7 mo : 1661.

Mary, dau. of Jn° and Mary Swaine, 11 : 7 mo : 1661.

Sarah, dau. of James and Anne ffilbrick, 14 : 12 : 1660.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sam : and Mehetabel Dalton, 11 : 12 mo : 1660.

Deborah, dau. of Willia : and Mary ffifeild, 6 : 12 mo : 1660.

Sarah, dau. of Tho : and Sarah Webster, 22 : 11 : 1660.

Joseph, son of Eliakim and Lidia Wardall, 29 : 10 : 1660.

Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Merrie, 29 : 9 : 1660.

Benjamin, son of Henry and Gillian Lamprill, 29 : 9 : 1660.

Mary, dau. of Richard and Hester Shateredg, 4 : 8 mo : 1661.

Robert, son of W^m and Margerite Moulton, 8 : 9 mo : 1661.

Steven, son of Jn° and Mary Samborn, 12 : 9 mo : 1661.

Sarah, dau. of Jn° and Sarah Pore, 31 : 10 : 1661.

Jn°, son of Thomas and Sarah Nud, 11 : 11 : 1661.

Jn°, son of Jn° and Jermima Knowles, 6 : 12 mo : 1661.

Hester, dau. of Jn° and Elisabeth Clifford, 24 : 12 : 1661.

Rebecka, dau. of Jn° and Rebecka Hussey, 10 : 1 mo : 1661–2.

Hanah, dau. of Morris and Sarah Hobbs, 9 : 2 mo : 1662.

Josiah, son of Henry and Sobrietie Moulton, 26 : 2 : 1662.

Mary, dau. of Sam : and Anne ffog, 1 : 3 mo : 1662.

Ruth, dau. of Nathanell and Deborah Batcheller, 3 mo : 1662.

Joseph, son of Jn° and Martha Marston, 24 : 4 : 1662.

Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Merry, 18 : 5 : 1662.

Abiell, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Shaw, 19 : 8 : 1662.

Hannah, dau. of Abraha and Jane Drake, 14 : 8 : 1662.

Samuell, son of Henry and Hanah Dow, 4 : 9 mo : 1662.

Grace, dau. of Nathanaell and Grace Boulter, 27 : 10 : 1662.

Ann, dau. of Jn° and Mary Samborn, 20 : 9 : 1662.

Sara, dau. of Tho : and Sarah Nud, 23 : 12 : 1662.

Timothi, son of Sam : and Mehetable Dalton, 25 : 11 : 1662.

Mary, dau. of Peter and Ruth Jn°son, 7 : 2 mo : 1663.

William, son of Jn° and Mary Godfrey, 28 : 3 : '63.

Josua, son of Phillip and Isable Towl, 29 : 4 : 1663.

Sarah, dau. of Mr. Seaborn and Dorethie Cotten, 2 : 5 mo : '63.

Ezekiell, son of Jn° and Jemima Knowls, 19 : 6 : 1663.

Hanah, dau. of Sam : and Hannah Tilton, 15 : 7 : 1663.

Jonathan, son of Jn° and Martha Cass, 13 : 7 : 1663.

Mary, dau. of Nathanell and Elizabeth Wyer, 23 : 7 : '63.

Joseph, son of James and Ann Philbrick, 1 : 8 mo : 1663.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Dow, 20 : 8 : 1663.

Elizabeth, dau. of Tho : and Ann Philbrick, 1 : 9 mo : 1663.

Mephibosheth, son of Willia and Mary Samborn, 5 : 9 mo : 1663.

Jasper, son of Jasper and Deborah Blake, 16 : 9 : 1663.

Jonathan, son of Henry and Sobrieti Moulton, 25 : 10 : 1663.

Hannah, dau. of Tho : and Sarah Webster, 27 : 10 : 1663.

Triphena, dau. of William and Savira Marston, 28 : 10 : 1663.

Isaac, son of John and Elizabeth Cleiford, 14 : 12 : 1663.

Hannah, dau. of Beniamin and Hester Sweat, 16 : 3 : 1664.

Margerite, dau. of Eliakim and Lidiah Wardall, 23 : 3 : 1664.

Deborah, dau. of Edward and Anne Colcord, 21 : 3 : 1664.

William, son of William and Margerite Moulton, 25 : 3 : 1664.

Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Godfrey, 26 : 5 : 1664.

Abigail, dau. of Morris and Sarah Hobbs, 29 : 5 : 1664.

——, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Shaw, 23 : 6 : 1664.

Sarah, dau. of Nicolas and Sarah Norris, 20 : 7 : 1664.

Robert, son of Abraha and Jane Drake, 27 : 7 : 1664.

Mary, dau. of Jn° and Mary Stanian, 22 : 8 : 1664.

Icabod, son of Henry and Ruth Robie, 26 : 9 : 1664.

Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Ester Shaw, 2 : 10 mo : 1664.

Philemon, son of Samuell and Mehitable Dalton, 15 : 10 : 1664.

Tho : son of Thomas and Sarah Webster, 20 : 11 : 1664.

Hester, dau. of Nathanell and Deborah Badger, 22 : 12 : 1664.

Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Page, 21 : 1 : 1665.

Jn°, son of Benjamin and Argentine Cram, 6 : 2 mo : 1665.

Luce, dau. of Willia and Rebecca Marston, 21 : 2 : 1665.

Barsheba, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Merrie, 16 : 4 : 1665.

Hanah, dau. of Nathanell and Grace Boulter, 27 : 4 : 1665.

Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Seaborn and Dorethie Cotten, 13 : 6 : 1665.

Mary, dau. of John and Rebecka Hussey, 8 : 9 mo : 1665.

Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Marston, 20 : 9 : 1665.

James, son of Jn° and Jemima Knowls, 20 : 9 : 1665.

James, son of Tho : and Sarah Nud, 24 : 9 : 1665.

John, son of Joseph and Mary Dowe, 12 : 10 mo : 1665.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Margerite Ward, 3 : 11 mo : 1665.

Nathanell, son of John and Mary Samborn, 27 : 11 : 1665.

Mary, dau. of Jn° and Elizabeth Clifford, 8 : 12 mo : 1665.

John, son of John and Hannah Souter, 13 : 2 : 1666.

Mary, dau. of Edward and Hannah Goue, 14 : 2 : 66.

Elizabeth, dau. of Jn° and Martha Cass, 4 : 4 : 1666.

Samuell, son of Jasper and Deborah Blake, 6 : 4 mo : 1666.

Ruth, dau. of Peter and Ruth Jonson, 13 : 5 : 1666.

Elizabeth, dau. of James and Anne ffilbrick, 24 : 5 : 1666.

Elizabeth, dau. of Margerite Griffyn, 25 : 5 : 1666.

Samuell, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Shaw, 23 : 6 : 1666.

Rachel, dau. of Jn° and Mary Godfrey, 28 : 6 : 1666.

Abigail, dau. of Henry and Sobrietie Moulton, 2 : 8 mo : 1666.

John, son of Henry and Elizabeth Dearborn, 10 : 8 mo : 1666.

Sarah, dau. of Nath : and Elizabeth Wear, 17 : 6 : 66.

Richard, son of Jn° and Sarah Pore, 28 : 8 : 1666.

Mercy, dau. of Mr. Seaborn and Dorethie Cotten, 3 : 9 mo : 66.

Martha, dau. of Jn° and Lidia Moulton, 16 : 9 : 66.

Hester, dau. of Benjamin and Hester Shaw, 17 : 9 : 1666.

Seath, son of Sam : and Mary ffogg, 28 : 9 : 66.

Jn°, son of Sam : and Mehetabel Dalton, 23 : 10 : 1666.

Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Argentine Cram, 30 : 10 : 1666.

Sarah, dau. of W^m and Mary Samborn, 10 : 12 mo : 66.

Simon, son of Henry and Hannah Doue, 4 : 1 mo : 1667.

Elizabeth, dau. of Tho : and Ann Philbrick, 3 : 3 : 1667.

Ann, dau. of Mr. Henry and Ann Dearing, 31 : 3 : 1667.

James, son of Jn° and Mary Stanian, 26 : 4 : 67.

Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Hester Swett, 2 : 5 mo : 67.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Dr. John Manning, jr., of Ipswich, advertised a large handsome dwelling-house, warehouse, barn, etc., almost new, with a good pump and garden, near the meeting-house on the Hill in Ipswich; 100 acres of other land in Ipswich; one acre in Salem, adjoining John Turner, esq's. homestall, in the lowest part of the town; also, 900 acres in Winchendon, for sale at auction, Apr. 4, 1769.—*Essex Gazette, Jan. 24-31, 1769.*

Lydia Anthoine married John Smith of Marblehead Sept. 6, 1770.

Lydia Anthony married William Reed of Marblehead Aug. 24, 1753.

John Anthony married Ann Hawkes, both of Marblehead, Dec. 3, 1755.

John Anthoine of Marblehead married Rebeckah Le Grow April 21, 1768.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Children of John and Anna Antone: *Eliza* Whaling, born March 1, 1777; Benjamin, born May 4, 1781.

Abigail Appleton died Sept. 19, 1798.

Joseph Appleton married Martha Howard March 17, 1792.

Hannah Appleton married John Williams June 6, 1792.

Joseph Appleton married Mary Connell Jan. 8, 1797.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Samuel Appleton died in London, of small pox, Dec. 15, 1728.*

Mary Appleton published to Jacob Leatherland Oct. 26, 1765.

Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Appleton, baptized Aug. 19, 1770.

Margaret Appleton married John Kinsman, jr., June 3, 1773.

Mrs. Elizabeth Appleton married Daniel Pecker, jr., of Boston, Jan. 22, 1746-7.

John, son of Samuel Appleton, died March 27, 1700.

—*Ipswich town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

330. Wanted, ancestry of Grace Shaw, wife of Elisha Davis of Haverhill, Mass., married June 19, 1694; also, date of her death and names of their son James' children. E. E. P.

New Bedford.

331. John Patch, born 1721, died 1799, came from England with two brothers, settled Ipswich. Wanted, name of town from whence they emigrated, date and genealogy. J. F. LEB.

Ipswich.

*This was Samuel Appleton, No. 45, in *Antiquarian*, volume IV, page 5. His widow, Sarah, married, secondly, Rev. Joshua Gee April 17, 1734, and died Sept. 4, 1736. A portrait of her, as well as one of Rev. Mr. Gee, is in the rooms of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. —*David W. Low, Gloucester.*

332. Samuel Brooks of Connecticut had son John Warner Brooks, born April 22, 1775, who married Sarah Roberts, born Sept. 25, 1754, my great-great-grandparents. Who was Samuel Brooks' father, and where did he live? Part of the family went to Virginia. He had a Revolutionary War record.

OLIVE BROOKS SIMPSON.

1038 Jackson blvd., Chicago.

333. WHITE. Wanted, ancestry or information concerning Jerusha White who married John Wadsworth of Stoughton, Mass. M. S. F.

Madison, Wis.

334. Will give two dollars each for maiden name of Hannah, wife of David Allen[3] (Benjamin[2], William[1] Allen, Salisbury), born Rehoboth, Mass., 1707, and of Mary, wife of David Allen[4], his son, born Rehoboth, 1734, with names of parents. Proof required.

New York. W. L. A.

ANSWERS.

95. Elizabeth, wife of Gershom Hills, was daughter of John and Joan Chadwick, of Watertown and Malden, having been born in the latter place in 1648. Her brother John, who married Mary Barlow, was born in Malden in 1651, according to the inscription on his tombstone given in *The Antiquarian*, viz., "died Sept. ye 2d, 1707 in ye 56th year of his age." John, born in 1651, was not yet married to Mary Barlow in 1667, as stated by a correspondent, volume III., page 16.—*Anna Hazelton, Milwaukee, Wis.*

323. William Bradford of Middleton, Mass., who married Mary Lambert Jan. 18, 1737, was son of William Bradford and his wife Grace Elliot, and was born in Beverly, Mass., April 25, 1715. William Bradford, the father, was a seaman, and removed from Beverly to Boxford in 1720, and subsequently to Middleton, where he died in 1760 or 1761. He married Grace Elliot in Beverly Dec. 23, 1707, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Thomas Blowers.—*Ed.*

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

ARRIVAL OF THE STAGE.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. V. SALEM, MASS., JUNE, 1901. NO. 6.

BAILEY-BAYLEY GENEALOGY.

THE name of BAILEY is also spelled in the early Essex county records *Baily*, *Bale*, *Baley*, *Balie*, *Balley*, *Ballie*, *Bally*, *Bayley*, *Baylies*, *Bayly*, *Baylye*, and *Baylyes*. The two common spellings of the name are *Bailey* and *Bayley*, and one was as often used as the other.

There have been three large families of Baileys in this county, their ancestral immigrants being John Bailey of Salisbury and James and Richard Bailey of Rowley, the latter two being brothers. John's descendants will constitute an article by itself, but the others will be treated together in this article.

Neither the father nor mother of James and Richard are known:—

2—I. JAMES[2], b. about 1612. *See below* (*2*).
3—II. RICHARD[2], b. about 1619. *See below* (*3*).

2

JAMES BAILEY[2], born about 1612, was living in Rowley as early as 1641, and had land laid out to him soon after. He married Lydia ——; and died in Rowley Aug. —, 1677, being buried on the 10th. His estate was appraised at £586. His wife survived him, and died, his widow, in Rowley. Her death is recorded on the church records in the following words: "The widow aged good Sister Bayly, Alass! died April 29, 1704."

Children, born in Rowley:—*

4—I. JOHN[3], b. 12 mo: 2: 1642. *See below* (*4*).
5—II. LYDIA[3], b. 9 mo: — : 1644; m. Abel Platts May 8, 1672; and was living in 1677.
6—III. JONATHAN[3], b. Sept. —, 1646; buried March 27, 1665.
7—IV. DAMARIS[3], b. 11: 17: 1648; m. Thomas Leaver, jr., May 8, 1672; and was living in 1677.
8—V. JAMES[3], b. 11: 15: 1650. *See below* (*8*).
9—VI. THOMAS[3], b. 6 mo: 1: 1653; probably d. before 1677.
10—VII. SAMUEL[3], b. 6 mo: 10: 1655; buried Nov. 28, 1657.
11—VIII. SAMUEL[3], b. Nov. 6, 1658; probably d. before 1677.

*In 1669 he agreed to bring up as a father Priscilla, daughter of William Law of Rowley, deceased.

3

RICHARD BAILEY[2], born about 1619, is said to have come from Yorkshire, England, between 1630 and 1635, at the age of fifteen; and from Southampton, in the ship *Bevis*, Robert Batten, master, according to Savage, in 1638, in the service of Richard Dummer, being first at Lynn. He settled in Rowley, and was a man of recognized piety. His wife was Ednah Holstead. Mr. Bailey died at Rowley Feb. —, 1647-8, being buried on the 16th.* She survived him, and married, secondly, Ezekiel Northend of Rowley in 1649.

Child:—

12—I. JOSEPH[3]. *See below* (*12*).

4

JOHN BAILEY[3], born in Rowley 12 mo: 2: 1642. He lived with Mr. John Todd in Rowley in 1666; married Mary Mighill of Rowley June 17, 1668; and was made a freeman the next year. He died in the Expedition to Canada, on the return home, Nov. 19, 1690. She survived him, and died, his widow, between May 10, 1693, and March 27, 1694.

*His will was published in *The Antiquarian*, volume III, page 90.

Children, born in Rowley :—

13—I. JONATHAN[4], b. Aug. 31, 1670. *See below (13).*

14—II. ANN[4], b. Feb. 24, 1672-3; d., unmarried, Dec. 17, 1690.

15—III. NATHANIEL[4], bapt. April 4, 1675. *See below (15).*

16—IV. THOMAS[4], b. Oct. 7, 1677. *See below (16).*

17—V. JAMES[4], bapt. April 18, 1680. *See below (17).*

18—VI. MARY[4], b. Feb. 1, 1782-3; lived in Rowley; and d., unmarried, Oct. —, 1721.

19—VII. ELIZABETH[4], b. Nov. 15, 1685; m. Daniel Tenney Jan. 2, 1721-2; and was living in 1733.

20—VIII. LYDIA[4], b. April 14, 1688; m. Daniel Rutter (or, *Retter*, or, *Rittow*), in Newbury, May 13, 1715.

21—IX. JOHN[4], b. Jan. 12, 1690-1. *See below (21).*

8

CLERK JAMES BAILEY[3], born in Rowley 11 : 15 : 1650. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley. He married Elizabeth Johnson May 12, 1680; and died March 20, 1714-5, aged sixty-four. The church record calls him "Honest neighbor." She survived him, and died, his widow, Sept. 12, 1743, aged above eighty.

Children, born in Rowley :—

22—I. JAMES[4], b. July 25, 1681; buried Aug. 3, 1681.

23—II. ELIZABETH[4], b. Nov. 16, 1682; buried Dec. 6, 1682.

24—III. JOHN[4], b. Feb. 1, 1685-6; d. Feb. 13, 1685-6.

25—IV. ELIZABETH[4], b. Jan. 7, 1687-8; m. Samuel Scott July 12, 1717,

26—V. HANNAH[4], b. Dec. 4, 1690; m. Moses Davis (pub. Jan. 19, 1711-2); and was living in 1715.

27—VI. JAMES[4], b. May 12, 1694. *See below (27).*

28—VII. SAMUEL[4], b. Oct. 27, 1701; husbandman; lived in Rowley; d., unmarried, Feb. 14, 1754.

12

DEA. JOSEPH BAILEY[3], settled in the East parish of Bradford, which is now Groveland. He was a deacon of the church and selectman of the town for twenty-three years. He married Abigail Trumbull, and died Oct. 11, 1712. His wife Abigail survived him, dying, his widow, in Bradford, Nov. 17, 1735. He devised his homestead to his son Richard Bailey.

Children, born in Bradford :—

29—I. ABIGAIL[4], b. March 9, 1671-2; m. Samuel Tenney; and d. before 1713.

30—II. RICHARD[4], b. Sept. 30, 1675. *See below (30).*

31—III. ANNE[4], b. Sept. 24, 1678; m. Jonas Platts Sept. 10, 1702; and d. before 1713.

32—IV. ELIZABETH[4], b. April 19, 1681; m. Robert Hastings, jr., March 18, 1706.

33—V. JOSEPH[4], b. Feb. 13, 1683. *See below (33).*

34—VI. EDNAH[4], b. June 26, 1686; m. John Hastings May 2, 1717.

35—VII. JOHN[4], b. Nov. 26, 1691. *See below (35).*

36—VIII. SARAH[4], b. July 6, 1694; m. James Davis March 29, 1716.

13

CAPT. JONATHAN BAILEY[4], born in Rowley Aug. 31, 1670. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley, of which town he was one of the selectmen. He married, first, Hannah Walker, March 7, 1693-4; (Shubael and she died Dec. 9, 1702. He married, second, Sarah Jewett, Jan. 30, 1707-8; and she died Sept. 28, 1730, aged fifty-four. He was published to Widow Mercy (Barker) Gage of Rowley Oct. 30, 1733, but he died Nov. 23, 1733, before the marriage ceremony could be performed, at the age of sixty-three. He devised his homestead to his son Moses Bailey.

Children, born in Rowley :—

37—I. JONATHAN[5], b. Feb. 1, 1694-5; lived in Lancaster; and m. Bridget Boynton of Rowley March 28, 1734.

38—II. SHUBAEL[5], b. Feb. 22, 1695-6; lived in Lancaster in 1722; and was living in 1734.

39—III. JOHN[5], b. July 1, 1698. *See below (39).*

40—IV. ANN[5], b. Feb. 4, 1700-1; m., first, Thomas Wicom of Newbury April 1, 1728; and, second, Daniel Tenney before 1733.

41—V. BENONI[5], b. Dec. 9, 1702; d. Nov. 21, 1703.

42—VI. HANNAH[5], b. June 30, 1709; m. John Stewart of Rowley (pub. Nov. 10, 1732).

43—VII. SARAH[5], b. Jan. 14, 1710-1; m. Samuel Dickinson, jr., of Rowley (pub. March 3, 1732-3).

44—VIII. MOSES[5], b. Feb. 4, 1712-3; yeoman; and lived in Rowley in 1736.

45—IX. MARY[5], bapt. July 31, 1715; m. Amos Jewett of Bradford Feb. 18, 1734-5.
46—X. EZEKIEL[5], bapt. April 27, 1718; d. young.

15

NATHANIEL BAILEY[4], baptized in Rowley April 4, 1675. He lived in Rowley; and married Sarah Clark of Ipswich Jan. 2, 1700-1. He died July 21, 1722, very suddenly; and she married, secondly, John Stewart, March 28, 1726-7.

Children, born in Rowley:—

47—I. JOSEPH[5], b. Oct. 17, 1701. *See below (47).*
48—II. NATHANIEL[5], b. Oct. 27, 1703. *See below (48).*
49—III. JOSIAH[5], b. Nov. 3, 1705; lived in Lunenburg; m. Elizabeth Stevens, in Andover, Oct. 31, 1728. Their son Isaac married Mary Lovejoy of Andover March 25, 1752.
50—IV. DAVID[5], b. Nov. 11, 1707. *See below (50).*
51—V. SAMUEL[5], b. Nov. 25, 1709. *See below (51).*
52—VI. MERCY[5], b. March 21, 1711-2; m. James Bailey (27) March 20, 1739-40.
53—VII. SARAH[5], b. Nov. 18, 1719 (bapt. Nov. 23, 1718); living in 1723.

16

LT. THOMAS BAILEY[4], born in Rowley Oct. 7, 1677. He was a yeoman, and lived in Bradford. He married Eunice Walker Dec. 3 (8?), 1700, in Bradford. They sold land in Beverly in 1701. He resided in Bradford in 1736, being called a gentleman; and removed to Haverhill the next year, dying there Dec. 23, 1764.

Children, born in Bradford:—

54—I. JOHN[5], b. March 24, 1701-2.
55—II. MARY[5], b. March 23, 1704.
56—III. JANE[5], b. Feb. 4, 1706; pub. to John Heriman of Rowley May 7, 1726.
57—IV. JEREMIAH[5], b. Aug. 14, 1709. *See below (57).*
58—V. SARAH[5], b. Dec. 27, 1711; m. John Griffin Dec. 14, 1732.
59—VI. ELIZABETH[5], b. Dec. 22, 1713; m. Dea. John Smith of Rowley Dec. 23, 1736.
60—VII. MERCY[5], b. Dec. 4, 1715; m. Eliezer Burbank April 18, 1735.
61—VIII. SUSANNAH[5], b. May 7, 1717; m. Jonathan Emerson, jr., March 31, 1743.
62—IX. HUMPHREY[5], b. May 26, 1719. *See below (62).*
63—X. RACHEL[5], b. Aug. 19, 1721; m. Nathaniel Clements, jr., Aug. 23, 1743.
64—XI. JOANNA[5], b. Dec. 22, 1723.

17

JAMES BAILEY[4], baptized in Rowley April 18, 1680. He was a housewright and husbandman, and lived in the East parish of Bradford (now Groveland). He married, first, Hannah Wood, July 14, 1702, in Bradford; and she died March 3, 1733, aged fifty-two. He married, second, Mary ——, before 1738. His will, dated June 3, 1765, was proved Feb. 27, 1769. His wife Mary survived him.

Children, born in Bradford:—

65—I. ABIGAIL[5], b. Oct. 26, 1703; m. Joseph Carleton Oct. 30, 1729; and d. before 1765.
66—II. SAMUEL[5], b. Feb. 20, 1705. *See below (66).*
67—III. HANNAH[5], b. July 30, 1706; m. James Hardy July 4, 1727; and was living in 1765.
68—IV. JOSEPH[5], b. May 18, 1708. *See below (68).*
69—V. MEHITABLE[5], b. Aug. 8, 1709; m. John Goss July 30, 1728; and was living in 1765.
70—VI. EDWARD[5], b. Aug. 9, 1711. *See below (70).*
71—VII. EDNAH[5], b. May 31, 1713; m. Jonathan Griffin of Newbury Oct. 28, 1731; and was living in 1765.
72—VIII. STEPHEN[5], b. Jan. 3, 1714-5. *See below (72).*
73—IX. MERRIAM[5], b. June 14, 1716; m. Moses Tyler Sept. 25, 1734; and was living in 1765.
74—X. BEULAH[5], b. Dec. 20, 1718; m. Daniel Griffin of Newbury Feb. 24, 1735-6.
75—XI. JAMES[5], b. Oct. 16, 1720; d. Nov. 26, 1721.
76—XII. JAMES[5], b. Feb. 11, 1721-2. *See below (76).*
77—XIII. HEPZIBAH[5], b. Nov. 19, 1724; m. John Beal March 1, 1744-5, in Newbury; and was living in 1765.
78—XIV. WILLIAM[5], b. Nov. 27, 1738; d. Aug. 20, 1747.

21

JOHN BAILEY[4], born in Rowley Jan. 12, 1690-1. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Boston. He married Mehitable —— before 1716; and administration was granted on his estate Oct. 16, 1721.

Children:—

79—I. WILLIAM[5], b. about 1714. *See below (79).*
80—II. BENJAMIN[5], b. Oct. 4, 1716, in Boston; living in Boston, shipwright, in 1740.

81—III. JOHN[5] (twin), b. Aug. 20, 1718, in Boston; living in Haverhill, cordwainer, in 1740; and was alive in 1744.

82—IV. SARAH[5] (twin), b. Aug. 20, 1718, in Boston; spinster; living in Woburn, unmarried, in 1740.

83—V. SAMUEL[5], b. May 24, 1721, in Boston.

27

LT. JAMES BAILEY[4], born in Rowley May 12, 1694. He was a husbandman, and lived in Rowley. He married Mercy Bailey (52) March 20, 1739-40; and died, of palsy, Jan. 3, 1768. She died, his widow, Jan. 27, 1779.

Children, born in Rowley:—

84—I. JAMES[5], bapt. June 7, 1741; d. June 15, 1741.

85—II. ELIZABETH[5], b. Sept. 19, 1742; d. April 24, 1760.

86—III. JAMES[5], b. March 23, 1745-6; yeoman; lived in Rowley; adjudicated *non compos mentis* April 4, 1780; and d., unmarried, Jan. 27, 1809, aged sixty-three.

87—IV. MOSES[5], b. Aug. 31, 1747; d., unmarried, March —, 1776.

88—V. PAUL[5], bapt. Sept. 1, 1751; d. April 23, 1752.

89—VI. HANNAH[5], b. Dec. 19, 1753; m. Nelson Todd of Rowley Aug. 8, 1780.

30

DEA. RICHARD BAILEY[4], born in Bradford Sept. 30, 1675. He was a yeoman, and lived in the East parish of his native town, of which he was a selectman for more than twenty-five years, deacon and elder in the church, etc. He married Joanna Webster of Bradford Feb. 21, 1706; and died Nov. 19, 1748, aged seventy-three. She died, his widow, Sept. 17, 1757, aged seventy-five.

Children, born in Bradford:—

90—I. JONATHAN[5], b. Dec. 9, 1706. *See below (90).*

91—II. NATHAN[5], b. Dec. 13, 1708. *See below (91).*

92—III. ABIGAIL[5], b. April 7, 1711; m. John Day June 1, 1731; and both were living in 1749.

93—IV. RICHARD[5], b. March 24, 1712-3; d. May —, 1715.

94—V. JOSEPH[5], b. Jan. 28, 1713-4. *See below (94).*

95—VI. RICHARD[5], b. May 9, 1717. *See below (95).*

96—VII. EBENEZER[5], b. April 16, 1719. *See below (96).*

97—VIII. AMOS[5], b. Jan. 27, 1720-1. *See below (97).*

98—IX. JOANNA[5], b. March 9, 1726-7; school teacher; engaged to a clergyman, but disappointed; and d., unmarried, May 31, 1814, aged eighty-seven.

33

JOSEPH BAILEY[4], born in Bradford Feb. 13, 1683. He was a yeoman, and lived in the West parish of Newbury. He married Abigail Webster Feb. 14, 1710-1, and died April 4, 1755, having devised his homestead to his son John. His wife survived him, and died Feb. 5, 1767.

Children, born in Newbury:—

99—I. JOSEPH[5], b. Jan. 13, 1711. *See below (99).*

100—II. JOHN[5], b. June 30, 1714. *See below (100).*

101—III. EZEKIEL[5], b. July 18, 1717. *See below (101).*

102—IV. MARY[5], b. Jan. 19, 1719; m. Abraham Day of Bradford Jan. 25, 1737-8; and was living in 1761.

103—V. ABIGAIL[5], b. June 20, 1722; m. Jacob Kent of Plastow, N. H., Dec. 26, 1752; and d. in Haverhill, Mass., July 1, 1756.

104—VI. SAMUEL[5], b. June 13, 1725. *See below (104).*

105—VII. ELIZABETH[5], b. March 31, 1729; adjudicated *non compos mentis* March 4, 1782; and d., unmarried, Nov. 21, 1811, aged eighty-two.

35

DEA. JOHN BAILEY[4], born in Bradford Nov. 26, 1691. He was a bricklayer and yeoman, and lived in Bradford until 1713, when he removed to Haverhill, and thence to Methuen in 1725. He was a deacon of the North church of Methuen (now in Salem, N. H.). He married Susanna Tenney about 1712; and was living in Methuen in 1763.

Children:—

106—I. SAMUEL[5], b. Aug. 28, 1713, in Bradford.

107—II. SARAH[5], b. Sept. 21, 1715, in Haverhill.

108—III. HANNAH[5], b. Sept. 21, 1718, in Haverhill.

109—IV. JOHN[5], b. Feb. 18, 1720-1, in Haverhill. *See below (109).*

110—V. JOSHUA[5], b. Sept. 5, 1723, in Haverhill.

111—VI. SUSANNA[5], b. Dec. 3, 1725, in Methuen; d. June 18, 1732-3.
112—VII. JONATHAN[5], b. April 22, 1728, in Methuen; settled in Salem, N. H.; and m. Martha Clark.
113—VIII. MOSES[5], b. Sept. 11, 1730, in Methuen; lived in Salem, N. H., and Methuen, Mass.; and m. Elizabeth Merrill, in Boxford, Jan. 27, 1758.
114—IX. SUSANNA[5], b. June 10, 1733, in Methuen; m. Nathaniel Kimball of Boxford July 29 (19?), 1761.

39

ENS. JOHN BAILEY[5], born in Rowley July 1, 1698. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley. He married Elizabeth Crosby Jan. 17, 1722-3; and they were living in Rowley in 1761, when he sold his house and land in Byfield parish, and perhaps removed to Lunenburg.

Children, born in Rowley:—
115—I. JONATHAN[6], b. July 28, 1724; d. Aug. 21, 1724.
116—II. ELIZABETH[6], b. Aug. 15, 1725; d. Sept. 8, 1725.
117—III. HANNAH[6], b. Jan. 1. 1726-7.
118—IV. JEDEDIAH[6], b. Oct. 31, 1729. *See below (118).*
119—V. JOHN[6], b. Aug. 8, 1732. *See below (119).*
120—VI. JONATHAN[6], b. June 1, 1735; d. of the throat distemper, suddenly, April 2, 1753.
121—VII. ELIZABETH[6], b. June 4, 173–.

47

JOSEPH BAILEY,[5] born in Rowley Oct. 17, 1701. He was a potter, and lived in Rowley until about 1734, when he removed to Newbury. He married Sarah Jewett (published June 12, 1725); and administration was granted on his estate June 8, 1761.

Children, born in Rowley:—
122—I. ELIZABETH[6], b. Dec. 27 (29?), 1725.
123—II. NATHANIEL[6], b. March 17, 1726. *See below (123).*
124—III. DANIEL[6], b. June 27, 1729. *See below (124).*
125—IV. AMOS[6], bapt. Sept. 12, 1731.

48

NATHANIEL BAILEY[5], born in Rowley Oct. 27, 1703. He lived in Bradford; and married Mary Worster of Newbury (of Bradford?) July 25 (published in Rowley July 30), 1726. He is said to have also lived in Gloucester, being a tanner.

Children, born in Bradford:—
126—I. HULDAH[6], b. May 13, 1728.
127—II. TIMOTHY[6], b. March 19, 1729-30.
128—III. SARAH[6], b. April 9, 1732.
129—IV. ELIPHALET[6], b. May 5, 1734.

50

DEA. DAVID BAILEY[5], born in Rowley Nov. 11, 1707. He was a weaver, trader and husbandman, and lived in Rowley. A cut of his house, as it was originally, is given in *The Antiquarian*, volume I, page 70. He married, first, Mary Hodgkins, Dec. 7, 1727; and she died Aug. 10, 1759. He married, second, Mehitable Smith of Rowley Dec. 18, 1759. He died May 12, 1769; and she died Aug. 20, 1789.

Children, born in Rowley:—
130—I. JOHN[6], bapt. Dec. 15, 1728; d. Dec. 31, 1728.
131—II. JACOB[6], b. April 16, 1731; clergyman; grad. H. C., 1751; settled in Maine and Nova Scotia; see sketch of his life in *The Antiquarian*, volume I, page 69.
132—III. SARAH[6], bapt. Aug. 12, 1733; d. Feb. 10, 1736.
133—IV. DAVID[6], b. Feb. 15, 1735; m. Hannah Kilborn of Rowley April 3, 1759.
134—V. PIERCE[6], b. Feb. 6, 1738; lived in Rowley; and d. at Albany in 1760, of the small pox.
135—VI. AMOS[6], b. Jan. 22, 1739-40. *See below (135).*
136—VII. JOHN[6], b. Sept. 9, 1741. *See below (136).*
137—VIII. NATHANIEL[6], b. Sept. 4, 1743.
138—IX. MARY[6], bapt. Nov. 4, 1744; d. Oct. 11, 1748.
139—X. EZEKIEL[6], b. Jan. 5, 1746-7. *See below (139).*
140—XI. MARY[6], bapt. Feb. 16, 1752; d. Jan. 7, 1753.
141—XII. ——[6], stillborn June 19, 1764.
142—XIII. MEHITABLE[6], b. July 10, 1767; d. Dec. 11, 1783.

51

SAMUEL BAILEY[5], born in Rowley Nov. 25, 1709. He was a chairmaker; and lived in Newbury until about 1738, when he returned to Rowley. He married Jane Wyatt of Newbury Feb. 7, 1733-4. She died Jan. —, 1786, aged seventy-four; and he died Aug. 1, 1796, aged eighty-nine.

Children :—

143—I. WILLIAM[6], b. Nov. 16, 1734, in Newbury; living in Newburyport, trader, 1798.

144—II. SAMUEL[6], b. Nov. —, 1735, in Newbury; d. in Rowley Nov. 5, 1753.

145—III. —HN (son)[6], b. Feb. 25, 1736, in Newbury.

146—IV. JANE[6], b. Feb. 26, 1739-40, in Rowley; d. Oct. 29, 1763.

147—V. JOHN[6], b. July 15, 1741, in Rowley. *See below* (*147*).

148—VI. THOMAS[6], b. Dec. 5, 1742; chairmaker; lived in Newburyport; m. Sarah ——; and d. Feb. 16, 1825, childless.

149—VII. ANNE[6], bapt. Dec. 23, 1744. "A child of Samuel Bayley died July 4, 1748." —*Rowley church records.*

150—VIII. SARAH[6], b. Feb. 20, 1746-7; lived in Rowley; spinster; and d., unmarried, of a cancer, April 28, 1799, aged fifty-two.

151—IX. MARY[6], b. Feb. 21, 1750-1; m. Jabez Ross, jr., of Newburyport Jan. 19, 1774.

152—X. SAMUEL[6], b. May 4, 1757; lived in Rowley, yeoman, in 1797.

57

JEREMIAH BAILEY[5], born in Bradford Aug. 14, 1709. He was a husbandman, and lived in Haverhill. He married Mercy Burbank of Bradford March 19, 1740-1; and died Nov. 27, 1802, aged ninety-three.

Children, born in Haverhill :—

153—I. JOANNA[6], b. Feb. 21, 1741-2.

154—II. BENJAMIN[6], b. Oct. 16, 1747. *See below* (*154*).

155—III. MERCY[6], b. July 16, 1750; d. Dec. 31, 1751.

156—IV. JOSEPH[6], b. March 7, 1753.

157—V. DAVID[6], b. April 18, 1756; d. March 2, 1762.

62

HUMPHREY BAILEY[5], born in Bradford May 26, 1719. He was a yeoman, and lived in Haverhill as late as 1777. He married Hannah Rust of Methuen.

Children, born in Haverhill :—

158—I. JOANNA[6], b. Nov. 14, 1749.

159—II. THOMAS[6], b. Aug. 1, 1751; m. Eunice Emerson Feb. 22, 1776.

160—III. RUTH[6], b. May 8, 1754; probably m. Benjamin Woods of Andover Oct. 17, 1779.

161—IV. SOLOMON[6], b. Feb. 11, 1756.

162—V. PHINEAS KIMBALL[6], b. July 27, 1759.

66

SAMUEL BAILEY[5], born in Bradford Feb. 20, 1705. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married, first, Mary Rolfe, Feb. 2, 1727-8, in Bradford. His second wife was Dorcas, who survived him. Mary was his wife as late as 1739; and Dorcas as early as 1782. He conveyed house and land in Andover and Tewksbury in 1753 and 1759. His will, dated April 10, 1782, was proved Feb. 2, 1784.

Children :—

163—I. SAMUEL[6], b. Nov. 14, 1728, in Bradford. *See below* (*163*).

164—II. MARY[6], b. Nov. 18, 1730, in Bradford; m. James Kittridge before 1782.

165—III. LEVI[6], b. Nov. 2, 1739, in Andover; d. before 1778.

68

JOSEPH BAILEY[5], born in Bradford May 18, 1708. He was a husbandman, and lived in Tewksbury. He married, first, Sarah Goss, who died April 22, 1753. He married, second, Apphia Bartlett of Newbury Oct. 21, 1755; and she was his wife in 1765. He was living in 1770.

Children, born in Tewksbury :—

166—I. JOSEPH[6], b. May 18, 1736.

167—II. SARAH[6], b. Sept. 15, 1737.

168—III. EBENEZER[6], b. April 30, 1739. *See below* (*168*).

169—IV. JETHRO[6], b. April 21, 1741; husbandman, of Tewksbury, 1766; probably removed to Jaffrey, N. H.

170—V. JAMES[6], b. July 31, 1743.

171—VI. LUTHER[6], b. Aug. 2, 1745; lived in Andover, husbandman, in 1796.

172—VII. WILLIAM[6], b. Feb. 13, 1747-8. *See below* (*172*).

173—VIII. HANNAH[6], b. Oct. 19, 1750.

174—IX. TIMOTHY[6], b. April 12, 1754.

175—X. APPHIA[6], b. Sept. 29, 1757.

176—XI. TRISTRAM BARTLETT[6], b. Nov. 7, 1759; d. May 3, 1763.

To be continued.

ARCHER NOTES.

Samuel Archer of Salem, shopkeeper, and wife Sarah, 1794.

Samuel Archer of Salem, fourth, barber, 1796.

—*Registry of deeds.*

THE INDIAN.

I venerate the Pilgrim's cause,
Yet for the Red man dare to plead;
We bow to Heaven's recorded laws,
He turned to nature for a creed.

Sprague.

PASSACONAWAY.

Passaconaway was the great sachem of the country upon the Merrimack river and, at this distant day, it is impossible to fix the bounds of his dominions. Nashua and Pennacook were included therein, although there might have been many subordinate sagamores within the same limits. There was, in Philip's war, a sagamore Sam, of Nashua, and many others might be named in different parts.

Passaconaway "lived to a very great age, for," says a manuscript, "I saw him alive at Pawtucket, when he was about a hundred and twenty years old."* Before his death he delivered the following speech to his children and friends: "I am now going the way of all flesh, or ready to die, and not likely to see you ever meet together any more. I will now leave this word of counsel with you, that you may take heed how you quarrel with the English, for though you may do them much mischief, yet as surely you will all be destroyed and rooted off the earth if you do; for, said he, I was as much an enemy to the English, at their first coming into these parts, as any one whatsoever, and did try all ways and means possible to have destroyed them, at least to have prevented them from settling down here, but I could not effect it; therefore, I advise you never to contend with the English, nor make war with them." And Mr. Hubbard adds, "It is to be noted that this Passaconaway was the most noted powow and sorcerer of all the country."

His eldest son, Wonnalansit, succeeded him in authority, upon his decease, about the year 1660. He was also a friend of the English, and when he could live no longer in their neighborhood without endangering the peace of his people, in the time of Philip's war, he retired with them far into the wilderness toward Canada. Captain Mosely was sent up to his place of residence, a little before he abandoned it, with one hundred armed men, who laid waste his wigwams and winter's provisions, and yet was suffered to march off unmolested, although Mosely's men passed sufficiently near Wonnalansit's warriors, who had secreted themselves, to have been nearly all cut off by them; but the old chief would not suffer them to fire, although he restrained them with difficulty. Like Massasoit and Powhaton, he had many places of residence; one of the principal ones being Naamkok, since called Amoskeag.*

A story of the marriage of a daughter of Passaconaway, in 1662, is thus related. Manataqua, sachem of Saugus, made known his wishes to the chief of Pennacook, that he desired to marry his daughter, which being agreeable to all parties, was soon consummated at the residence of Passaconaway, and the hilarity was closed with a great feast. According to the usages of the chiefs, Passaconaway ordered a select number of his men to accompany the newly married couple to the dwelling of the husband. When they had arrived there, several days of feasting followed, for the entertainment of his friends, who could not be present at the consummation at the bride's father's, as well as for the escort; who, when this was ended, returned to Pennacook.

Some time after, the wife of Manataqua expressed a desire to visit her father's house and friends, and was permitted to go, a choice company conducting her. When she wished to return to her husband, her father, instead of conveying her as before, sent for the young sachem to come and take her away. He took this in high dudgeon, and sent his father-in-law this answer: "When she departed from me I caused my men to escort her to your dwelling, as became a chief. She now having an intention to return to me, I did expect the same." The elder

*Gookin's Hist. Praying Indians.

*Drake's Indian Biography, page 344.

sachem was now in his turn angry, and returned an answer which only increased the difference; and it is believed that this terminated the connection of the new husband and wife.*

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 57.

Court, 8 : 5mo : 1645.

Present: Jn° Endecott, ser. maj.-gen., Mr. Ric^r Bellingam, Mr. Sym : Bradstreet, W^n Haythorne and Cp. Robt Bridges.

Jos : Armetage v. Garet Spencer. Case for a "Howe" (crossed out).

Request from W^n Hues 1 : 11 mo. 1645.

Samuell Winsley of Salisbury was attached. In the margin : "ye goods of m^r Venner at fut of Ric^r Knight."

John Deakin and Andrue Mansfield of Lynn and John Bourne of Salem made freemen 8 : 5 mo : 1645.

Mr. W^n Gerrish and Jn° Hart made freemen 9 : 5 mo : 1645.

William Hughes v. Joseph Armetage. About a case. With consent of Joseph Armetage and Gerret Spencer, defendant shall have three pounds and the benefit of the dead beast.

Constables sworn: Rich^rd Johnson of Lynn and Nathaneell Handforth.

Jury of trials: For Salem, Mr. Henry Bartholomew, Mr. Roger Connant, Peter Palfrey, Obadiah Hulme, John Kitchin, Ric^r Prince and Thomas Edwards; for Lynn, Willia Knight, John Deacon, Georg Tayler, John Mansfield and Andrew Mansfield.

Willia Paine v. W^n Hughs.

Edward Calcord of Hampton v. Robert Nash of Boston, for two oxen.

Joseph Armetag v. Mr. Adam Ottley. Mr. Daniel King challenged a right in the debt.

Richard Barker of Andivar v. William Paine.

John Bartoll v. Alice, wife of Jn° Peach, jr. Defamation, saying that plaintiff's wife, Parnell Bartoll, committed adultery with the boatswain of the ship Sampson in the ship's cabin about four years ago, etc. Witnesses: John Stuedly (also, Stugly), David (also, Davie) Thomas, Jn° ffoker, Thomas Bowen, Tristram Dallebar, and Lieft. Torie of Weighmoth. One witness came (?) from Nantasket. The defendant proved the truth of her assertion.

John Bartoll v. Richard Cook. Same cause.

ffrancs Johnson, in behalf of W^n Pester v. John Thorndik.

Richard Smith of Ipswich v. Robt. Lord, marshall, as agent for Ipswich. Replevin.

Henry Greene v. Rich^r Hollinworth.

Thomas Trusler v. William Lord. Case of a sowe. To pay Robt Hathorne a witness per 3 days 5*s*.

Edward Richards v. Mr. Ad: Ottley and ye worshipful John Humphreys, esq.

John Leggat of Exeter v. Richard Graves of Salem. Defamation.

Christopher Lawson v. Clement Campion. Court at Dover.

Zacheus Gould v. W^n Perkins of Waymouth.

Thomas Dexter of Lynn v. Robert Nash of Boston. 2 cases.

John Cogswell of Ipswich v. John Layton.

Ric: Norman testified that Goody Peach told him that she spoke only what she said to Goody Blancher. (Crossed out).

Zacheus Gould v. William Tayler of Gloster. Jn° Norman swore that he served the warrant. John Snooke testified that Goodman Gould went up with me. Isaac Parker said that four of the nine cows were heifers. Jn° Denison said that Goodman Hughs was willing to accept of four of the heifers for cows.

[Writ of Giles Rickard v. Henry Phelps. Action of trespass concerning Henry Glass, an apprentice boy, dated 23 : 4 : 1645.—*Files*].

Upon complaint from the magistrate of Plimouth, and also by several "spot allies brought in by Willia Vinfon" concerning Henry Glass an apprentice now conveyed to West Indies and passed over from

*See Whittier's "Bridal of Pennacook," and Drake's Indian Biography, page 235.

prison to prison. Ordered that William Vinson and Thomas Smith of Gloster, jr., be lawful attorneys for said Henry Glass to prosecute any person for him. Henry Phelps was presented for selling his servant Henry Glass to Nicholas Phelps to transport him beyond seas.

Those who disturb the court by speaking to be fined 12*d.*

Jn° Stone's time for paying fine extended.

9 : 5 mo: 1645.

Thomas Laighton brought in a nuncupative will of Jane Gaines, deceased. Court appointed Thomas Layghton and Nathaneell Hanforth overseers to see the will fulfilled for the good of the children.

[Inventory of estate of Jane (also, Gane) Gaines, lately deceased in Lynn, taken by Nicholas Brown and Edmund Needham, 14 : 11 : 1644, and sworn to by Thomas Leighton and Nathaneell Hanforth 10 : 5 mo : 1645. House and six acres of land, small lot of salt marsh lying before the door, and two acres of salt marsh in Rumley marsh. Amount, real, £8; personal, £35, 5*s.* 7*d.*; total £43, 5*s.* 7*d.*—*Files.*]

John Croxton fined 40*s.* for fornication with Marie Chandler, a maid.

Mr. Daniell King, Mr. Georg Burrill, sr., and Willia Ivorie (Avery in record) presented for putting cattle into the general field before the corn was gathered, to pay damages to Gerrard Spencer, ffrancs Ingolls and Edward Burt. [Edward Burcham was also a witness. Warrant was served by James Axey, constable of Lynn. Maj.-gen. Endecott excused their non-appearance in court, certifies Nathaniel Handforth, constable of Lynn.—*Files.*]

Three warrants, Boston, Lynn and Dover, to attach body of Richard Knight, late of Hampton, and convey him to prison in Boston, for stealing sheets, shoes and stockings from several parties, 11 : 5 : 1645. Raph ffogg, sec.

Mr. Townshend Bishop presented for turning his back on baptism, and detaining his child. "Refered to the Elders to be convinced by them."

John Bartlett of Marblehead presented for stealing ropes, iron bolts and blocks from Richard Hollinworth. Witnesses: Roger Deuhurst, Thomas Bowen and Arthur Sandy and his son.

Same, presented for defaming certain of his women neighbors, etc. Witnesses: John Tucker, Thomas Bowen and John ffoker.

John Bartoll (a Marblehead presentment), presented for saying that there were some that should suppress sin did countenance it, and naming Mr. Moses Maverik as one, saying that one night divers persons were husking corn at his, said Maverik's house, when two of the men were drunk, and he did not complain of them. Witnesses: Erasmus James and wife Jane.

Same, presented for swearing by the name of God. Witnesses: John Hart and Marie Chichester.

Parnell Bartoll (a Marblehead presentment) presented for her miscarriages on the ship Sampson.

Samuell Bennett (a Marblehead presentment) presented for saying scornfully that he cared neither for the town nor its order. Witnesses: Allen Bread and John ffuller.

Richard Cooke (a Marblehead presentment) presented for offering John Peach, sr., his neckcloth in exchange of his, and daring him into the woods. Witnesses: John Bartoll and wife of Richard Norman, sr.

[Postscript to above warrant on presentments, served by David Carwethyn 9 : 7 mo : 1645 : "Yo^w may fignify to Ric^r Curtis y^t he is not quit of a p^rfentm^t concerne him."—*Files.*]

Marie Chandler for fornication with John Croxton, Roger Deuhurst, W^n Clark and John Hudson on her own confession, to be severely whipped, but for reasons named her punishment was respitted.

"Thomas Goofe fined for being difguifed with drink aboard the ffrench ffrigett in Salem Harbor."

Ruben Guppie, for saying that if his wife had been ruled by him Michaell Sal-

lows should have come to his house to his wife, and he would have hid himself in some secret place, and come in and taken Sallows there, and gotten his share of corn. Witness: Christopher Waller.

Same, for carrying away fence of Mr. Gervas Garford. Witnesses: Mr. Garford and Xptor Waller.

Wⁿ Prichett of Lynn presented for excessive drinking of wine, being drunk and entering house of Bartholomew Barlowe of Boston, swearing and striking Barlow's son on the head with a cudgel. Witnesses: Bartholomew Barlow and Thomas Barlow. [Bartholmew Barloe wrote to the court: William Prichard came to my house in a passion one year since, and has since slandered me, offering to strike my son. I came to Salem and Edward Richards came to me and told it to me. Timothy Tomlins testified that William Prichett was at his house and got a pint of wine. My wife or I drew it.—*Files*].

Same, for defrauding Jabez Hackett by threatening to prosecute him for taking seven or eight apples from his orchard, if he did not release him from a debt of 55*s*., which release was given. Witnesses: Edward Richards and Jabez Hackett.

Edward Richards of Lynn presented for "assaying to draw" Nathaniel Tyler to suffer him to take away the brass from Mr. Humphrey's mill, and for doing the same to Nathaniel's son by offering him money to give to his father, was quit. Witnesses: Nathaneell Tyler and Joseph Tyler. ffarmer Dexter presented these witnesses.

Edward Richards, presented for saying to two men that he and nine more took a ship at Plymouth in old England, and killed all the men but one, and that he himself was captain, who commanded his men to bring the living man before him, and his head was taken off, and that he and his company were taken, and all but himself hanged, he escaped, being under age. Witnesses: John Peabodie and Thomas Winterton. This was about fourteen years ago. Richards said that they were false statements. Fined ten shillings, and to acknowledge his sin and evil at Lynn before ye congregation next lecture on Lord's day.

"Daniell Rumble for Crueltie in Correcting Henrie Hall his late fervant." Witness: Edward Beachamp.

Same, fined for striking said Henry upon the head with his hammer.

Michaell Sallowes presented for wanton dalliance with Ruben Guppie's wife. Discharged. Witness: The wife of Ruben Guppy. Verdict of jury presented by Jefferie Massy.

[Natnaniell Handforth, constable of Lynn, certifies that he warned Willyam Prittchett, Edward Richards, Nathanyell Tyler, Joseph Tyler and Jabis Hacckett.

Warrant to Salem constable, dated 29 : 3 : 1645, to summon Thomas Tuck, Roger Dewhurst, Edward Wilson and Robert Knights, for excessive drinking of sack, viz: six of the company drank a gallon at once. Witnesses: Roger Dewhurst and Robert Knights. Roger Dewhurst, for being disguised with drink. Witnesses: Thomˢ Smith and John Jackson and his wife. Susan West for immodesty toward An Palgraue (Goodman Dallebar's "Nan"). Witnesses: Tristram Dallebar (also, Daliber) and Ann Palgrave. Roger Hoskall (also, Hascold), for suffering his cattle to go at large in a general field to the prejudice of his neighbors. Witnesses: Georg Roaps (also, Roapes) and Samuel ffuller. Daniel Ray, Wⁿ Burriott, John Symonds (also, Simonds), John Gedney, Allen Keniston and John Neale, for ditto. Witnesses: Thom: Goldsmith (also, Gouldsmith) and John Smale. Thomas Truslee (also, Trasseller) for ditto. Witnesses: John Gedney and Symon *Buhre*. Walter Price, William Browne and Samuell Archer for selling wine without license. Witnessess: Jefferey Massy (also, Massie) and Jnᵒ Deuorex.

—*Files*.]

9 : 7 mo : 1645, by adjournment.

Present: Maj.-gen. Endecott, Cp. Wⁿ Hathorne and Cp. Robt Bridges.

Joseph Duntton of Lynn fined for stealing three shirts, two from Thomas South

and the other from Jn° Ramsdall, and two bands, one from his master and the other from Nicholas Battie.

Marblehead constable to attach Jn° Bartlett.

"Daniell Rumble prſented de his man hall Deceaſed mr Georg Emery swore that it was only the blow he told me of a nail in the door, only a bruise, and it being so long before it was dressed, and the point of a nail went through his skull." Mr. Norris said, though his master had given him some blows, the cause of his sore was the blow of the door.

Thomas Antrum and ——— Bowdish exempted from training.

Thomas Goldthwait, being often troubled with sciatica, is exempted from training when he has such pains as will disable him for that duty.

"Daniell Rumble beating his boy 50 blowes."

"John Black being poore & adged 54 exempted fro Trayning."

"Mr John Thorndik: in regard of his weakness of body & adg pleaded: but muſt Trayne."

Will of Frances, wife of Robt Hawes (also, Haws) sworn to by Mr. Wn Goose July 24, 1641, and 10: 7 mo: 1645. She died June 12, 1641. Received from bro: ffairfield.

"John Bartoll fd yt he can prove Jane James a comon Lyer, a theef & a falce forſworne woman."

Richard Johnson, constable of Lynn, fined for not making a return. Fine remitted.

On the 10th some persons took the oath of fidelity at Lynn before Cp. Robt Bridges.

[Bill of sale of William Hughs (signature, Hughes) of New meadowes, for thirty-eight pounds, certain young cattle at the farm of Mr. Paine where the said Willia now lives, dated Aug. 13, 1643. Witnesses: Ada Ottley and John Hughes. Jo: Hughes affirmed to the execution of the instrument by Willia Hughes before Dep.-gov. Jo: Winthrop Sept 20, 1645. Attested by Increase Nowell, sec.

Will of widow Margit Pease of Salem was proved by the witnesses, Obadiah Holme and Jn° Barber, 1: 11 mo: 1644. She died in 1644. See copy in *The Antiquarian*, Volume II., page 38. Inventory of her goods and chattels, taken by John Alderman and John Bulfinche. Amount, £19, 2*s.* 8*d.* Marie Pease oweth her mother Pease, £1, 10*s.*, Mr. Bacon oweth Margarett Pease, 10*s.*, and Goodman Barbour oweth me a bushel of corn. —*Files.*]

To be continued.

TIMOTHY FULLER.

Mr. HALL, *By giving the following a Place in your next Paper, you will very much oblige one of your conſtant Readers, and ſhew your Charity to the Publick.*

THE Publick are deſired to be on their Guard, as the famous T-----y F----r, of Middleton, has lately taken up his Bonds, and ſeems as fully intent on Miſchief as ever, that they may ſhun his Company and Converſation, both of which are offenſive to all ſenſible People of good Character, that are knowing to the Man and his Communications.

And as the Publick were never favoured with a Sight of his Indictment, I ſhould be glad you would give that alſo a Place in your next, an atteſted Copy of which I ſend you herewith.

Province of the Maſſachuſetts-Bay Eſſex ſs } Anno Regni Regis Georgii tertii Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ primo

At His Majeſty's Superiour Court of Judicature Court of Aſſize and General Goal Delivery held at Ipſwich within and for the County of Essex on the ſecond Tueſday of June (being the 9th day of ſaid Month) Annoq Domini 1761.

Timothy Fuller of Middleton being indicted for being a common barretor, and continual diſturber of the Kings peace, and a ſewer of diſcord between his neighbours, and a common Slanderer, brawler and Fighter &c. was ſet to the Bar and

Arraign'd and pleaded Guilty ------ The Court having conſidered his offence Order that he pay the ſum of fifty pounds as a fine to the King, and that he become bound by way of Recognizance in the ſum of four hundred pounds with two ſureties in £200 --- each, for his keeping the peace and being of the good behavior towards all his Majeſty's leige Subjects for the term of Seven Years, and that he pay Coſts of proſecution ſtanding committed until this Sentence ſhall be performed.

A true Copy from the Minit Book.

Att. Nat Hatch Cler

—*Essex Gazette, Jan. 24-31, 1769.*

WILL OF THOMAS SCOTT.

The will of Thomas Scott of Ipswich was proved in the Ipswich court 28 : 1 : 1654. The following is copied from the record in the Ipswich Deeds, Volume I, leaf 163, the original being missing.

This 8th of march 16$\frac{53}{54}$

I Thomas Scott of Ipſwich in Eſsex in New england doe appoint this my laſt will and Teſtament as followeth.

Inpr I doe giue to my Daughter Elizabeth Twenty & five pounds to her & her heires to be paid the one halfe with in halfe a yeare after my deceace the other halfe with in a yeare after my deceaſe to her & her heires.

Item I doe giue to my daughter Abigaille Twenty & fiue pounds to be paid to her & her heires. the one halfe to be paid with in one yeare after my deceaſe the other halfe to be paid with in a yeare & halfe after my deceaſe.

Item I doe giue to my daughter Hannah Twenty & fiue pounds to her & her heires to be paid when ſhe is Twenty & one yeares of age, & if ſhee doe marry before ſhee be of the age of Twenty & one yeares, The one halfe of it ſhall be paid at the day of marriage. & the other halfe at the age of twenty and one yeares.

Item I doe giue to my daughter Sarah Twenty & fiue pounds. to be paid to her & her heires when ſhe is Twenty & one yeares of age. & if ſhee doe marry before ſhee bee of the age of Twenty & one yeares. one halfe ſhall be paid at the day of her marryage and the other halfe at her age of Twenty and one yeares.

Item I doe giue to my daughter Mary Twenty and fiue pounds. To be paid to her & her heires. when ſhee is of the age of Twenty & one yeares. & if ſhee doe marry before ſhee bee Twenty and one yeares of Age. the one halfe ſhall be payd at the day of her marryage & the other halfe at her Age of Twenty & one yeares. And I intend that my daughter mary ſhall bee maintained out of my eſtate ſoe as the executors ſhall ſee meete with her labour.

Item I doe giue to my ſon Thomas Scot all my eſtate ungiuen : and doe appoint my Brother Richard Kemball and Thomas Rowlinſon ſenr and Edmund Bridges executors of this my laſt will & teſtament and doe appoint them to be paid whatſoeuer charges they ſhall be at out of my eſtate and hereunto I doe ſet my hand.

witneſſed by us Tho. Scott
Daniel Warner
Will Adams Junr

BRADFORD INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

Continued from page 76.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr NATHANL KIMBALL
WHO DIED
FEBRUARY THE
26th 1762 IN
THE 23rd YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES THE
BoDY oF NATHLL
THE SON OF
Mr JONATHAN
AND Mrs MEHETL
KIMBALL, WHO
DIED JAN 5h 1769
AGED 2 MoNTHS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr NATHANAEL
KIMBALL WHO
DEPARTED THIS
LIFE APRIL THE
4h 1772 IN
THE 72D YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In MEMOry oF
NATHANIEL the
SOn OF Mr
DANIEL AnD Mrs
ELIZAbEth KIMBALL
WhO DIED OCT
the 23r 1778
In THE 7h YEaR
OF HIS AGE

In Memory of Nelley Kimball daugh' of Mr Edmund Kimball Jun & Mrs Rebecca Kimball who died Oct. 15th 1795 Ætat 6.

HEAR LIES BURIED
the BODY OF mr
PhInEAhS KImbAL
WHO DIED DECr
the 4th 1743 &
In the 22th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In Memory of Rebecca Kimball daug'ter of Mr Edmund Kimball Jun. & Mrs Rebecca Kimball who died August ye 22d AD 1790, in the 7th year of her age.

HERE LYs BURIED
Ye BODY OF RICHARD
KIMBALL, WHO DIED
IANUARY, Ye 10h 17$\frac{10}{11}$
AGED 46 YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED
the BoDY OF CaPt
RICHERD KEmBELL
WHO DIED IEnEWaRY
the 20 FIRSt 1733
& In the 73rd YEaR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF LIUT
RICHARD KIMBALL
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE JANr
5h 1769 IN THE
80h YEAR OF
HIS AGE

Here LIS BUrIed Ye
BODY Of
Mr ART
KIM *
FABUA 1744
AGED IN HIS 68th
YEAR

Ruby,
daughter of
Col. James &
Mrs. Ruth Kimball;
died Nov. 17. 1799.
aged 3 months.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs RUTH THE
WIDOW OF Mr
DAUID KIMBALL
WHO DIED MARc
THE 14h 1770
IN Ye 88h YEAR
OF HER AGE

SAmUEL the Son
OF SAmUEL
And ABIGAIL
KImbAL Iunr
WhO DIEd AUGUSt
the 28th 1736
AGED 3 YEARS.

*Broken.

Memento mori

Sacred to
the Memory of
Mrs SALLY KIMBALL,
Consort of
Enfign James Kimball,
who Died, 17th of May,
AD. 1790, *Ætat.* 31.

While we with grief her death deplore,
We truft fhe's Reach'd the heavenly fhore;
There dwells her Saviour cloth'd in love,
And fhe enjoys the realms above.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr SAMUEL KIMBALL
WHO DIED FEBRy
the 20th 1760
IN THE 63d YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Memento mori.

Here lies Interred the
Remains of
Mr SAMUEL KIMBALL
who departed this life,
Septr the 3th AD 1790,
Ætat. 48.

Mrs SARAH KIM
BALL WIFE OF
CAPt RICHARD
KIMBALL DIED
FEBRUARY Ye 14
1713 : 14 AGED
51 YEARS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MR SARAH THE
WIFE OF MR
ABEL KIMBALL
WHO DIED MARc
THE 29th AD
1760 IN THE
25th YEAR
OF HER AGE

In Memory of two daughters
of Enfign James Kimball
& Mrs Sally Kimball.

Sophia 2nd died,	*Sophia died, 10th*
8th of April, 1786	*of May,* 1785
Ætat. 2 *days.*	*Ætat.* 1 *month.*

While Some arive to numerous years
In anguifh wafte their fleeting breath,
Sweet fleeps thefe fparks, that fhone but days
In peace decends to fhades of death.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mr
THOmaS KambEL
WHO DIED IUne
the 30 1732 & In
Ye 68 YEaR OF
HIS AGE

In MEMOrY OF
DEACOn THOMAS
KIMBALL WHO
DIED SEPTEMbr
THE 26 1780
In THE 62n
YEAr OF
HIS AGE

To be continued.

NOTES.

Benjamin Archer of Salem, mariner, was deceased April 4, 1769, when widow Elizabeth Archer of Salem was appointed administratrix of his estate. He married Elizabeth Holman, jr., of Salem April 20, 1766. She was his widow, and a mantua maker in Salem in 1780. She supported a child seven years old to 1770.

John Archer of Salem, mariner or fisherman, was deceased July 14, 1779, when widow Mary Archer of Salem was appointed administratrix of his estate. She was administratrix in 1783. He married Mary Pain, both being of Salem, April 2, 1752. He was son of John Archer, who died seized of land in Danvers, in 1769.

—*Probate records, Registry of deeds, and Salem town records.*

Elizabeth Appleton published to Thomas Sewall of Kittery March 1, 1743.

Sarah Appleton published to George Eustis of Boston March 1, 1743.

Archelaus, a negro servant of Jacob Dodge of Wenham, married Phillis, servant of Mary Lufkin, Nov. 8, 1751. —*Ipswich town records.*

Widow Abigail Appleton of Newburyport was appointed administratrix of the estate of Jacob Appleton of Newburyport, mariner, deceased, Dec. 30, 1779. —*Probate records.*

The wife of Appooquakamock, deceased, was daughter of Sagamore George, 1696.—*Registry of deeds.*

William Arbucle, son of William, baptized June 23, 1723.—*Gloucester town records.*

William Arbuckle of Marblehead married Elizabeth Bowden April 8, 1762. He was a fisherman, and living in Marblehead in 1769; and she was his widow in 1770.—*Marblehead town records, and Registry of deeds.*

William Arbuckle married Elizabeth Pitman, both of Marblehead, Jan. 2, 1785.—*Marblehead town records.*

Samuel Arbuckle married Abigail Young Aug. 9, 1774. He died before Oct. 1, 1786. Children: 1. John, born April 17, 1775; died March 7, 1854; 2. Samuel, born March 23, 1777; and George, born Oct. 29, 1780; married, first, Hannah Kirby Dec. 8, 1806; second, widow Rebecca (Porter) Woodbury March 17, 1811; and died Dec. 16, 1827.

Abigail Arbuckle married Henry Tissie July 19, 1792.

John Arbuckle married Sarah Newbury May 8, 1798. Children: 1. John, born Jan. 24, 1799; died at Sumatra May 25, 1822; 2. Sally, born Sept. 22, 1802; married —— Culberton; 3. Nabby, born Sept. 23, 1804; married Thomas F. Laskey of Newbury Jan. 25, 1835; and died March 20, 1851; 4. Priscilla, born Aug. 12, 1806; m. William Rogers; and died at Charlestown Dec. 9, 1845; 5. Elizabeth, born May 30, 1808; married Andrew Curtis of Danvers; 6. George, born Oct. 6, 1810; drowned at Quincy May 23, 1834; 7. Hannah, born April 3, 1813; 8. Samuel, born Aug. 5, 1815; and Fanny, born Nov. 18, 1817. —*Beverly town records.*

Benjamin F. Ayer of Chicago writes: "About thirty years ago I had some correspondence with a gentleman in Boston, long since deceased, of the name of Melvin Lord, who was a descendant, I believe, of the original settler John Ayer, who came to Massachusetts in 1637. He had made pretty extensive researches into the history of the family in this country; and he wrote that John Ayer, born 1592, died 1657, came to America from England in 1637 in ship *Mary Ann*, Captain Goose. He came at first alone, and was followed by his family. In 1642 he is found at Salisbury; after that, in 1645, at Haverhill. His name was registered in England in the official list of emigrants on his leaving for this country, as John Eyre, grocer, of Norwich."—*Charles M. Ayer, Grand Rapids, Mich.*

Sarah, daughter of Henry Trask (who was deceased in 1694) of Salem, married, first, —— Archer of Salem; and second, Abraham Whittaker of Salem, in Lynn, Sept. 7, 1694.—*Registry of deeds, and County records.*

George Archer, jr., married Miss Mary Beckford Jan. 29, 1799.—*Andover town records.*

Rebeckah Archer married Benjamin Webber, jr., April 28, 1799.—*Methuen town records.*

Edward *Stow's* (?) letter to Bro. Archer of Ipswich, 1657. Nathaniel Stow of Ipswich mentions "Sister Archer" in 1670.—*Salem quarterly court files.*

Henry Archer of Ipswich, 1649-1673, wife Elizabeth, 1649-1669, was buried at Ipswich April 11, 1669. In 1674, he was called "sometime of Ipswich," apparently then living elsewhere.—*County records.*

William Archer of Salem married Rebecca Ober of Wenham Aug. 23, 1790, and died before 1796, when she lived in Wenham. He lived in Salem, and was a merchant or trader. Administration was granted on his estate April 16, 1795.

Polly Archer, Samuel Archer and Samuel Archer, jr., refused administration.—*Probate records, Registry of deeds, and Wenham town records.*

John Archer, late of Salem, now of Lyndeborough, N. H., yeoman, 1779. Elizabeth Archer signed deed with him then.

Samuel Archer of Salem, hairdresser, and wife Susanna, 1793.

Hannah Raddan and Mary Archer, both of Salem, widows, were nieces of Joseph Britton, deceased, in 1797.

—*Registry of deeds.*

From the following paper, found in the Essex court files, it appears that the eldest child of Corp. John Andrews of Lynn (see *Antiquarian*, volume IV, page 157) was Sarah:—"The testimony of Daniel Epes & Eliezer Kesar being of full age do testifie and say that Sarah Cannon widow now living at Boston, formerly called Sarah Andrews, is ye reputed eldest daughter of Corpor^ll John Andrews* of Lynn deceased. 30th December 1701."

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

335. Wanted, ancestry of Jemima Abbott, wife of John Abbott[3], of Sudbury and Watertown, Mass. (1696-1754), son of George Abbott[2] of Andover, and grandson of George Abbott[1] of Rowley, Mass., 1642. L. A. A.

Washington, D. C.

336. Who were parents of Alice, second wife of William Allen, Salisbury, and of Hopestill Leonard, second wife of Benjamin Allen, his son? Where were they born? W. L. A.

New York City.

ANSWERS.

257. Mary Poor of Newbury who married John Mulickin, Nov. 15, 1717, was daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Poor, and was born about 1695. Edward Poor was son of Samuel Poor, and was born in Newbury May 27, 1656. Edward Poor was a mariner, and lived in Newbury. In his will dated May 10, 1737, and proved April 18, 1743, he mentioned his wife Elizabeth, sons Stephen and Enoch Poor, and daughters Judith Foster, Elizabeth Woodman, Joanna Groo and Mary Mullican.—*Ed.*

322. Elizabeth Hutchins who married Thomas Ayer of Haverhill April 1, 1656, was a daughter of John Hutchins of Newbury and Haverhill and wife Frances.—*Anna Hazelton, Milwaukee, Wis.*

*The mother, "Sarah ——," was probably daughter of Edward Holyoke of Lynn, who died May 10, 1660.'

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

An Index to Taintor's Colchester, Conn., Records, with all Genealogical Matter. Alphabetically arranged for easy reference. *By James K. Blish.* Kewanee, Ill., 1901. This is a valuable and useful pamphlet of 42 12mo. pages. The price is fifty cents; and the compiler's address is Kewanee, Ill.

A Sketch of the Munro Clan; *also, of William Munro, who, deported from Scotland, settled in Lexington, Massachusetts, and of some of his Posterity, together with a letter from Sarah Munroe to Mary Mason descriptive of the visit of President Washington to Lexington in 1789. By James Phinney Munroe.* Boston, 1900. This eighty-page octavo volume, bound in boards, and beautifully printed in large plain type, is fully described in the title. It is published at 75 cts by George H. Ellis, 272 Congress street, Boston.

Philip and Philippa. A Genealogical Romance of To-day. *By John Osborne Austin.* Providence, R. I., 1901. Mr. Austin is the well known genealogist, but in this book he has brought out a novel of considerable interest. The characters live on both sides of the Atlantic, but descend from the same ancestor. They meet and marry. Romantic episodes abound, and some fads and foibles are satirized. The book is bound in cloth, contains 183 12mo. pages, and is sold for two dollars by the author. P. O. box 81, Providence, R. I.

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

THE CAPEN HOUSE, TOPSFIELD.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. V. SALEM, MASS., JULY, AUGUST, SEPTEMBER, 1901. NOS. 7, 8, 9.

TOPSFIELD IN 1800.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

ON page 99 is given a map of the village of Topsfield as it was in 1800. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of forty-five rods or seven hundred and fifty feet to an inch. It shows the location of all houses that were standing within the territory included in the map in 1800.

The main street was a highway probably before 1668, as, March 16, 1668-9, Haverhill street (from "Todd's corner") was laid out "from Topſfield meeting houſe, along vnder the North East Syde of the Hill called bare Hill, along as the trees are marked, over the brooke by Ephraim Dormans Houſe, and so along the plaine, called the Pine plaine, trees being marked, the end of Baker's Pond, and over the brooke at the pond end, by William Pritchetts houſe as the trees are marked, vnto the high way y^t comes betweene Andover and Ipſwich and so along that High way."* In 1669, also, was laid out the Boxford road from Endecott's farm on the north side of Ipswich river in Boxford, past Kinsman's corner, on the north side of the common, over the older road to the meeting house in the burying ground.† Until 1663, the meeting house stood near the "dry bridge," and the old road in the rear of the Methodist church was the way to it from this neighborhood and Boxford.

In the sketches that follow, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and land under and adjoining them, and not always to the whole lot, the design being to give the history of the houses standing in 1800 principally.

The Burying Ground. This burying ground is quite old, though the oldest stone remaining there, which bears an intelligible date, is marked "1717." In 1663, the meeting house was removed from the spot it had occupied for a number of years, near the "dry bridge," into the southeastern corner of this burial place, which was then very small. It may be that the opening of the cemetery dates from the time the meeting house was removed thither, the English custom of intering the dead around the church being followed.

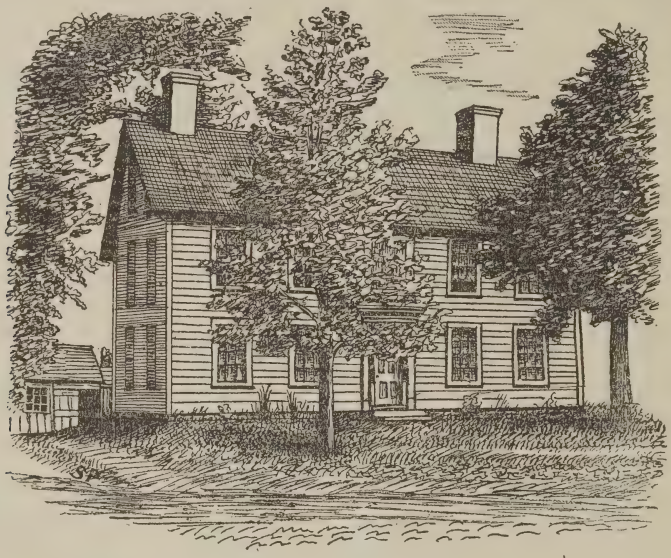
In 1672, the Villagers (the Boxford settlers) built a sabbath-day house and a stable; and the next year, as a precaution against the Indians, a stone wall, five or six feet high and three feet broad at the bottom, was built around the meeting house. On the south side the wall was twelve feet, and on the other three sides ten feet from the building. Within this wall, at the southeast corner, a watch-house, ten feet square, was built, and this was called, in the beginning of the eighteenth century, the "Old meeting house fort."

This old meeting house stood here until 1703, when a new one was built on the site of the present Congregational church on the common, and the old one was sold for five pounds to John Gould, who moved it down to the turnpike, using it for a barn.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 305.

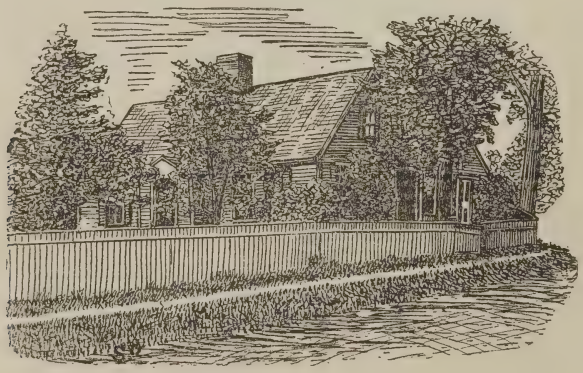
†See records of Salem Quarterly court, 1666—1679, leaf 24.

Dr. John Merriam House. Thomas Foster of Topsfield conveyed this field of twelve and a half acres to Dr. John Merriam of Top field Feb. 11, 1796;* and upon it the purchaser immediately erected the house now standing there, and shown in the accompanying cut. The estate passed to the ownership of Dr. Royal A. Merriam, who conveyed the house and lot, Feb. 14, 1856, to Samuel Todd,* who owned the place until his death.



DR. JOHN MERRIAM HOUSE.

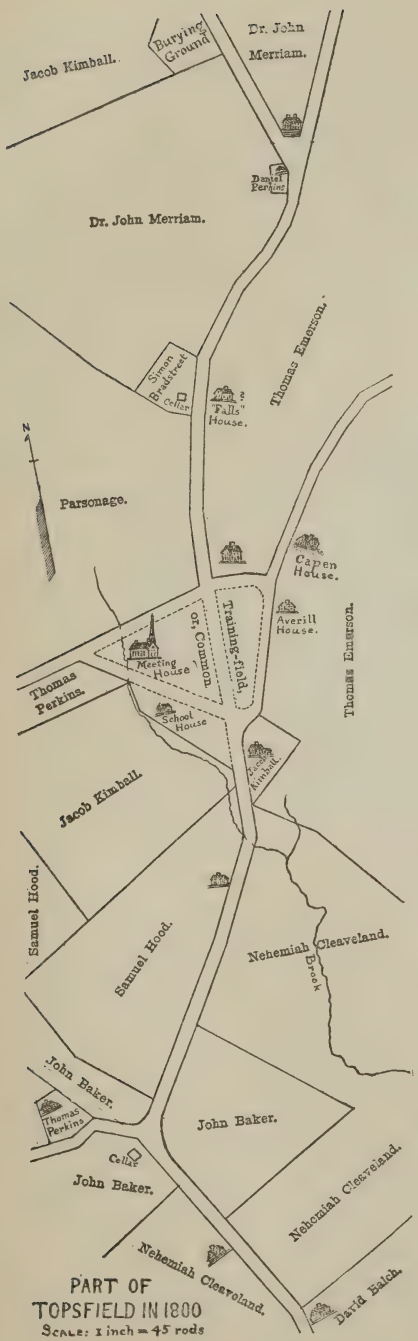
Daniel Perkins House. Daniel Hood of Topsfield, housewright, perhaps owned a half interest in this lot, and the large



DANIEL PERKINS HOUSE.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 172, leaf 30.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 527, leaf 45.



lot of Dr. John Merriam adjoining, June 1, 1778, when he bought a half interest in the same of Oliver Perkins of Topsfield, yeoman, for one hundred pounds.* Mr. Hood erected the house now known as the Conant house, and shown in the accompanying engraving, immediately following his purchase. He occupied the house and land until March 31, 1784, when he sold the estate to Dr. John Merriam of Topsfield.†

Dr. Merriam conveyed the house and little lot on which it stood to Daniel Perkins of Salem, mariner, Oct. 9, 1797,‡ and removed to his new house across the street. Mr. Perkins died in 1800, returning from Batavia, on the *Franklin*, of which he was second-mate. He was a native of Topsfield; and had for many years dispensed liquors at the Sun Tavern in Salem. He was probably unmarried, as he devised this house and lot to his sisters Hannah and Peggy Perkins of Topsfield. They conveyed the house and lot to Aaron Conant of Topsfield, trader, June 18, 1806;§ and the estate still belongs to his family, a son being the present owner.

Simon Bradstreet Lot. This lot belonged to Simon Bradstreet of Topsfield, laborer, in 1778. There was a small house upon it that he had bought of Stephen Waters before 1784. May 7, 1787, Mr. Bradstreet conveyed the house to Thomas Emerson of Topsfield, gentleman.‖ Mr. Emerson probably removed the house to his land across the street, the present Andrews house being the house perhaps. The house probably continued in the possession of Mr. Emerson until his death in 1813. His estate was sued by Sarah Ann Emerson of Danvers, singlewoman, and this small house and the land around it was assigned to her in satisfaction of her execution Aug. 31,

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 142, leaf 224.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 142, leaf 225.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 162, leaf 247.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 178, leaf 303.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 146, leaf 289.

1832.* She conveyed the house and land to Nehemiah Cleaveland, esq., and Moses Wildes, gentleman, both of Topsfield, Aug. 20, 1833.† Upon the death of Thomas Emerson in 1813, under his will this house and land descended to his son Billy Emerson. Billy mortgaged it in 1830 to Messrs. Cleaveland and Wildes,‡ and, March 21, 1834, they sold it to John Emerson of Norwich, Vt.§ June 2, 1835, John Emerson conveyed the house and land to Gilbert Brownell of Boston, merchant.‖ In 1843, Messrs. Cleaveland and Wildes released the premises to Mr. Brownell.¶ The house was known as the Falls house June 20, 1850, when Mr. Brownell conveyed it with a small lot of land to Elisha P. Andrews of Topsfield,** in whose family the title has since been.

Thomas Emerson House. The proprietors of the common lands in Topsfield, for fourteen pounds, conveyed the southern end of this lot (two acres and twenty rods) to Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield March 7, 1733.†† Mr. Emerson died in 1774, having devised the mansion house to his son Thomas Emerson. Thomas died in 1813, having devised it to his son Billy Emerson. Billy erected the present house, three stories in height, retaining the old house as a wing two stories high. Billy mortgaged it in 1830,‡ and Mehitable Emerson, widow of Thomas Emerson, to whom it had been assigned, conveyed the estate to Gilbert Brownell June 5, 1835.‡‡ The house was occupied by Billy Emerson as long as he lived. He died Nov. 2, 1835. Mr. Brownell conveyed the estate to Humphrey Balch of Topsfield, gentleman, July 9, 1852;§§ and it has remained in the possession of Mr. Balch and his family ever since.

Capen House. This house was built on land granted by the town to Rev. Joseph Capen, and laid out to him Feb. 28, 1682-3. The lot contained twelve acres; and the house was probably built soon afterward. Here Mr. Capen subsequently lived. He died July 30, 1725, and the house and land descended to his children, becoming the property of his son Nathaniel, who conveyed the "old house" and land around it to John Baker of Boxford, yeoman, March 17, 1746.* Mr. Baker conveyed the estate to Edmund Putnam of Danvers Feb. 24, 1753.† Mr. Putnam came here and lived until he conveyed the house and lot to Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield May 10, 1758.‡ Mr. Emerson died in 1774; and in his will devised his real estate to his son Thomas Emerson, who died in 1813, having devised this estate to his son Joseph Emerson. He says in his will, which was made nearly two years before he died, "I am preparing to build a house and barn on this lot for my said son Joseph." Joseph Emerson died June 17, 1826, and the estate descended to his daughter, Harriet J., who became the wife of the late Charles H. Holmes, esq., in whose family and estate the title has since remained. A view of the ancient house is given in the frontispiece.

Averill House. This house stood some distance north of the residence of the late Charles H. Holmes. The site was a part of the homestead of Rev. Joseph Capen, and was conveyed by his son Nathaniel Capen of Topsfield, joiner, to Nathaniel Moulton of Ipswich, cordwainer, Sept. 27, 1737.§ He probably built the house that afterwards stood there the next year; and, Oct. 31, 1741, when he was of Andover, he conveyed the land and buildings to Francis Simons of Topsfield,

*Records of Executions, book 6, leaf 127.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 275, leaf 124.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 257, leaf 198.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 275, leaf 125.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 281, leaf 162.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 351, leaves 285 and 286.
**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 430, leaf 25.
††Essex Registry of Deeds, book 65, leaf 269.
‡‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 286, leaf 215.
§§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 463, leaf 200.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 91, leaf 36.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 98, leaf 210.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 113, leaf 103.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 80, leaf 128.

weaver.* Mr. Simons conveyed the house and lot to Nathaniel Fuller, jr., of Ipswich, tailor, March 3, 1741-2.† Mr. Fuller removed to Groton, and sold the estate to Ruth Somes, widow of Ebenezer Somes, late of Gloucester, then of Topsfield, Dec. 9, 1743.‡ Isaac Fitts married Mrs. Somes, and lived in Danvers. June 3, 1752, they conveyed the house and lot to Jacob Averill, jr., of Topsfield, joiner.§ The place remained in the Averill family until about 1805, when it was conveyed to Thomas Emerson, who probably took the house down about 1812.

1843, when the present one was completed. The old one was carried to Salem, and has done useful service as a tannery on Boston street for fifty years.

School House. The school house, in which was kept the Middle school in 1800, stood where the town hall stands. It was built in 1790 or 1791, and was used as a school house until 1867, when the academy building came into the use of the public schools.

Jacob Kimball House. Rev. John Emerson sold this lot to Isaac Fitts in 1749; and the latter's widow, Ruth Fitts of

JACOB KIMBALL HOUSE.

The Common. This was the training field of the early days, and is mentioned as such from 1731 to 1811.

The Meeting House. The first meeting house to occupy this site was erected in 1703. This was a small hill, which was then cut down to make it convenient for the location of the meeting house, which was forty-four feet long and forty-two wide. The pulpit and some of the timbers of the old meeting house were used in the construction of the new. In 1760, it was superseded by another on the same site. This also passed away in

Danvers, conveyed it to Jacob Kimball, jr., blacksmith, Oct. 28, 1755.* Mr. Kimball built the present house thereon. May 12, 1803, he conveyed one-half of the house and lot to his son Benjamin Kimball, of Topsfield, blacksmith;† and Benjamin conveyed it to Moses Wildes, jr., of Topsfield, blacksmith, March 5, 1808.‡ The father died in 1812; and his son Jacob Kimball, esq., conveyed the remaining half-interest to Mr. Wildes April 3, 1813.§ The place has remained in the Wildes family ever since. The son Jacob Kimball, born in this house in

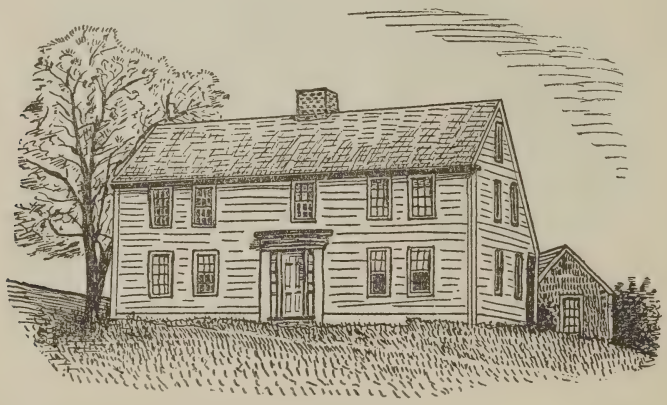
*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 82, leaf 97.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 82, leaf 98.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 100, leaf 262.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 96, leaf 249.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 104, leaf 101.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 171, leaf 287.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 182, leaf 235.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 199, leaf 172.

1761, graduated at Harvard college in 1780. He practised law at Amherst, N. H., and was noted as a composer of music, being the author of the "Rural Harmony," published in 1793. The blacksmith's shop of the Kimballs and Wildes stood on the opposite side of the road from the house. The house is shown in the accompanying engraving.

Samuel Hood House. This was the site of the tavern of Daniel and Dan Clark, and probably the same house that had stood here more than a century. It was the property of Daniel Clark in 1698, of Dan Clark in 1755, and of Daniel Clark in 1765. Daniel Clark of Topsfield, gentleman, conveyed the estate to Thomas Porter of Topsfield, gentleman, April 10, 1781;* and removed to the West Parish of Rowley (now the town of Georgetown), living where the late residence of T. G. Elliot stands. Mr. Porter conveyed the place to Rev. Daniel Breck, then pastor of the church here, May 10, 1781.† Mr. Breck conveyed the house and lot to Samuel Hood of Topsfield, housewright, May 3, 1786.‡ Mr. Hood lived here, and conveyed the house, barn and land to John Rea, 3d, of Topsfield, trader, May 2, 1821.* Mr. Rea conducted a tavern here until the buildings were entirely burned by an incendiary on the night of Oct. 16, 1836.

Thomas Perkins House. This was the house of Zaccheus Perkins in 1713, and became his son Thomas Perkins' before 1731. The latter was a blacksmith, and died in 1786, having devised his real estate to his son Thomas, who was also a blacksmith. Thomas conveyed this house and lot to Samuel Hood of Topsfield, housewright, July 2, 1810.† Mr. Hood sold the buildings and land to Edmund Parker of Topsfield and John H. Lerned of Cambridge Aug. 27, 1810;‡ and they conveyed the same to William Hubbard and Zaccheus Gould, jr., of Topsfield April 13, 1812.§ Mr. Hubbard retained title to the estate until a few years ago. A picture of the house appears above.



THOMAS PERKINS HOUSE.

John Baker (Cellar) Lot. Zaccheus Perkins of Topsfield, yeoman, conveyed this lot to Thomas Goodale of Topsfield, joiner, Nov. 22, 1713.‖ Mr. Goodale mortgaged it, with a house thereon, in 1718.¶ Administration on his estate

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 141, leaf 77.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 141, leaf 78.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 145, leaf 158.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 226, leaf 114.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 191, leaf 51.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 191, leaf 159.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 195, leaf 292.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 26, leaf 231.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 37, leaf 169.

was granted to his widow Phebe Goodale Nov. 7, 1720. In the inventory of his estate his land and buildings were subject to a mortgage. The mortgage executed in 1718 was discharged in 1721; and the house, standing in 1724, was gone before 1761. Perhaps this house was removed to the John Baker lot north, to be the ell of the J. Porter Gould house about 1800.

Nehemiah Cleaveland House. This house was probably the same that Jacob Robinson of Topsfield died possessed of in 1730. It was next owned by his son Jacob Robinson, who conveyed the estate to Elijah Porter of Topsfield March 28, 1761.* Mr. Porter became involved, and the estate passed into the hands of Nehemiah Cleaveland about 1795. He took down the old house many years after, and in its place erected the present house, which is now the Children's Home.

David Balch House. This lot was apparently a part of the estate of Jacob Robinson of Topsfield, who died in 1730. In the inventory of his estate is mentioned "timber for a dwelling house and about eleven hundred of slit work and eight or nine hundred of pine board." These were probably the materials of which this house was constructed soon after Mr. Robinson's death by his son John, to whom this lot had been released by the heirs. John Robinson lived in Topsfield, being a husbandman, and conveyed this estate to David Balch of Topsfield, yeoman, April 26, 1734.† He removed to Nottingham-west, N. H. Mr. Balch died in 1769, having devised the estate to his son David. David Balch, jr., was a tanner, and died in 1787, having devised his real estate to his sons David, Thomas and Joshua. The tanyard was across the road. The estate came into the hands of David, who died in 1812, and from him its title descended to his son Abraham, who lived upon it and died possessed of it a few years ago. The house has since been transformed into a barn. The house was one of the ancient leanto houses, similar in design to the Thomas Perkins house shown above.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 119, leaf 175.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 73, leaf 173.

WILL OF GEORGE BURRILL, SR.

The will of George Burrill, sr., of Lynn was proved in the Salem court 27 : 4 : 1654. The following copy is taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 135.

The wille of George Burrill ſenior || yt after my deathe || my houſe wherin I dwell I Giue to my ſonn francis with all the land and meadow lying near adioyning to it with all farms outhouſes &c: and || ye || barn I giu to him yt is neare to ye land of Thomas Chadwell, || Land || formerly william Edward with all the vpland and meadow adioyning vnto it and belonging yrvnto This I giue vnto him & his heirs yt is lawfully begotten of his body for ever I giue vnto my ſonn John that houſe wch formerly was ffrancis his with all the land belonging vnto it and yt pece of land near Rich moors and alſoe I giu him fourteen acrs of ſalt marsh in Rumley marsh yt is to ſay ſix and fiue and three alſoe 8 eight more acres in the last diviſion I giue to my ſonn John and his heirs lawfully begotten of his body but in caſe John should not quietly poſſeſſ this in regard it was formerly given vnto ffrancis then & my will is that John shall haue my dwelling houſe and al yt is aboue mentioned to be given to ffrancis alſoe my ſonn Georg to haue his now dwelling houſe wth all the Apurtenances belonging therto alſoe I giue a cow to my ſonn George wth a calf and for the rest of my cattle I giue foure cowes and too oxen || to my ſonn John || and all the rest of the cattle to ffrancis alſoe I giue twenty pound a peece to my ſoon Georg and John and tenn pounds to my ſonn francis his child if it liveth if not to the rest of his childeren if he hath any being lawfully begotten of his body alſoe I giue al my movables about the houſe with linnen and wollin to be equally devided to

my three ſonns yt is Georg francis and John and if any moer money shalbe aboue this aboue mentioned ‖ yt ‖ to be given vnto francis and my Biggest ſelver cup I giu to Georg with too ſilver ſpoons and the leſſer ſilver cup with too ſilver ſpoons to John and four ſilver ſpoons to francis if ther be eight of them Alſoe that goods which is to com from England my will is if it com ſafe to be equally devided to my three ſonns alſoe my will is that mr whiting and mr cobbet and Tho: Laughton with my ſonn ffrancis should ſee this my will fulfiled alſoe my will is that mr whiting and mr cobbett ſhall haue fourty shillings a peece out of my estate and Tho Laughton twenty shillings all to be paid within one half yeare after my death

Dated 18th october 1653. George
wittneſ Tho: Laughton Burill

BRADFORD INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

Continued from page 94.

HERE LYES BURI
ED Ye BODY Of
WILLIAM KIMBALL
Ye SoN Of Mr
EPHRIAM & Mrs
MARY KIMBALL
WHO DIED SEPTM
Ye 21 1736 In
Ye 3 YEAR of
HIS AGE

HERE LIES
BURIED THE
BODY OF Mr
WILLIAM
KIMBALL
WHO DIED JAN
THE 3 1756
AND IN Ye
23d YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Memento mori.
In Memory of
Mr WILLIAM KIMBALL
who departed this life
Sept. Ye 3d AD 1791
Ætat. 49

Memento mori.
In Memory of
Mr WILLIAM KIMBALL,
who departed this life,
July 25th 1795,
Ætat. 38.

William,
Son of Col. James
& Mrs. Lucretia
Kimball died Aug.
26. 1795 *aged*
26 *days.*

HERE LIES THE BODY OF ALLIS THE DAFTER OF Mr JAMES AND Mrs MARY LINDALL WHO DIED OCTOr Ye 5th 1761 AGED IN HER 5th YEAR	HERE LIES THE BODY OF MAR THE DAFTER OF Mr JAMES AND Mrs MARY LINDALL WHO DIED OCTOr Ye 13th 1761 AGED IN HER 2d YEAR

THE LORD GAUE AND THE LORD HATH TAKEN AWAY BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF ALLISE
THE DAFTER OF
Mr JAMES AND
Mrs MARY LINDALL
WHO DIED NOUEr
THE 19 1756
IN Ye 7th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES Ye BODY OF A CHILD OF Mr JAMES & Mrs MARY LINDALL WHO DIED JANUr IN 1755 6 AGED 6 DAYS	HERE LIES Ye BODY OF JAMES THE SON OF Mr JAMES AND Mrs MARY LINDALL WHO DIED NOUr Ye 3 1756 IN Ye 4th YEAR OF HIS AGE

ERECTED
In Memory of Mr
James Lindall who
Departed this Life
June the 17th 1782
and in the
60th year
of his
age

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs MARY THE
WIFE OF Mr
JAMES LINDALL
WHO DECEASED
JULY Ye 24h 1774
AND IN THE
50h YEAR
OF HER AGE

Mr JOSEPH MERRILL.
departed this life
July 25h 1798
Ætat. 24.

Mr Richard Merrill
departed this life
Dec. 11th 1799
Ætate. 55.

ERECTED
In Memory of
Mrs SARAH MORSE,
Relict of Capt.
Abel Morse, who
Died February the
10th *AD* 1787, *in*
the 77th *year*
of her Age.

Mr. THOMAS MORSE,
departed this life,
Octr 23d 1799,
Ætat. 73.

The body mouldering lies in silent dust;
Reflection is sweet on men departed just;
Their precept past, will hush the storms of strife,
Their future hopes, exult o'er mortal life.

BANIAMIN THE
SON OF CAPtn
BANIAMIN AND
ELISABETH
MULICKEN
WHO DIED
IULY 10th 1747
AND IN THE
17th YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF BENJAM
SON OF MRS
ROBERT and MR
MARY MULLIKEN
WHO DIED OCTR ye
15th 1756 AGED
IN HIS 8th YEAR

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
BENJAMIN MULLICKEN
ESqr WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE MAY
THE 3 1773
AND IN THE
77th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

---

* ETH
E . BODY . OF
EBENEZEAR
MULICKEN
DYED . DECEM
BER . 10 : 1714 . IN
THE . 10 . YERE . OF
AeG

EBEneZer the
SOn OF IOHn
And SARAH
MULICKEn WHO
DIed SePtr 26th
1736 AGed
8th Months

*Broken.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs ELIZABETH
THE WIFE OF
CAPT BENJAMIN
MULICKEN WHO
DIED APRIL Ye 2
A D 1756 IN
THE 60th YEAR
OF HER AGE

—

HAnnAh the
DAUGhtEr OF
IOhn & SARAh
MULICKen WhO
DIed APRIL th
27th 1738
AGed 8th
Months

—

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF IOHn
MULICKEn WHO DIED
nOUEmber the 10th
1737 In the 47th
YEAR OF hIS AGE

—

MaRY MULICKEn
the WIFe OF
IOHn MULICKEn
WHO DIED
IAnUARY Ye 18th
1728 AGED
33 YEARS

—

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MARY MULLICKEN
THE DAFTER OF
BENJA MULLICKEN
ESqr WHO DIED
AUGs Ye 29th 1756
IN THE 19th YEAR
OF HER AGE

Sacred to the
Memory of Mrs
MARY MILLIKEN
Relict of Mr
Robert Milliken
who Died Augst the 16th
AD 1788 in the 77th
year of her Age.

—

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF MRs
REBEKAH THE WIFE
OF MR ROBERT
MULLICKEN WHO
DIED JULY 9 1749
IN THE 86 YEAR
OF HER AGE

—

HER LIES BURIED
the BOdY OF
RObert MULICKen
WHO DIed IUne 11th
1741 And In the
76 YEAR OF HIS
AGE

—

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mr
ROBERT MULLIKEN JUNr
WHO DIED JUNE
THE 16th AD 1756
AND IN THE
67th YEAR OF
HIS AGE

—

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
SAMUEL MULICKEN
WHO DIED MARCH
ye 29 1720 & IN
THE 26 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

Dr. Benjamin Mussey
departed this life
December 15th 1799,
Ætat. 63.

Blefsed are They and only They,
Who in the Lord the Saviour die,
Their bodies wait Redemptions day
And fleep in peace where e'er they lie.

Mr. Charles Mussey
departed this life
Nov. 18th 1799
Ætat. 20.

See there the youth whofe cheerfull bloom
Promif'd a train of years to come;
When death derides the expected joys,
And all the flattering hopes deftroys.

Mr Edward Mussey
departed this life
Feb. 21, 1797,
Ætat. 23,

Friends & Phyficians could not fave
My mortal body from the grave
Nor fhall the grave confine me here
When Chrift commands me to appear.

Mifs Elizath Mussey,
departed this life
May 15th 1797,
Ætate. 28

Farewel bright foul, a fhort farewel,
Till we fhall meet again above
In the fweet groves where pleafures dwell
And trees of life bear fruits of love.

HEAR LYETH
BURIED THE BODY
OF IOSEPH PALMER
WHO DIED
FEBRUARY THE 8
1715 IN THE 72
YEAR OF HIS
AGE

HERE LIES
ye BODY OF
MEHITABLE
THE DAFTER
OF Mr OBEDIAH
AND MRs
ELIZABETH
PAREY WHO
DIED JUNE
ye 20h 1756
IN THE 3rd
YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LIES
ye BODY OF
SARAH THE
DAFTER OF
Mr OBEDIAH
AND MRs
ELIZABETH
PAREY WHO
DIED AUGT
ye 6 1756
IN THE 5th
MONTH OF
HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
InSIn ABRaHaM
PARKER WHO
DIED OCtOBER ye 13
1732 & In ye 80
FIRSt YEaR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
the BOdY OF mr
DAnIEL PARKER
WHO DIED FEbr 11th
1740 And In the
57th YEAR OF hIS
AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
the BOdY OF mrs
MARtha PARKEr
WHO DIED OCtr 26
1740 And In the
84th YEAR OF hEr
AGE

ELISABETH THE
DAuGHTER OF
THE REVd MR
IOSEPH AND
FRANCES PARSONS,
WHO DIED SEPr 20th
1715 IN ye 7th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
ELISaBETH DaU
OF the ReV *
mr IOSEPH &
FRanC PARSONS
WHO *
ye I 1734
2 y
& *

HERE LIES BuRIED
THE BODY OF MRS
FRANCES THE WIFE
OF THE REVd MR
IOSEPH PARSONS,
WHO DIED SEPr 18th
1747; IN THE 43d
YEAR OF HER AGE

THIS STONE IS PLACED
OUER THE DURST OF
THE REU JOSEPH PARSONS
AM PASTOR OF THE FIRST
CHURCH IN BRADFORD AS A
TESTIMONY OF THE ESTEEM
AND REGARD HIS FLOCK BORE
TO HIM AS AN EXCELLENT
MINISTER AND CHRISTIAN
PREPARED FOR A BETTER
WORLD HE WAS FAUORED
WITH A qUICH AND EASY
DISMISSION FROM THIS
MAY Ye 4 1765 IN Ye
63d YEAR OF HIS AGE

WILLIAm Son OF
the REVr IOSEPH
& FRANCES PARSONS
BORn IULY 28th
DIEd IULY 30th
In Ye YEAR 1742

Mr. Eliot Payson
departed this life
December 25th 1799
Ætat. 62.

Stop friend, and hear a lecture from the tomb,
Before death's dagger fix your final doom,
Prepare to live, to die, to live again,
That you a king to God may ever reign.

*Broken.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF mRS
HAnnAh PEaBOdY
WHO DIED
FebUARY 23th
1733 And In
the 70th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES BURI
ED Ye BODY OF
PHEBE PEARL
Ye DAUGHtER OF
Mr RICHARD &
Mrs SARAH PEARL
WHO DIED OCtOBr
Ye 20 1736 IN
Ye 4 YEAR Of
HER AGE

HERE LYES BURID
Of RICHARD Ye BODY
PEARL Ye SON
Of Mr RICHARD &
Mrs SARAH PEARL
WHO DIED OCtoBr
Ye 19 1736 IN
Ye 8 YEAR Of
HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
LEFtn EBnEZER
PEaRSOn DEPaRtED
THIS LIFe aPRIL
the 18, 1734 &
In the 38, YEaR
OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
Mrs Bettey Plummer
Wife of Mr Asa
Plummer and Daugtr
of Major Benjamin
Gage Who died
octr the 2n 1775
In the 23r year
of her Age

This in Memory of
Mrs Joanna The
Wife of Mr Silis
Plummer Who Died
January the 27h
1781 in the 34h
Year of her Age

HERE LIES BURIED
the BODY OF
Anna the WIFe
OF Mr SAMUEL
RUNELS IUr WHO
DIED 20th OF SEPr
1746 And In the
56 YEAR OF HER
AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
the BODY OF
SERGt SAMUEL
RUNELS WHO
DIED the 27th OF
OCtObER 1745
AGED 51st YEARS

SImeon RUSS
the SOn OF Mr
THOmas anD
SaRaH RUSS WHO
DIED IUne Ye 24
1737 aGED
19 MOntHS

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
ELISABETH WIFE
OF ROBERT SAUORY
WHO DIED SEPTMBEr
Y 4, 1720 IN Ye 28
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF MRs
ELISEBATH
SESUENS WHO
DIED IUNE 16
1747 IN THE 27
YEAR OF HER AGE

IOhn SESSIOnS
Son OF mr
IOSIAh And
Anna SESSIOnS
WhO DIed
SePtember 18th
1736 AGED
15th YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF mr
IOSIAh SESSIOnS
WHO DIED
DECEmbEr Ye
30th 1724
AGED 41 YEARS

MARtha SeSSIOn
WhO DIed Ye
30th OF AUGUESt
1736 In the
19th YEAR
OF HER AGE

DAUID SPAFARD
DIED AUGUST
THE 8 1717
IN THE 36 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

IOHN SPAFORD
DIED APRIL Ye
22 1697 & IN
Ye 48 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mrs
SaRaH SPaFFORD the
WIFe OF Mr SamUEL
SPaFFORD WHO DIED
NOVEmBER Ye 18 1729
& IN the 69 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES THE
BODY OF PRUDENCE
STECKNE WHO
DIED OCTOBER
26 1716 IN THE
73 YEAR OF HER
AGE

To be continued.

BAILEY-BAYLEY GENEALOGY.

Continued from page 86.

70

EDWARD BAILEY[5], born in Bradford Aug. 9, 1711. He married Elizabeth Burbank Oct. 12, 1732, in Bradford; and was living in 1765.

Children:—

177—I. MOSES[6], b. Aug. 16, 1733, in Bradford.
178—II. ELIZABETH[6], b. Feb. 17, 1735-6, in Andover.
179—III. HANNAH[6], b. Feb. 24, 1740.*
180—IV. ABIGAIL[6], b. Feb. 1, 1741.*

72

STEPHEN BAILEY[5], born in Bradford Jan. 3, 1714-5, and lived there until 1740, when he removed to Amesbury. He was living in Newburyport in 1767; was a laborer; and married, first, Sarah Church of Newbury June 14, 1737. She died in Bradford April 6, 1739. He married, second, Judith Varnam May 22, 1740, at Amesbury; and she was his wife in 1743. He married, third, Miss Elizabeth Woodbury of Gloucester (published Aug. 8, 1767).

Children:—

181—I. ABRAHAM[6], b. April 3, 1739, in Bradford; m. Ruth Harris July 29, 1763, in Newbury.
182—II. KIAH[6], b. March 9, 1741, in Amesbury; m. Widow Mary Jillings, both of Newburyport, Jan. 6, 1765.
183—III. MARY[6], b. Aug. 1, 1743, in Amesbury; d. Sept. 22, 1745.
184—IV. CHARLES[6], b. Aug. 27, 1744; lived in Harvard and Brookfield, Mass., and Hardwick, Vt.; potter; m. Miss Abigail Safford of Newbury March 25, 1767; and d. May 15, 1835. His son Kiah was a Congregationalist minister in New Castle, Me., and Greensboro', Vt.
185—V. ANN[6], bapt. Aug. 4, 1745, in West parish of Rowley.
186—VI. ANN[6], d. Sept. 25, 1745, aged 2 mos.
187—VII. ANN[6], bapt. Sept. 14, 1746, in West parish of Rowley.
188—VIII. MARY,[6] bapt. July 10, 1748.

*The authority for these two children is the "Bailey Genealogy."

76

JAMES BAILEY[5], born in Bradford Feb. 11, 1721-2. He was a sawyer, and lived in Newbury as late as 1760; and is called a yeoman, of New Gloucester, Me., in 1769; and died in Peacham, Vt., about 1807. He married Rachel —— before 1748, and she was his wife in 1760.

Children:—

189—I. HANNAH[6], b. March 28, 1746, in Bradford.
190—II. RACHEL[6], b. Feb. 20, 1748, in Newbury; m. John McFarland.
191—III. JAMES[6], b. Oct. 24, 1750, in Newbury; soldier in the Revolution; lived in Peacham, Vt.; m. Polly Bailey; was a Baptist minister; and had two children.
192—IV. ESTHER (or, *Ednah*)[6], b. Jan. —, 1753, in Newbury; m. Daniel Bailey, and lived in Bath.
193—V. JOSHUA[6], b. Sept. 5, 1755.
194—VI. ABIJAH[6], b. Sept. 3, 1758, in Newbury; m. Mary (Butterfield) Sawyer; Revolutionary soldier; farmer; lived in Peacham; and d. March 6, 1842. He had children.
195—VII. BENJAMIN[6], b. May 25, 1760, in Newbury; farmer; lived in Peacham; m. Polly McCawber, and had children.
196—VIII. LUTHER[6], b. about 1762; farmer; lived in Peacham; captain of militia; m. Anna Kincaid; and had children.
197—IX. ANNA[6], m. —— Davenport.
198—X. MARY[6].
199—XI. CHARLES[6], m. —— Johnson.

79

WILLIAM BAILEY[5], born about 1714, was of Haverhill, tailor, in 1738 and 1740. He married Abigail Kilborn, both of Rowley (published May 1, 1756). He was drowned at the Isle of Sables Nov. 16, 1760; and she died, his widow, in Rowley, Jan. 27, 1814, aged eighty-four.

Children, born in Rowley:—

200—I. WILLIAM[6], b. Feb. 7, 1758.
201—II. GEORGE[6], b. March 22, 1760.

90

JONATHAN BAILEY[5], born in Bradford Dec. 9, 1706. He was called gentleman, and lived in his native town. He mar-

ried Rebecca Hardy Sept. 25, 1733. They were living in Bradford in 1798.

Children, born in Bradford :—

202—I. JONATHAN[6], b. Nov. 28, 1734; d. young.

203—II. REBECCA[6], b. July 28, 1736; m. Dea. William Balch of Bradford Nov. 15, 1759; and was living in 1792.

204—III. SUSANNA[6], b. March 18, 1738; m. Samuel Greenough of East Bradford Jan. 26, 1758; and was living in 1792.

205—IV. JONATHAN[6], b. March 4, 1742. *See below* (*205*).

206—V. BENJAMIN[6], b. July 31, 1746.

207—VI. WILLIAM[6], b. Sept. 6, 1750. *See below* (*207*).

91

NATHAN BAILEY[5], born in Bradford Dec. 13, 1708. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in the East parish of Bradford until about 1749, when he is called of Haverhill, husbandman. He removed to the West parish of Andover about 1751, and in 1754 conveyed his house and farm in Bradford to Rev. William Balch. He married Mary Palmer of Bradford Oct. 16 (18?), 1732; and died in Andover Jan. 18, 1775, aged sixty-six. She died, his widow, Oct. 5, 1800, aged eighty-eight.

Children, born in Bradford :—

208—I. SARAH[6], b. Dec. 8, 1734; m. Reuben Sawyer of Methuen Nov. 15, 1752; and lived in Dracut.

209—II. JOSHUA[6], b. Dec. 22, 1737; colonel and esquire; lived in Hopkinton, N. H.; m., first, Anna Putney of Hopkinton; and, second, Sarah Clements of Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 6, 1788. He had children.

210—III. NATHAN[6], b. July 17, 1740. *See below* (*210*).

211—IV. MOSES[6], b. Jan. 16, 1744. *See below* (*211*).

212—V. MOLLY[6], m. David Jones, jr., June 27, 1765; and lived in Dracut.

94

JOSEPH BAILEY[5], born in Bradford Jan. 28, 1713-4. He was a yeoman, and lived in Bradford. He married Elizabeth Boynton of Rowley Jan. 1, 1735-6; and she was his wife in 1782. By his will, dated April 5, 1782, and proved Sept. 3, 1792, he devised all his real estate in Bradford and Newbury to his son John.

Children, born in Bradford :—

213—I. MARGARET[6], b. Jan. 18, 1737-8; m. Joseph Poor April 22, 1756; and was living in that part of Rowley which is now Georgetown in 1782.

214—II. ELIZABETH[6], b. July 26, 1739; d. before 1782.

215—III. JOANNA[6], b. March 8, 1741-2; d. before 1782.

216—IV. RICHARD[6], b. May 9, 1745; lived in Winchendon, Mass., and in Hollis and Groton, N. H.; m. Hannah Burbank of Bradford; and had son Jonathan baptized in New Rowley, now Georgetown, Oct. 26, 1766.

217—V. ALICE[6], b. Feb. 25, 1746; m. Thomas Wood July 8, 1770; and was living in 1782.

218—VI. JOSEPH[6], b. Jan. 8, 1747-8; lived in Hollis, Derry and Nottingham-west, N. H.; m. Abigail Walker of Bradford March 3, 1774; and was living in 1782.

219—VII. JOB[6], b. Feb. 19, 1750. *See below* (*219*).

220—VIII. SPENCER[6], b. Oct. 20, 1753; d., unmarried.

95

RICHARD BAILEY[5], born in Bradford May 9, 1717. He was a husbandman; and lived in the West parish of Haverhill until 1807, when he removed to Hopkinton, N. H., says Alfred Poore.

Children, born in Haverhill :—

221—I. ABIGAIL[6], b. Sept. 22, 1742; d. Sept. 12, 1749.

222—II. MARY[6], b. June 26, 1744; was the first person baptized by immersion in Haverhill; m. Asa Chaplin of Rowley (pub. Aug. 2, 1771); and lived in what is now Georgetown (then the West parish of Rowley).

223—III. RICHARD[6], b. July 15, 1746. *See below* (*223*).

224—IV. ELIZABETH[6], b. March 19, 1748-9: m. John Young, jr., before 1769.

225—V. TIMOTHY[6], b. June 16, 1751; lived in Lisbon, N. H., until about 1810, when he removed to Springfield, O.; m. Viah Blodgett of Plymouth, N. H.; and had children.

226—VI. LEWIS[6], b. Feb. 12, 1754. *See below* (*226*).

227—VII. RUTH[6], b. June 22, 1756; m. Benjamin Wood of Andover Oct. 17, 1779; and lived in Methuen, Mass., and Weare, N. H.

228—VIII. ABNER[6], b. May 16, 1759; d. Sept. 14, 1761.

96

EBENEZER BAILEY[5], born in Bradford April 16, 1719. He was a yeoman, and lived in Haverhill. He married Sarah Palmer April 3, 1740; and she died May —, 1813. He died Nov. 17, 1815, aged ninety-six.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

229—I. EBENEZER[6], b. July 13, 1740; farmer; lived in Weare, N. H.; m. Mehitable Eaton Oct. 21, 1762, in Haverhill; had children; and d. Sept. 3, 1807.

230—II. SAMUEL[6], b. Nov. 3, 1745; farmer; lived in Weare; m. Hannah Clark of Hampstead, N. H.; had children; and d. Nov. 5, 1824.

231—III. DANIEL[6], b. Jan. 26, 1747-8; lived in Weare, N. H., and Fletcher, Vt.; m. Sarah Mudgett of Weare Nov. 29, 1774; had children; and d. Sept. 6, 1832.

232—IV. JONATHAN[6], b. March 29, 1750; d. May 12, 1761.

233—V. JESSE[6], b. March 26, 1752; farmer; lived in Weare; m. Sarah Philbrick of Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 3, 1776; had children; and d. Jan. 10, 1836.

234—VI. SARAH[6], b. July 21, 1755; m. Joseph Webster of Atkinson, N. H., May 4, 1780; and was living in 1801.

235—VII. NATHAN[6], b. May 2, 1758; d. in the Revolution.

236—VIII. SUSANNA[6], b. March 31, 1761; m. Joshua Webster of Haverhill Nov. 3, 1778; and was living in 1801.

237—IX. JONATHAN[6], b. Feb. 27, 1764. *See below* (*237*).

97

AMOS BAILEY[5], born in Bradford Jan. 27, 1720-1. He was a yeoman, and lived in Haverhill. He married Sarah Cottle of Haverhill April 1, 1745; and died June 20, 1800. She died Feb. 28, 1801.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

238—I. HANNAH[6], b. Jan. 19, 1745-6; m. Nathan Webster; lived in Haverhill, Mass., and Salem, N. H.; and d. Oct. —, 1815.

239—II. AMOS[6], b. Dec. 19, 1747; farmer; lived alone in Hopkinton, N. H.; and d., unmarried, in 179–.

240—III. SARAH[6], b. Oct. 15, 1751; m. Solomon Hardy of Bradford; and d. March 6, 1829.

241—IV. ABIGAIL[6], b. May 9, 1754; m. Stephen Parker of Bradford Nov. 20, 1777; and lived in the East parish of Bradford.

242—V. JOANNA[6], b. Aug. 16, 1756; m. John Parker of Andover June 27, 1782; lived in Pembroke, N. H.; and d. Jan. 29, 1751, aged ninety-four.

243—VI. EDNAH[6], b. Oct. 13, 1758; m. Thomas Currier April 26, 1781; lived in Hopkinton, Warner and New London, N. H.; and d. May 29, 1843.

244—VII. WOODBRIDGE[6], b. Jan. 7, 1761. *See below* (*244*).

245—VIII. RHODA[6], b. March 16, 1763; m. Samuel Merrill Nov. 25, 1784; lived in Methuen; and d. Jan. 10, 1789.

246—IX. LEVI[6], b. June 1, 1767; clothier; lived in Hopkinton and Canaan, N. H.; m. Nancy Straw of Hopkinton; had children; and d. April 22, 1845.

247—X. PAUL[6], b. June 21, 1770; d., unmarried, Jan. 11, 1794.

99

JOSEPH BAILEY[5], born in Newbury Jan. 13, 1711. He lived in Newbury, and married Martha Boynton of Rowley March 15, 1732-3. He died Nov. 14, 1748; and she married, secondly, Timothy Morss Sept. 27, 1769.

Children:—

248—I. SARAH[6], b. Dec. 2, 1733, in Bradford; m. Micah Carlton April 12, 1753; and they were living in Newbury in 1768.

249—II. NATHAN[6], b. in 1735. *See below* (*249*).

250—III. RICHARD[6], laborer, living in Pownalborough, Me., in 1768.*

251—IV. MARTHA[6], m. Ezra Pilsbury, jr., Nov. 29, 1759; living in Rowley in 1768; and subsequently removed to Weare, N. H.

252—V. ASA[6], living in Newbury in 1768.

253—VI. ABIGAIL[6], m. Joseph Noyes, jr., June 12, 1766.

254—VII. ELIZABETH[6], under age in 1768.

100

JOHN BAILEY[5], born in Newbury June 30, 1714. He lived in Bradford; and married Abigail Haseltine Oct. 1, 1751. He died March 2, 1760; and she married, secondly, Joshua Dodge in 1760.

Child:—

255—I. ABIGAIL[6], d. Aug. 9, 1754, aged one year.

*"Asa Bayley, son of Richard Bayley and Mary Boynton, born Jan. 19, 1763." "Asa Bailey of Rowley published to Sarah Dodge of Wenham Oct. 15, 1785."—*Rowley town records.* Asa Bailey of Rowley, housewright, 1789.—*Registry of deeds.*

101

EZEKIEL BAILEY[5], born in Newbury July 18, 1717. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Green of Haverhill (published May 2, 1746); and they were both living in Newbury in 1798.

Children, born in Newbury :—

256—I. WEBSTER[6], b. Aug. 23, 1747. *See below (256).*
257—II. MARTHA[6], b. Dec. 8, 1749.
258—III. MARY[6], b. Dec. 3, 1752.
259—IV. JOSEPH[6], b. Dec. 4, 1755; yeoman; and lived in Newbury in 1798.
260—V. SARAH[6], b. July 25, 1758.

104

SAMUEL BAILEY[5], born in Newbury June 13, 1725. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Anna Noyes March 19, 1747-8; and they were living in that town in 1796.

Children, born in Newbury :—

261—I. PRUDENCE[6], b. March 20, 1748.
262—II. ABIGAIL[6], b. Nov. 24, 1749; probably m. David Morse Sept. 3, 1770.
263—III. JUDITH[6], b. Jan. 24, 1752; probably m. Capt. Daniel Pilsbury, jr., Feb. 25, 1768; and d. March 10, 1792, aged forty.
264—IV. JOSEPH[6], b. March 21, 1754; probably m. Mary Chase of Newbury Oct. 5, 1775.
265—V. EPHRAIM[6], b. July 9, 1756. *See below (265).*
266—VI. JOHN[6], b. Dec. 12, 1758.
267—VII. ANNE[6], b. March 11, 1762.
268—VIII. SAMUEL[6], b. Feb. 15, 1765. *See below (268).*

109

JOHN BAILEY[5], born in Haverhill Feb. 18, 1720-1. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Methuen until about 1770, when he removed to North Salem, N. H. He married, first, Elizabeth Corliss of Salem; and she died in 1787, aged sixty-six. He married, second, his cousin Mary (Foster), widow of James Hastings, who lived to be a centenarian.

Children, born in Methuen :—

269—I. JOHN MOORES[6], b. Nov. 3, 1748; lived in North Salem and Newbury, N. H., m. Lydia Eaton of Methuen May 5, 1772; and had children.
270—II. ELIZABETH[6], b. June 28, 1750; m. Jonathan Cross; and lived in Salem and Canaan, N. H.
271—III. DAVID[6], b. March 10, 1752; lived in Bath or Hopkinton, N. H.; m. Sally Amy; had children; and was killed by being thrown from a wagon.
272—IV. DUDLEY[6], b. Feb. 27, 1754; lived in Stoughton, Mass.
273—V. SAMUEL[6], b. Oct. 12, 1756.
274—VI. PRISCILLA[6], b. Sept. 9, 1758; d. Sept. 8, 1761.
275—VII. PRISCILLA[6], b. Oct. 2, 1762.
276—VIII. RACHEL WHITTIER[6], b. April 9, 1766.

118

JEDEDIAH BAILEY[6], born in Rowley Oct. 31, 1729. He lived in Byfield parish, in Rowley; and married Martha Thorla of Newbury June 1, 1756.

Children, born in Rowley :—

277—I. JONATHAN[7], b. April 16, 1757; d. July 6, 1757, of sores in back, legs, etc.
278—II. JONATHAN[7], b. Aug. 12, 1758.

119

JOHN BAILEY[6], born in Rowley Aug. 8, 1732. He lived in Rowley; and married, first, Mary Holman of Newbury Nov. 4, 1756. She died, "in her prime," July 10, 1767; and he married, second, Charity Dodge of Wenham Nov. 12, 1768.

Children, born in Rowley :—

279—I. ELIZABETH[7], b. Sept. 29, 1757.
280—II. HANNAH[7], b. Nov. 5, 1758.
281—III. MOSES[7], b. Jan. 26, 1760.
282—IV. MEHITABLE[7], bapt. Jan. 23, 1763.
283—V. PIERCE[7], bapt. July 13, 1766.
284—VI. SUSANNA[7], bapt. May 3, 1767.
285—VII. SALOME[7], b. Oct. 26, 1769; m. Pierce Bailey (314) (pub. Aug. 22, 1793).
286—VIII. THOMAS[7], bapt. April 7, 1771; m. Susannah Hobson of Rowley Aug. 27, 1793.
287—IX. ANNA[7], bapt. Jan. 10, 1773.
288—X. MARY[7], bapt. Oct. 30, 1774. "John Bailey's child buried Oct. 18, 1775." —*Rowley town records.*
289—XI. JOHN[7], b. Jan. 17, 1777; d. Sept. 2, 1778.
290—XII. JOSEPH[7], bapt. July 25, 1779.
291—XIII. CHARITY[7], b. Aug. 7, 1781.
292—XIV. POLLY[7], b. Oct. 16, 1785.

123

CAPT. NATHANIEL BAILEY[6], born in Rowley March 17, 1726. He lived in Gloucester, having moved there from Newbury; and married Mary Davis, in Gloucester, Oct. 1, 1747. He was in the service of the Province in 1759, and died

in 1760; administration being granted on his estate March 9, 1761. She was his widow in 1767.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

293—I. NATHANIEL[7], b. July 8, 1748.
294—II. MARY[7], b. Dec. 25, 1750.
295—III. SARAH[7] (twin), b. May 19, 1753.
296—IV. MOSES[7] (twin), b. May 19, 1753.
297—V. NANNY[7], b. March 30, 1755.
298—VI. ELIZABETH[7], b. Sept. 19, 1757.
299—VII. MOSES[7], b. Nov. 4, 1760.

124

DANIEL BAILEY[6], born in Rowley June 27, 1729. He lived in Newburyport, and was a potter, having a shop near St. Paul's church in 1765. He married, first, Elizabeth Denning of Gloucester (published April 13, 1750). She was his wife in 1764. His wife was Sarah in 1766 and after 1771. Administration was granted on his estate March 26, 1792.

Children born in Newburyport:—

300—I. DANIEL[7], b. July 15 (25?), 1755, in Newbury. *See below (300).*
301—II. ELIZABETH[7], m. William Mace before 1792; and both were living in Newburyport in 1795.
302—III. WILLIAM[7], b. May 9, 1766. *See below (302).*
303—IV. ANNA THOMAS[7], b. Jan. 6, 1769; m. Elijah Parker of Newburyport Apr. 19, 1795.
304—V. NATHANIEL[7], b. June 16, 1771. *See below (304).*
305—VI. MARY[7], m. William Arthur ("Wilson Arter") of Newburyport Aug. 31, 1795.

135

LT. AMOS BAILEY[6], born in Rowley Jan. 22, 1739-40. He was a cooper, and lived in Rowley. He married Lydia Ross of Ipswich Nov. 28, 1765. He died, of consumption, March 22, 1797; and she died, his widow, Dec. 1, 1797, aged fifty-seven.

Children, born in Rowley:—

306—I. ABNER ROSS[7], b. May 9, 1767.
307—II. AMOS[7], b. Dec. 22, 1768.
308—III. LYDIA[7], b. Dec. 13, 1770.
309—IV. ———[7], d. Dec. 18, 1774.
310—V. LUCY[7], b. April 1, 1778; d. in Rowley, unmarried, March 27, 1813.
311—VI. NATHANIEL[7], b. Dec. 21, 1781; d. in Rowley, of consumption, April 16, 1817, aged thirty-five.

136

JOHN BAILEY[6], born in Rowley Sept. 9, 1741. He was a baker, and lived in Rowley until 1763, when he removed to Manchester. He married Hannah Dresser of Ipswich Feb. 14, 1760; and served in the war of the Revolution, dying on his way home of small pox. She then removed to the house of her father in "Ipswich Village," in Rowley, where she died, his widow, March 21, 1807.

Children:—

312—I. MOLLY[7], b. Dec. 23, 1760, in Andover, probably d. in Rowley in 1793, unmarried.
313—II. MEHITABLE[7], b. Jan. 23, 1763, in Manchester; d. Oct. 11, 1807, aged forty-four.
314—III. PIERCE[7], b. July 13, 1766, in Manchester. *See below (314).*
315—IV. ELIZABETH[7], b. May 11, 1769, in Manchester; m. Reuben Howe; and died Aug. 9, 1855.
316—V. PATTY[7], b. May —, 1772, in Manchester; d. "March" 29, 1772.
317—VI. JOHN[7], b. Oct. 5, 1777, in Manchester; d. in Rowley Sept. 2, 1778.

139

EZEKIEL BAILEY[6], born in Rowley Jan. 5, 1746-7. He lived in Rowley; and married Lois Brocklebank of Rowley Nov. 2, 1769. He died in Rowley, of apoplexy, May 29 (June 17 — *church records*), 1796; and she died May 19, 1820.

Children, born in Rowley:—

318—I. BETTY[7], b. Sept. 5, 1770.
319—II. LOIS[7], b, Nov. 5, 1772; pub. to Thomas Hobson of Rowley Nov. 7, 1795.
320—III. MOLLY[7], b, Sept. 15, 1775.
321—IV. EUNICE[7], b. May 2, 1778.
322—V. DAVID[7], b. Sept. 5, 1780.
323—VI. HITTY[7], b. Oct. 8, 1784.
324—VII. EZEKIEL PIERCE[7], b. Aug. 31, 1789.
325—VIII. JACOB[7], bapt. Nov. 14, 1791. "Ezekiel Bayley child died Jan. 7, 1792."—*Rowley church records.*
326—IX. ANNA[7], b. Nov. 9, 1793; m. Benjamin Potter of Ipswich Nov. 23, 1817, in Middleton; lived in Wenham, Salem, Danvers and Beverly; and d. Aug. 17, 1876.

147

JOHN BAILEY[6], born in Rowley July 15, 1741. He was a yeoman and chairmaker; and lived in Rowley. He mar-

ried Susanna Lowell of Rowley Nov. 18, 1764.

Children, born in Rowley :—

327—I. JANE[7], b. Oct. 25, 1765; m. David Pickard of Rowley May 2, 1785.

328—II. SUSANNA[7], b. April 27, 1767.

154

BENJAMIN BAILEY[6], born in Haverhill Oct. 16, 1747. He was a farmer, and lived in Haverhill. He married Mehitable Johnson of Plaistow, N. H., about 1774; and died Oct. 26, 1830.

Children, born in Haverhill :—

329—I. ABIGAIL[7], b. Dec. 23, 1774.

330—II. JOSEPH[7], b. March 22, 1777.

331—III. DAVID[7], b. March 7, 1779.

332—IV. SUSANNA[7], b. Aug. 11, 1781.

333—V. JOHN[7], b. Sept. 14, 1783.

334—VI. SARAH[7], b. Jan. 29, 1786.

335—VII. THOMAS[7], b. March 18, 1799.

336—VIII. BENJAMIN[7], b. Nov. 19, 1803.

163

SAMUEL BAILEY[6], born in Bradford Nov. 14, 1728. He was a farmer, and lived in Andover. He married Hannah Kittridge Jan. 22, 1753; and was killed in the battle of Bunker hill June 17, 1775. His wife survived him, and was deceased in 1778, administration being granted on her estate Feb. 2, 1778. His father wrote to the probate court as follows :—

"Honll Sir

"Whareas it has Pleafed God to take away my Only Son Who fell in Bunker Hill June 17th 1775 and Since Been Pleased to take away my Daughter in Law Who had taken the adminiftration on His Eftate and Not Settled it I Defire therefore you would give an adminiftration to David Abbott that my said Sons Eftate may be Settled

"from your Humble Sert
"Samuel Bailey

"Feby 2d 1778.

"To Honourable Benja Greenleaf Esqr
"Judge of Probates."

Children, born in Andover :—

337—I. DOROTHY[7], b. Jan. 25, 1755-6; m. David Bailey, jr., of Andover Dec. 12, 1776; he was of Tewksbury, blacksmith, in 1778; and of Jaffrey, N. H., blacksmith, 1784-1790.

338—II. JAMES[7], b. Aug. 16, 1757. *See below* (*338*).

339—III. HANNAH[7], b. Dec. 7, 1759; m. Stearns Needham of Hollis Sept. 5, 1782.

340—IV. MARY[7], b. in 1762; unmarried in 1784.

341—V. LEVI[7], b. Feb. 15, 1766; m. Hannah Bailey.

342—VI. SAMUEL[7], b, Aug. 1, 1768. *See below* (*342*).

343—VII. JOSHUA[7], b. about 1772; was brought up by his grandfather Bailey until he was thirteen.

344—VIII. ARETHUSA[7], d. unmarried before 1784.

168

EBENEZER BAILEY[6], born in Tewksbury April 30, 1739. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Andover. He married Elizabeth ———, who was his wife in 1773.

Children, born in Andover :—

345—I. ELIZABETH[7], b. Oct. 9, 1767.

346—II. SARAH[7], b. Jan. 7, 1770.

172

WILLIAM BAILEY[6], born in Tewksbury, Feb. 13, 1747-8. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married, first, Rebecca Hildreth of Dracut Nov. 28, 1771. She died April 18, 1805, aged sixty-three. He married, second, Hannah Danforth March 26, 1806; and she died Sept. 17, 1817, aged sixty-one. He married, third, Anna ———, who died Feb. 13, 1834, aged sixty-six. He died, at Andover, March 12, 1836, aged eighty-eight.

Children, born in Andover :—

347—I. REBECCA[7], b. Aug. 25, 1774; m. Thomas Boynton.

348—II. HANNAH[7], b. Dec. 13, 1776; m. James Ballard Lovejoy.

349—III. SARAH[7], b. Feb. 6, 1779; m. Daniel Stevens.

350—IV. WILLIAM[7], b. Dec. 28, 1780; colonel; lived in Andover; m. Rebecca Gilson; had children; and d. Jan. 11, 1853.

351—V. PERSIS[7], b. May 25, 1783; m. John Lovejoy.

352—VI. TIMOTHY[7], b. Jan. 20, 1786; m. Henrietta Blood of Groton Dec. 10, 1811.

205

JONATHAN BAILEY[6], born in Bradford March 4, 1742. He was a yeoman, and lived in Bradford. He married Mary Eames of Bradford Jan. 24, 1773; and she died Jan. 10, 1793. He died Jan. 29, 1823.

Children, born in Bradford :—

353—I. SUSANNA[7], b. April 28, 1773; m., first, Nathan Ames Jan. 21, 1793; second, Rev. John Gore of Farmington, Me.

354—II. JONATHAN[7], b. Feb. 13, 1779; lived in Bradford; m. Betsey Currier; and d. Nov. 19, 1843. No children. His wife Betsey survived him.

207

WILLIAM BAILEY[6], born in Bradford Sept. 6, 1750. He was a yeoman, and lived in Bradford. He married Anna (also, Nancy) Chase of Newbury; and died March 18, 1817. She died April 17, 1818, aged sixty-two.

Children, born in Bradford :—

355—I. REBECCA[7], b. May 13, 1773; m. Silas Tenney of Bradford Oct. 28, 1795; and lived there until 1804, when be removed to Chester, N. H.

356—II. SARAH[7], b. May 19, 1775; m. William Little of Newbury (pub. Feb. 11, 1797).

357—III. ANNA[7], b. Dec. 15, 1778; m. James Hills of Chester.

210

CAPT. NATHAN BAILEY[6], born in Bradford July 17, 1740. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover until after 1773, then moving to Haverhill. He married Deborah Johnson Nov. 12, 1761; and died in Haverhill Aug. 25, 1806. She died, his widow, in 1812.

Children, born in Andover :—

358—I. DEBORAH[7], b. Jan. 2, 1763; m. John Dane, jr., of Andover May 8, 1783; lived in Andover, Mass., and Greenfield, N. H., and d. in 1838.

359—II. HANNAH[7], b. Dec. 21, 1765; m. Joseph Osgood of Andover, jr., May 31, 1785; settled in Blue Hill, Me., and was living in 1806.

360—III. MARY[7], b. Jan. 2, 1767; d. in Haverhill, unmarried.

361—IV. ANNA[7],* b. Feb. 10, 1769; m. William Whittier July 22, 1798.

362—V. NATHAN[7], b. April 2, 1771; brass founder; lived in Haverhill until after 1814, then removed to Salem, N. H.; had children; and d. in Haverhill May 9, 1857.

363—VI. CHLOE[7], b. April 22, 1773; m. Samuel Merrill of Haverhill; lived in Methuen; and died Dec. 28, 1803.

*Alfred Poore says that Anna had a daughter Ruth born before her marriage, who married Samuel Eaton of Methuen, hatter.

364—VII. OBADIAH[7], b. May 31, 1775; lived in Haverhill; m. Miriam Lufkin May —, 1800; had children; and d. Sept. 15, 1829.

365—VIII. DOLLY[7], b. Dec. 10, 1777; m., first, Amos Ordway in 1800; second, Benjamin Putnam; and lived in Haverhill.

366—IX. PHEBE[7], b. Sept. 9, 1781; d. unmarried.

211

LT. MOSES BAILEY[6], born in Bradford Jan. 16, 1744. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Elizabeth Mooar July 29, 1766; and she died March 16, 1818, aged seventy. He died March 14, 1842, aged ninety-eight.

Children, born in Andover :—

367—I. MOSES[7], b. Oct. 20, 1766; lived in Dracut; m. Mehitable Chase of Andover Sept. 13, 1787; had children; and d. June 3, 1846.

368—II. ELIZABETH[7], b. July 6, 1768; m. Samuel Downing, jr., Aug. 25, 1789; settled in Minot, Me., and d. Jan. 24, 1830.

369—III. JOSHUA[7], b. Aug. 14, 1770. *See below (369).*

370—IV. SARAH[7], b. Nov. 1, 1772; m. Simeon Ames of Andover March 30, 1790; and d. March —, 1857.

371—V. NATHAN[7], b. Feb. 2, 1775; d. Nov. 2, 1776.

372—VI. NATHAN[7], b. Feb. 4, 1777; lived in Andover; m., first, Betsey Abbott, who d. Oct. 24, 1817; second, Chloe Poor; had children; and d. Jan. 11, 1862, aged eighty-four.

373—VII. HANNAH[7], b. May 3, 1779; m. William Abbott in 1799; and lived in Greenfield, N. H.

374—VIII. REBECCA[7], b. April 10, 1781; m. William Abbott of Andover; and removed to Concord, N. H.

375—IX. JOHN MOOAR[7], b. July 20, 1784; lived in Andover; m. Elizabeth Boynton; had children; and d. April 3, 1836.

376—X. TIMOTHY[7], b. Oct. 18, 1786; lived in Andover; m. Sally Poor; and had children.

377—XI. RHODA[7], b. May 7, 1789; m. Henry Abbott; lived in Greenfield, Milford, and Amherst, N. H., and d. Sept. —, 1855.

219

JOB BAILEY[6], born in Bradford Feb. 19, 1750. He was a yeoman, and lived at first in his native town, then respectively

in Hollis, N. H., Bradford, Mass., and Derry and Wilton, N. H. He married Mehitable French of Billerica.

Children :—

378—I. JOB[7], b. Oct. 12, 1776, in Bradford; lived in Derry, Wilton, and Merrimack, N. H.; m., first, Jane Darrah of Bedford, N. H., March 5, 1801; second, Mary (Dowse), widow of John Parker of Billerica, Mass., Aug. 7, 1823; and had children.

379—II. SPENCER[7], b. April 6, 1778, in Bradford; burned to death, at the age of eighteen, when the house of Moses Savory in Newburyport was destroyed by fire.

380—III. BETSEY[7], m. John Haskell of Mason; and lived in Wilton, Merrimack, and Mason, N. H., and Cicero, N. Y.

381—IV. MEHITABLE[7], m., first, John Goldsmith of Andover; and, second, —— Barnet of Andover.

223

LT. RICHARD BAILEY,[6], born in Haverhill July 15, 1746. He was a carpenter, and lived in Haverhill until 1777, when he removed to Plymouth, N. H., where he built the first log hut and the first framed house in the town. In 1806, he removed to Berlin, Vt., where he died June 14, 1829. He married Mehitable Emerson of Haverhill July 13, 1769; and she died April 27, 1811.

Children :—

382—I. JOSEPH[7], b. April 13, 1770, in Haverhill; carpenter; lived in Haverhill; m. Sally Davis Jan. 18, 1803; had children; he d. Oct. 2, 1842; and she d. Feb. 8, 1848.

383—II. RICHARD[7], b. March 27, 1772, in Haverhill; lived in Plymouth, N. H., and Berlin, Vt., m. Judith Read; had children; and d. Feb. 3, 1844.

384—III. SAMUEL[7], b. Aug. 28, 1774, in Haverhill; hatter; lived in Moultonboro' and Haverhill, N. H., and Newbury, Vt.; m. Miriam Emery of Plymouth Dec. 3, 1798; had children; was missing in 1801, and never heard from; and she d. Aug. 3, 1843.

385—IV. MEHITABLE[7], b. Sept. 20, 1776; m. John Hull of Plymouth, N. H., Nov. —, 1797; and d. Dec. 27, 1842.

386—V. MARY[7], b. June 6, 1778; d. while removing from Plymouth to Berlin.

387—VI. LUCRETIA[7], d. young.

388—VII. SIMON[7], lived in Rumney and Plymouth, N. H., and Boston, Mass., m. Salina Ramsley of Rumney, N. H.; had children; he d. in Boston; and she removed to Lowell.

389—VIII. LUCRETIA[7], b. Oct. 12, 1786; m. Elijah Witherell; and d. Oct. 22, 1841.

390—IX. MOSES[7], b. Jan. 24, 1788; lived in Berlin, Vt.; m. Louisa Shurtleff of Berlin; and had children.

391—X. JEREMIAH[7], b. March —, 1792; drowned in a spring near the house when twenty months old.

226

LEWIS BAILEY[6], born in Haverhill Feb. 12, 1754. He was a husbandman, and lived in Haverhill until 1807, when he removed to Hopkinton, N. H., and in 1814 to Columbus, O., and in 1816 to Dearborn county, Iowa, where he died Sept. —, 1817. He married Molly Barnard of Andover July 22, 1779; and she died in the autumn of 1819. He was orderly sergeant in the Revolution.

Children :—

392—I. MOLLY[7], b. Nov. 25, 1779, in Haverhill; and d. at the age of three.

393—II. ABRAHAM LEWIS[7], b. Feb. 18, 1781; esquire; hatter; lived in Rochester, Vt., and Ripley county, Iowa; m., first, Rachel Richardson of Barnard, Vt., in 1812; second, Mary Willey; and had children.

394—III. ELIZABETH[7], b. April 14, 1783; m. Jonathan Emerson of Methuen Jan. 22, 1802; and d. Aug. 27, 1854.

395—IV. BARNARD[7], b. Feb. 19, 1785; hatter and farmer; m. Susannah Ayer of Salem, N. H., in 1809; lived in Cincinnati, O., and Dearborn county, Ind.; had children; had fits, and d. in one at Manchester May 29, 1845.

396—V. RICHARD[7], b. March 12, 1787; esquire; lived in Hartford, Iowa; m. Maria Addison in 1821; had children; and d. of cholera Aug. —, 1833.

397—VI. JUDAH[7], b. April 7, 1789; esquire; hatter; lived in Hartford, Iowa, Pittsburg, Pa., and Cincinnati, O.; m. Sarah Dow of Hopkinton, N. H.; had children; and d. at Hartford, Iowa, of typhoid fever, Aug. —, 1845.

398—VII. JONATHAN[7], b. Aug. 4, 1791; cabinet maker; lived in Cincinnati, O.; m. Ann V. Felton Nov. 21, 1817; and had children.

399—VIII. HEZEKIAH SMITH[7], b. Feb. 12, 1795; m. Rachel Squibb in 1822; had children; and d., by a fall from a tree, March 26, 1825.

400—IX. AMAZIAH[7], b. Feb. 18, 1797; cabinet maker and trader; captain of militia; lived in Hartford and Aurora, Iowa; m. Sarah Dennison Dec. 17, 1822; had children; and d. from a fall into a cellar.

401—X. ARENA[7], b. Feb. 28, 1799; d., in Hopkinton Sept. —, 1814.

402—XI. MARY[7], b. May 25, 1802; d., unmarried, in 1820.

403—XII. THOMAS JEFFERSON[7], b. March 14, 1804; cabinet maker and house joiner; lived in Aurora, Iowa; m. Charlotte Dodge Nelson July 4, 1824; and had children.

404—XIII. JOHN LANGDON[7], b. Feb. 26, 1806; wagon maker; lived in Aurora, Iowa; m. Ellen Birdzell Sept. 2, 1829; had children; and d., by being blown up, June 29, 1854.

237

JONATHAN BAILEY[6], born in Haverhill Feb. 27, 1764. He was a yeoman, and lived in Haverhill on the homestead of his father. He married, first Elizabeth Emerson of Haverhill Oct. 18, 1787; and she died Feb. 10, 1836. He married, second, Joana (Emerson) widow of Benjamin Gage of Pelham, N. H., March 25, 1843.

Children born in Haverhill:—

405—I. JONATHAN[7], b. Aug. 20, 1788; d. March 1, 1791.

406—II. DANIEL[7], b. Aug. 12, 1790; mason; lived in Fairfield and East Richford, Vt.; m. Judith Emerson of Chester, N. H., and had children.

407—III. RHODA[7], b. Aug. 8, 1792; m. Thaddeus Austin of Salem, N. H.

408—IV. EBENEZER[7], b. Aug. 21, 1794; lived in Haverhill; and m. Serena Gordon of Salem, N. H.

409—V. HARRIET[7], b. June 3, 1796; d., unmarried, in Haverhill, March 17, 1838.

410—VI. BETSEY[7], b. July 9, 1798; m. John Emerson.

411—VII. JONATHAN[7], b. Jan. 8, 1801; lived in Fairfield, Vt., and Leoni, Mich.; m. Fanny Bowditch of Fairfield; had children; and d. March 18, 1844.

412—VIII. JOHN[7] (twin), b. Dec. 7, 1802; lived in Haverhill on the paternal homestead; m. Mary Litchfield of Springfield, Vt.; and had children.

413—IX. NATHAN[7] (twin), b. Dec. 7, 1802; lived in Haverhill, Mass., and Atkinson, N. H.; m. Margaret Jane Paul of Hampstead, N. H., April 6, 1837; and had children.

414—X. ANNE[7], b. July 26, 1805; m. Bailey Webster.

415—XI. MARY[7], b. July 3, 1807; m. Obadiah Foster of Salem, N. H., Nov. 3, 1829; and lived in Ayers Village, Haverhill.

416—XII. ALMIRA JANE[7], b. March 1, 1812; m. Benjamin Bachelder Littlefield of Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 7, 1837; and lived in Haverhill.

244

WOODBRIDGE BAILEY[6], born in Haverhill Jan. 7, 1761. He was a yeoman, and lived in Haverhill on his father's homestead. He married, first, Sally Lowell of Salem, N. H., Feb. 23, 1791; and she died Sept. 14, 1792. He married, second, her sister, Nabby Lowell of Salem, N. H., Feb. 19, 1795; and she died Sept. 9, 1811. He died Nov. 25, 1825.

Children:—

417—I. —— (dau.)[7], d. July —, 1792.

418—II. SALLY[7], b. June 16, 1796, in Haverhill; m. Jesse Poor of Atkinson, N. H., April 16, 1817.

419—III. ABIGAIL[7], b. Jan. 26, 1798; m. Dea. Ezra Bartlet Welch; and lived in Haverhill, where she d. March 26, 1857, without issue.

420—IV. RHODA[7], b. July 10, 1799.

421—V. PHEBE[7], b. April 17, 1801; m. Albert Robinson of Johnson, Vt., May 6, 1829; and lived in Haverhill, Mass., and Windham, N. H., removing to Methuen in 1848, and to Lawrence in 1853.

422—VI. AMOS[7], b. Oct. 27, 1806; m. Mehitable Parker; and lived in Haverhill on the paternal homestead.

249

NATHAN BAILEY[6], born in 1735. "When he was young he was laid away as dead with the throat distemper." He was a cordwainer, and lived in West parish of Newbury till 1769, when he removed to Pownalboro', Me. He married Sarah Pilsbury Feb. 8, 1757; and she died in 1815. He died in 1819.

Children, born in Newbury:—

423—I. JOHN[7], b. Feb. 27, 1758; lived in Maine; m. Mary Turner; had children; and d. in 1841.

424—II. THADDEUS[7], b. Nov. 28, 1759; was a Baptist clergyman; and d. about 1844.

425—III. MICAJAH[7], b. in 176–; d. in 183–.

426—IV. JOSEPH[7], b. Aug. 10, 1767; was a Baptist clergyman at Whitefield, Me.; m., first, Rachel ——, who d. Feb. 22, 1816; second, Mary —— in 1818; had children; and d. March 22, 1848.

256

WEBSTER BAILEY[6], born in Newbury Aug. 23, 1747. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Mary Noyes of Newbury Aug. 24, 1773; and they were both living in Newbury in 1788.

Children, born in Newbury:—

427—I. LYDIA[7], b. May 19, 1774.

428—II. WILLIAM[7], b. April 15, 1776.

429—III. EZEKIEL[7], b. Sept. 14, 1778.

430—IV. SARAH[7], b. April 19, 1781.

431—V. MARY[7], b. Oct. 13, 1783.

265

EPHRAIM BAILEY[6], born in Newbury July 9, 1756. He was a yeoman and victualler, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Low of Newbury Dec. 6, 1781; and they were both living in Newbury in 1794.

Children, born in Newbury:—

432—I. ANNA[7], b. July 18, 1783.

433—II. SARAH[7], b. Nov. 7, 1794.

268

MAJ. SAMUEL BAILEY[6], born in Newbury Feb. 15, 1765. He lived in Newbury; and married Hannah Chase of Newbury Oct. 26, 1791.

Children, born in Newbury:—

434—I. URIAH[7], b. Sept. 30, 1792.

435—II. LAURA[7], b. Jan. 7, 1795.

436—III. ELIZA[7], b. Feb. 18, 1797.

437—IV. LEONARD[7], b. Dec. 31, 1798.

291

DANIEL BAILEY[7], born in Newbury July 15 (25?), 1755. He was a potter, and lived in Newburyport. He married Elizabeth Jackman of Newbury (published Oct. 10, 1777), and she was his wife in 1796. He died in Newburyport Feb. 22, 1799.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

438—I. ELIZABETH[8], b. Oct. 8, 1779.

439—II. DOROTHY[8], b. March 24, 1784.

440—III. JOSEPH[8], b. June 14, 1787.

441—IV. HANNAH[8], b. Dec. 6, 1790.

442—V. CHARLOTTE[8], b. Nov. 1, 1793.

293

WILLIAM BAILEY[7], born in Newburyport May 9, 1766. He was a potter, and lived in Newburyport. He married Miss Mehitable Hamilton of Rowley June 17, 1787; and he died in Newburyport May 27, 1799. She survived him.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

443—I. DAVID[8], b. Jan. 24, 1797; d. June 17, 1798.

444—II. JOHN[8], b. April 4, 1798.

295

NATHANIEL BAILEY[7], born in Newburyport June 16, 1771. He was a potter, and lived in his native town. He married Abigail Pilsbury of Newbury March 2, 1793, and he was living Newburyport in 1796.

Child, born in Newburyport:—

445—I. ELIZABETH[8], b. Jan. 19, 1794.

314

PIERCE BAILEY[7], born in Manchester July 13, 1766. He married Salome Bailey (285) of Rowley (published Aug. 22, 1793); and lived in Ipswich.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

446—I. OLIVER[8], b. Nov. 17, 1795.

447—II. JACOB[8], b. Jan. 16, 1797.

448—III. SALOME[8], b. Feb. 28, 1799.

449—IV. HANNAH[8], b. April 30, 1801.

450—V. JOHN PIERCE[8], b. March 8, 1803.

451—VI. CHARITY[8], b. Oct. 5, 1804; d. young.

452—VII. CHARITY[8], b. Sept. 28, 1806.

338

JAMES BAILEY[7], born in Andover Aug. 16, 1757. He was a yeoman, and lived on the old homestead in Andover. He married Lucy Brown of Tewksbury April 13, 1786; and died in 1807. She died Aug. 23, 1843.

Children:—

453—I. LUCY[8], b. in 1787; m. Thomas Hamlin of Lynn; and d. in 1816.

454—II. JAMES[8], b. in 1789; d. in 1801.

455—III. RUFUS[8], b. in 1792; d., unmarried, April 24, 1823.

456—IV. WALTER[8], b. in 1793; m. Sarah Brown of Tewksbury; and d. Nov. —, 1817.

457—V. HANNAH[8], b. in 1796; m. Joseph Shattuck of Andover May 25, 1826; and d. Aug. 9, 1866.

458—VI. CHARLES PINCKNEY[8], b. Aug. 26, 1799; d. unmarried.

459—VII. GEORGE[8], b. in 1801; lived in Tewksbury; m. Esther Gilbert; d., childless, Feb. 28, 1861.

460—VIII. JAMES[8], b. in 1803; deacon; lived in Andover and Lowell; m. Abigail Farmer Rogers: and d. in Lowell June 11, 1880.

461—IX. OTIS[8], b. April 14, 1806; lived in Andover; m. Lucinda Alden Loring Feb. 7, 1833; had children; and d. May 30, 1866.

342

SAMUEL BAILEY[7], born in Andover Aug. 1, 1768. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Sarah ——— before 1795.

Children, born in Andover:—

462—I. SAMUEL[8], b. March 14, 1795.

463—II. SALLY[8], b. Nov. 28, 1796.

464—III. PHINEAS[8], b. June 24, 1800.

369

JOSHUA BAILEY[7], born in Andover Aug. 14, 1770. He married Hepzibah Abbott of Andover; and lived in Andover. She died Aug. 7, 1813, aged forty; and he died Oct. 13, 1820, aged fifty.

Children, born in Andover:—

465—I. HEPZIBAH[8], b. Oct. 2, 1795; m. her cousin, John Bailey of Dracut.

466—II. JOSHUA[8], b. May 7, 1798; lived in Peterboro', N. H.; m. Mary Spring in 1824; and had children.

467—III. ELIZABETH[8], b. in 1802; m. Capt. Samuel McCoy of Petersboro'.

ARCHER NOTES.

Benjamin Archer married Abigail Woodman Aug. 19, 1792.

Sally Archer married William Patterson, jr., June 2, 1793.

Nathaniel Archer married Sally Beckford Nov. 2, 1794.

Mary Archer married Daniel Reed, jr., of Danvers March 25, 1795.

Edward Archer married Elizabeth Phippen Oct. 11, 1795.

Miss Mehitable Archer married Thomas Ruee, both of Salem, Nov. 18, 1798.

Nathaniel Archer married Sarah Woodman, both of Salem, Jan. 20, 1799.

—*Salem town records.*

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 91.

Court, 30 : 10 : 1645.

Present: Maj.-gen. Endecott, Mr. Simon Brodstreet, Capt. W^n Hathorne and Capt. Robert Bridges.

Grand jury: Of Salem, Lawrence Leech, foreman, Richard Prince, Daniell Ray, Thomas Edwards, Walter Price, Ens. W^n Dixie, and W^n Dodge; of Lynn, Henry Collings, Nicholas Potter, William Knight, Thomas Couldham, Georg Kesar, and Mathew West; of Wenham, W^n ffiske; and Walter Tippet (sworn 30 : 4 : 1646).

Jury of trials: Of Salem, Henry Bartholomew, foreman, Jeffry Massy, Jacob Barney, Willia Lord, Peter Palfrey, John Jackson, and Samuell Archer; of Lynn, Mr. Joseph fflood, James Axe, Joseph Armetage, John Ramsdall, Richard Mowre and Phillip Kirtland.

Civil cases:—

Moses Maverik and David Carwethen, attorneys for W^n Walton, John Peach and others of Marblehead v. Mr. Phillip Alhe, Mr. Thomas Dyer and Mr. Christopher Rogers. Trespass, cutting wood.

John Kitchen v. Robert Adams. Defamation. Defendant fined for saying that the court ought to have thrown the case out. Elnor Downeing testified that Robert Adams called John Kitchen false fellow.

Richard Hollinworth v. Henry Green. Bill of Jno Jackson.

Richard Hollinworth v. Mr. Thomas ffowler. Account about the ship Expedition.

Henry Green v. Rich^rd Hollinworth. Mr. W^n Paine testified that W^n Story discharged Hollinworth of the bond. See John Andrew's discharge. Richard Graves testified.

Mr. Symon Broadstreet, esq., assignee of Thomas Dexter v. Robert Nash of Boston.

Nash's attorney was Mr. Wn Waldern.

Mr. Robt Saltonstall v. Mr. Charls Gott and Mr. John Horne, agents for Mr. Hu: Peters. Replevin.

Thomas Ruck, Thomas Dixie, ffrances Perry, Abram Whitheire and Mr Charls Gott v. John Gatchell. Trespass.

Mr. Charls Gott and John Horne, deacons, and agents for Mr. Hugh Peter v. Mr. Robt Saltonstall, assignee to Mr. Richard Saltonstall. Mr. Wn Paine, witness, affirmed.

Thomas Smith and Wn Vinson in behalf of Henry Glas v. Henry Way.

Mr. Phillip Ally of Marblehead fined for being overtaken in drink. Witnesses: Mr. William Walton and Robert Dyar. Mr. Thomas Dyer said that Ally had not drank much; Mr. Walton called his attention to it. Samuel Carwithin (also Carwithy) and Thomas Sams asked for pay for coming from Marblehead as witnesses for Alley (also Aly).

"Mrs Price."

ffrancs Perry said they were deluded.

[Robert Pease says that his father Robert Pease, deceased, left him to the dissposing of the court; that he has remained with his mother this twelve month according to order, and now desires to be free to choose a master.—*Files.*] Bound to Thomas Roots of Salem, weaver, as an apprentice for five years to learn linen and woolen weaving, etc.

[Ann Isbell (her A mark) deposed that widow Margaret Pease, after she had made a written will bequeathed to Idith Barber her best red petticoat 31 : 10 : 1644; and that Susan, wife of Henry Bullock was present. She was Anne, wife of Robert Isbell, and had taken a great deal of pains with M. P. all through her sickness in tending of her. Goody Watson must pay her. Thomas Wattson paid for deceased to Mr. Rucke for bread, beer and wine; goodwife Bullocke, five days nursing; goodman Burcham, coffin and grave; William Woodberry; and the ferryman to bring her other the water.—*Files.*]

Davie Thomas testified about Jno Bartoll.

Thomas Browning discharged from training 30 : 11 : 1645.

31 : 11 : 1645.

Christopher Waller asked for clothes delivered to Jno Stacy.

Thomas Sherman, servant of the worshipful Simon Brodstreet, to be whipped next lecture day at Ipswich for running away, stealing money from his master, Abigall Dexe, and a man, writing a defamatory letter from England, and forging one from his father to the prejudice of the country and his master. Mr. Symonds to see him whipped.

Mr. Thomas Scruggs and Thomas Goulthwait discharged from training.

1 : 11 mo : 1645.

William Paine v. Edward Colcord.

Jams Avery of Gloucester took oath of freeman. p. Kirtland.

Capt. Wn Hathorne to audit Raph Fogg's account book.

Mr. Ralph ffogge to have ten pounds out of the fines yearly for his attendance on the court.

William Prichett of Lynn discharged.

Jonathan Wade and Mr. Robert Saltonstall submitted to arbitration.

18 : 12 : 1645, by adjournment.

Present: Maj.-gen. Endecott, Capt. Wn Haythorne and Capt. Robt Bridges.

Timothy Allen and Mary Hill, both of Marblehead, presented for uncleanness, bound over to Boston court (Thomas Pitman surety for Allen), and also bound not to be together privately.

Mr Wm Clark of Salem advised to forbear being offensive in suffering shuffling board in his house, occasioning misspending of time.

Robert Goodell was accused by Myghel Sollis (also Sallow) of stealing four goats. Witnesses: Henry Bullock and Tho: Bullock. Thomas Wheeler testified that he had goats of Wn James.

John Pickering of Salem, presented for defect of bridge that leadeth into town, being very dangerous, was discharged, as he had made satisfaction to town of Salem.

Josiah Rootes of Salem, drummer,

fined for being overtaken in drink at the exercise of the artillery last in Salem which was publicly known to the bench.

Town of Salem presented for defect of highway at Mackerel cove, wanting a convenient bridge for passengers to pass over the creek. Sufficient bridge to be made.

William Wheeler of Salem fined for being overtaken in drink. Witnesses: Walter Price and Mrs. Elizabeth Corwin.

William Winter (also Witter) of Lynn presented for saying that they who stay while a child is baptized worship the devil, etc. Henry Collence and Mathew West dealt with him, and he told them that they who stayed took the name of the Father, Son and Holy Ghost in vain, and broke the Sabbath. Witness: Edward Ingalls. To make confession next Lord's day at Lynn in the open congregation or general court.

John Wood (also Woodd) presented for holding the doctrine of anabaptism and withholding his children from the ordinance. Witnesses: Nicholas Potter and George Keysar (also Kesar).

Edward Harney, Mr. Emanuell Downing, Jeffery Estie and William Lord discharged from training, the latter being aged.

Mr. Thomas Gardener discharged from training when his sixth son comes in.

Michael Shaflin, constable of Salem, 1645. Nathaniel Handforth, constable of Lynn, 1645.

Entry to be made against Henry Way at request of Henry Waye, Henry Phellps and goodman ——.

ffrancis Stephen remembered that goodman Richards went to "fallmin" to fetch goodman Ric^r Graves to come to Boston to Mr. Hill and Mr. Kot to make agreement about some brasin molds, which was in difference. Spent about ten or twelve days. 1 : 5 mo: 1645.

John Bartall presented for working on Sabbath day. Warrant addressed to constable of Marblehead, dated 12 : 4 : 1645. Witnesses : Richard Cooke, John Deuereux and Willia Kierney.

Thomas Tucks says that Richard Moore has made a well upon the common for his own use the last summer, being very dry and water scarce, upon the neck. Tuck hired a cow, which came to drink at the well, the water being very low the cow broke her neck. 1 : 11 mo : 1645.

William Southmayd (also Southmate) writes that the children of himself and wife Millisson were born as follows: William, 17 : 7 : 1643, and John, 26: 8 : 1645.

Guydo Baley writes that the children of himself and wife Elizabeth Baley were born as follows: Elizabeth, July 27, 1642, and Joseph, Nov. 6, 1644.

William Allen (his W∀ mark) writes his family record as follows: My son Samuel, by wife Als, born 8 : 11 mo : 1631 ; my wife died 8 : 1 mo : 1631-2 ; my daughter Elizabeth, by wife Elizabeth, born 7 mo : 1634 ; Deborah, born April —, 1637 ; Bethiah, born 12 mo : 1639 ; she died 12 mo : 1640, all by wife Elizabeth. My servant, Robert Joanes, died 12 mo : 1640. My son Onesiphorus, born last of 4th mo : 1642, by wife Elizabeth ; Persis (as we intended to call her), by wife Als, born 12 mo : 1630 ; died within a week.

Edward Giles writes that his son John by his wife Bridgett, was born 15 : 2 : 1645.

Debora Skellin (her D. S. mark) writes, 30 : 3 : 1645, that Thomas, son of herself and Thomas Skellin, was born Nov. —, 1643.

Christopher Yongs writes that his children by his wife, Prisca, were as follows: Sarah, born latter end of 10 mo : 1639 ; Mary, born about 8 : 12 mo : 1640 ; Judeth, born about the middle of 7 mo : 1642, and died beginning of 11 mo : 1644 ; and Christopher, born 2 : 12 mo : 1643.

Lawrence Southwick (his T mark) writes that Provided, daughter of himself and wife Kesander, was born 10 mo : 1641.—*Files.*]

To be continued.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BAILEY OF SALISBURY.

JOHN BAILEY[1] of Salisbury was a weaver, and is said to have come from Chippenham, Wiltshire, England, in the ship *Angel Gabriel*, having sailed from Bristol in April, 1635. He was cast away at Pemaquid (now Bristol, Me.) in the great storm of Aug. 15, 1635. His wife did not come, and his son John was the only one of his children that came. He was living in Salisbury in 1640, and removed to Newbury in the spring of 1651. In Newbury he was a yeoman; and he died there Nov. 2, 1651, being called "Old John Bailey." In his will he mentions "my brother John Emery, jr., of Newbury, overseer;" and devised his homestead in Salisbury to his son John.

Children, born in England:—

2—I. JOHN[2], b. about 1613. *See below* (*2*).
3—II. ROBERT[2], living in England in 1651.
4—III. —— (dau.)[2], living in England in 1651.
5—IV. —— (dau.)[2], living in England in 1651.

2

JOHN BAILEY[2], born in England about 1613. He was at first a weaver, and subsequently a husbandman. He lived in Salisbury until 1643, when he removed to Newbury, where he afterwards lived, being one of the selectmen in 1664. He married Eleanor Emery about 1640; and was made a freeman in 1669. His wife was engaged in the practice of mid-wifery in 1669 and 1670. He died in March, 1690-1; and she remained his widow, administration being granted on her estate Dec. 23, 1700.

Children:—

6—I. REBECCA[3], b. 24: 9: 1641, in Salisbury; m., first, Isaac Brown Aug. 22, 1661; and, second, John Doggett (or, Dagett) of Marshfield June 22, 1697; and was living in 1701.
7—II. JOHN[3], b. 18: 3: 1643, in Salisbury; d. July 22, 1663, in Newbury.
8—III. SARAH[3], b. Aug. 17, 1644, in Newbury; m. Daniel Cheney of Newbury Oct. 8, 1665; and was living in 1701.
9—IV. JOSEPH[3], b. April 4, 1648, in Newbury. *See below* (*9*).
10—V. JAMES[3], b. Sept. 12, 1650, in Newbury. *See below* (*10*).
11—VI. JOSHUA[3], b. Feb. 17, 1652-3; d. in Newbury April 7, 1652.
12—VII. ISAAC[3], b. July 22, 1654, in Newbury. *See below* (*12*).
13—VIII. JOSHUA[3], b. April 20, 1657, in Newbury; lived in Newbury; husbandman; m. Elizabeth Putnam of Salem; in 1713 he deeded to his nephew Joshua Bayley (32), "late of Roxbury, now of Newbury," surgeon, the old homestead, that it might continue in the name and blood; he died childless; in his will, dated June 15, 1722, and proved Aug. 6, 1722, he gave his black servant Robert his freedom and also the surname of Freeman; and she was his widow in 1727.
14—IX. RACHEL[3], b. Oct. 19, 1662, in Newbury; m. Samuel Poor, jr., Feb. 16, 1679; and perhaps d. in 1700.
15—X. JUDITH[3], b. Aug. 13, 1665, in Newbury; d. Sept. 20, 1668, in Newbury.

9

JOSEPH BAILEY[3], born in Newbury April 4, 1648. He was a yeoman; and lived in Newbury until 1702. He then lived at Casco fort, in Casco bay, about two years, and returned to Newbury, where he remained until 1715, when he removed to Cape Porpus, York county. He was, also, at Cape Porpus in 1700. He was killed by Indians at Kennebunk in October, 1723, says Savage. He married, first, Priscilla Putnam of Salem before 1675. She died Nov. 16, 1704, and lies buried in Danvers. He probably married, secondly, widow Sarah Sawyer (published Nov. 27, 1707).

Children, born in Newbury:—

16—I. REBECCA[4], b. Oct. 21, 1675; probably m. William Brown, esq., of Salem April 26, 1694.
17—II. PRISCILLA[4], b. Oct. 20, 1676.
18—III. JOHN[4], b. Sept. 16, 1678. *See below* (*18*).
19—IV. JOSEPH[4], b. Jan. 28, 1680-1.
20—V. HANNAH[4], b. Sept. 9, 1683.
21—VI. DANIEL[4], b. June 10, 1686.
22—VII. MARTHA[4], b. June 9, 1688 (Mary, says the county records).
23—VIII. LYDIA[4], b. Nov. 25, 1695.
24—IX. SARAH[4], b. Feb. 14, 1697-8; m. Israel Joslin in Salem Dec. 18, 1718.

10

REV. JAMES BAILEY[3], born in Newbury Sept. 12, 1650. He graduated at Harvard college in 1669; and was a physician

and clergyman, preaching in Salem Village (now Danvers) from 1673 to 1681. He called himself of Newbury, and had children baptized there while he was preaching at the Village. In 1682 he removed to Killingworth, Conn., where he remained ten years. He then studied medicine, and settled in Roxbury, Mass., where he was both clergyman and physician. He married, first, Mary Carr of Salisbury Sept. 17, 1672; and she died in Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 28, 1688. He married, second, Mary ——; and died at Roxbury, Mass., June 18, 1707. She survived him, and died Oct. 23, 1717.

Children:—

25—I. MARY[4], b. July 6, 1673, in Newbury; d. Aug. 10, 1673.

26—II. JAMES[4], b. April 12, 1675, in Salem; lived in Roxbury; saddler.

27—III. JOHN[4], b. 29: 7: 1676, in Salem; d. 29: 10: 1677.

28—IV. JOHN[4], b. May 10, 1678, in Salem; physician; lived in Roxbury, Mass., and Killingworth, Conn.

29—V. SAMUEL[4], b. March 2, 1679-80, in Salem.

30—VI. ISAAC[4], b. Oct. 2, 1681, in Newbury; grad. H. C. 1701; lived in Stonington and Lebanon, Conn.

31—VII. SARAH[4], b. Sept. 3, 1683; d. in 1683.

32—VIII. JOSHUA[4], b. in 1685. *See below* (*32*).

12

ISAAC BAILEY[3], born in Newbury July 22, 1654. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury, being called of Salisbury in 1695. He married, first, Sarah Emery June 13, 1683. She died April 1, 1694; and he married, second, Rebecca Bartlet Sept. 5, 1700. She died in April, 1723; and he died April 26, 1740, aged eighty-six. He devised his homestead to his grandson, David Bailey (74).

Children, born in Newbury:—

33—I. ISAAC[4], b. Dec. 30, 1683. *See below* (*33*).

34—II. JOSHUA[4], b. Oct. 30, 1685. *See below* (*34*).

35—III. DAVID[4], b. Dec. 12, 1687 (8?). *See below* (*35*).

36—IV. JUDITH[4], b. Feb. 11, 1689-90; m. James Ordway, 3d, of Newbury Nov. 28, 1711.

37—V. SARAH[4], b. Feb. 11, 1691-2; m., first, Benjamin Chase of Newbury May 20, 1718; and, second, Richard Carr (before 1728.) June 13, 1720 + 3d abt 1734

18 John Ordway of So. Hampton

JOHN BAILEY[4], born in Newbury Sept. 16, 1678. He was a weaver and husbandman, and lived in Newbury. He married, first, Mary Bartlet July —, 1700. She died March 19, 1707-8, aged twenty-three; and he married, second, Sarah (Butler), widow of Job Giddings, of Chebacco parish, Ipswich (published Oct. 6, 1711). He died in 1747, his will, dated May 20, 1747, being administered Jan. 4, 1747-8. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

38—I. JOHN[5], b. March 10, 1701. *See below* (*38*).

39—II. JOSEPH[5], b. Oct. 11, 1702. *See below* (*39*).

40—III. MARY[5], b. March 7, 1708; m. Peter Merrill, jr. (pub. Jan. 8, 1725-6); and d. before 1747.

41—IV. PRISCILLA[5], b. Aug. 29, 1712; m. Ichabod Atkinson (pub. Oct. 7, 1733); and was living in 1747.

42—V. DANIEL[5], b. July 20, 1714. *See below* (*42*).

43—VI. HANNAH[5], b. June —, 1717; m. James Merrill (pub. Aug. 4, 1733); and was living in 1747.

44—VII. WILLIAM[5], b. Oct. 10, 1719. *See below* (*44*).

45—VIII. JAMES[5], b. May 12, 1722; cordwainer; lived in Newbury, and probably removed to Falmouth, Me., after 1766; m. Abigail Plummer (pub. Sept. 29, 1744).

46—IX. ABIGAIL[5], b. Jan. 14, 1724-5; m. James Chase, jr., of Newbury March 25, 1745-6.

32

DR. JOSHUA BAILEY[4], born in 1685, probably in Killingworth, Conn. He removed to Roxbury, Mass., with his father, when about seven years old. He studied medicine; and came to Newbury about 1707, removing to Haverhill about two years later. He practised medicine and surgery in Haverhill during the remainder of his life. He became a captain, colonel, and an esquire. He was published to Esther Ashley of Braintree Nov. 18, 1708, but married Elizabeth Johnson April 25, 1715; and died Feb. 7, 1752. His wife

Elizabeth survived him, and died, his widow, Oct. 21, 1773, aged seventy-eight.

Children, born in Haverhill :—

47—I. ANN[5], b. March 6, 1715-6; d. May 26, 1716.

48—II. MARY[5], b. June 13, 1717; d. Nov. 19, 1718.

49—III. SARAH[5], b. Feb. 22, 1718-9; m. James White, esq., May 1, 1741; they were of Atkinson, N. H., in 1777; he d. before 1790; and she d. May 28, 1798.

50—IV. ELIZABETH[5], b. Nov. 3, 1721; d. May 5, 1736, of the throat distemper.

51—V. MARY[5], b. Feb. 23, 1723-4; d. May 11, 1736, of the throat distemper.

52—VI. ANNA[5], b. March 4, 1725; m. Enoch Bartlett of Newbury April 27, 1749; and d. Jan. 23, 1750.

53—VII. ABIGAIL[5], b. Jan. 10, 1729-30; m. Isaac Osgood, esq., of Andover June 18, 1752; and lived in Haverhill, where she d. Jan. 25, 1801.

33

ISAAC BAILEY[4], born in Newbury Dec. 30, 1683. He was a husbandman, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Titcomb May 18, 1708; and died May 26, 1726. She survived him, and married, secondly, Richard Bartlett, 2d, of Newbury Sept. 27, 1727.

Children, born in Newbury :—

54—I. ISAAC[5], b. March 21, 1709. *See below (54).*

55—II. EDMUND[5], b. Nov. 17, 1710. *See below (55),*

56—III. SAMUEL[5], b. Aug. 18, 1712; d. Feb 9, 1730.

57—IV. LYDIA[5], b. Jan. 14, 1714; d. June 27, 1736.

58—V. MOSES[5], b. Nov. 11, 1716. *See below (58).*

59—VI. SARAH[5], b. Jan. 25, 1717-8; living in 1728; perhaps m. John Rawlins of Newbury May 25, 1738.

60—VII. JUDITH[5], b. March 28, 1720; d. July 7, 1736.

61—VIII. JOSEPH[5], b. July 21, 1722; d. July 12, 1736.

34

JOSHUA BAILEY[4], born in Newbury Oct. 30, 1685. He was a maltster and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Coffin of Newbury Feb. 4, 1706; and died Oct. 6, 1762, aged seventy-six. She survived him, and died, his widow, Nov. 27, 1768, aged eighty-three. He devised his homestead to his son John.

Children, born in Newbury :—

62—I. STEPHEN[5], b. March 1, 1708. *See below (62).*

63—II. JOSHUA[5], b. April 7, 1712. *See below (63).*

64—III. ——[5], stillborn Dec. 25, 1713.

65—IV. ABNER[5], b. Jan. 15, 1715; clergyman in Salem, N. H.

66—V. —— (dau.)[5], stillborn May 10, 1718.

67—VI. ENOCH[5], b. Sept. 20, 1719. *See below (67).*

68—VII. SARAH[5], b. Feb. 15, 1721; m. Edward Toppan of Newbury Sept. 7, 1743; and was living in 1765.

69—VIII. JUDITH[5] (twin), b. Feb. 15, 1723; m. Stephen Little of Newbury June 5, 1743; and d. before 1765.

70—IX. ABIGAIL[5] (twin), b. Feb. 15, 1723; m. Moses Little, jr., of Newbury July 5, 1743.

71—X. JACOB[5], b. July 19, 1726. *See below (71).*

72—XI. JOHN[5], b. May 4, 1729. *See below (72).*

35

DAVID BAILEY[4], born in Newbury Dec. 12, 1687 (8?). He was a husbandman, and lived in Newbury. He married Experience Putnam Nov. 11, 1713; and died in 1722. She survived him, and removed to Tewksbury in 1745, being his widow and of Tewksbury in 1745.

Children, born in Newbury :—

73—I. ELIZABETH[5], b, Jan. 14, 1714; m. Stephen Merrill of Newbury Nov. 4, 1731.

74—II. DAVID[5], b. March 18, 1717. *See below (74).*

75—III. JONATHAN[5], b. July 6, 1719; cordwainer; lived in Newbury until 1743, when he removed to Tewksbury with his mother; m. Susanna Trull; and had children.

76—IV. NATHAN[5], b. Dec. 11, 1721; joiner; removed to Tewksbury with his mother; m. Elizabeth —— before 1748; and was of Tewksbury, yeoman, in 1758.

38

JOHN BAILEY[5], born in Newbury March 10, 1701. He lived in Newbury until 1728, when he removed to Falmouth. He married Rachel Leadiary of Marblehead Nov. 14, 1721.

Children :—*

*The Bailey Genealogy gives other children, born in Falmouth.

Jam[illegible] Steve[illegible] widow[illegible] James [illegible] & John Curt[illegible] had Benjamin [illegible]

77—I. JOHN[6], b. Oct. 30, 1722, in Newbury.
78—II. SARAH[6], bapt. Sept. 3, 1726, in Marblehead.

39

JOSEPH BAILEY[5], born in Newbury Oct. 11, 1702. He lived in Newbury until 1728, when he removed to Falmouth, Me. He married Deborah Hudson of Newbury Nov. 17, 1726.

Children :—

79—I. JOSEPH[6], b. Nov. 5, 1727, in Newbury.
80—II. MARY[6], b. Oct. 25, 1729.*
81—III. HUDSON[6], b. Aug. 24, 1731.*
82—IV. ELEAZER[6], b. May 22, 1733.*
83—V. DEBORAH[6], b. Dec. 13, 1735.*
84—VI. REBECCA[6], b. May 21, 1737.*

42

DANIEL BAILEY[5], born in Newbury July 20, 1714. He married Elizabeth Willit (published Sept. 11, 1736); and settled in Falmouth, Me. The Bailey Genealogy gives his wife as widow Deborah (Skillings) Dunn of Falmouth. He died before 1753.

Children :—†

85—I. JOHN GIDDINGS.[6] *See below* (*85*).
86—II. JAMES.[6]
87—III. ELIZABETH.[6]
88—IV. ABIGAIL.[6]
89—V. DEBORAH.[6]
90—VI. NEHEMIAH.[6]
91—VII. DANIEL.[6]

44

CAPT. WILLIAM BAILEY[5], born in Newbury Oct. 10, 1719. He was a shipbuilder, and lived in Amesbury, having his yard at the "ferry." He gave his building-yard to his sons James and Daniel. He married, first, Anna Lowell of Amesbury Nov. 25, 1742. She died Feb. 18, 1774, aged fifty; and he married, second, Mary ——, who was an invalid about all of her married life. She was living in 1787; and he died Aug. 23, 1788. His estate was valued at £1090, 14*s.* 6*d.*

Children, born in Amesbury :—

92—I. DANIEL[6], b. June 28, 1744. *See below* (*92*).
93—II. JAMES[6], b. Sept. 30, 1746. *See below* (*93*).
94—III. SARAH[6], b. July 11, 1749; m. Elijah Clough before 1787.
95—IV. HANNAH LOWELL[6], b. April 3, 1753; m. Daniel Currier, jr. (pub. May 6, 1775); and was living in 1787.
96—V. BETTY[6], m. Benjamin Worthen (pub. July 31, 1779); and was living in 1787.
97—VI. MOLLY[6], m. John Blasdell before 1787.
98—VII. ANNA[6], m. Lt. Amos Atkinson of Newbury (pub. Oct. 17, 1778).

*These births are from the Bailey Genealogy, and probably occurred in Falmouth.

†These children are from the Bailey Genealogy.

54

ISAAC BAILEY[5], born in Newbury March 21, 1709. He was a husbandman and cooper, and lived in Newbury. He married Abigail Hills of Newbury April 15, 1731; and died Oct. 13, 1743. She survived him, and married, secondly, Caleb Moody, jr., of Newbury, June 3, 1756. The real estate of Mr. Bailey was all assigned to his son Abner.

Children, born in Newbury :—

99—I. ISAAC[6], b. June 15, 1732; d. Aug. 9, 1736.
100—II. ABNER.[6] *See below* (*100*).
101—III. SUSANNAH[6], m. Joseph Brown of Newbury Nov. 23, 1752; and was living in 1759.
102—IV. ABIGAIL[6], m. Enoch Long of Newbury Dec. 2, 1755; and was living in 1759.
103—V. SIMON[6], b. Dec. 21, 1739.
104—VI. SARAH[6], b. April 30, 1741; m. Benjamin Emery of Rumford March 12, 1761.
105—VII. ISAAC[6], b. April 18, 1743. *See below* (*105*).

55

DEA. EDMUND BAILEY[5], born in Newbury Nov. 17, 1710. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married, first, Mary Parkhurst of Weston (published May 1, 1731). She died in Newbury Sept. 24, 1736; and he married, second, Abigail Bartlet of Newbury May 22, 1739. She died Jan. 21, 1757; and he married, third, Prudence, widow of Joshua Morss of Newbury, Jan. 4, 1758. She was living in 1798. He died Nov. 21, 1801, aged ninety-one. His homestead was assigned to his son Josiah.

Children, born in Newbury :—

106—I. SAMUEL[6], b. April 19, 1731; d. March 23, 1732.

107—II. SAMUEL[6], b. April 19, 1732; d. May 20, 1736.
108—III. JOSIAH[6], b. Jan. 26, 1733; d. before 1797.
109—IV. ——EY[6] (dau.), b. Aug. —, 1736; d. young.
110—V. NATHANIEL[6], b. March 5, 1740; m. Martha Emery Aug. 6, 1762.
111—VI. EDMUND[6], b. Sept. 2, 1741. *See below (111).*
112—VII. SAMUEL[6], b. Dec. 30, 1742; living in 1797.
113—VIII. ABIGAIL[6] (twin), b. Oct. 1, 1744; d. young.
114—IX. JUDITH[6] (twin), b. Oct. 1, 1744; m., first, James Kinreck Dec. 17, 1763; and, second, Dea. Abner Bailey (100).
115—X. THOMAS[6], b. Feb. 14, 1746; pub. to Elizabeth Kimball of Newbury Oct. 8, 1774; and was living in 1797.
116—XI. ABIGAIL[6], b. March 10, 1748; living in 1797.
117—XII. LYDIA[6], b. Nov. 27, 1750; living in 1797.
118—XIII. DAVID[6], b. Nov. 11, 1752; d. Jan. 8, 1757.
119—XIV. SARAH[6], b. March 17, 1759; d. before 1797.
120—XV. JOSIAH[6], b. June 4, 1764. *See below (120).*

58

MOSES BAILEY[5], born in Newbury Nov. 11, 1716. He was a house-joiner, and subsequently an innholder; and lived in Newbury. He married, first, Mary Ordway of Newbury July 10, 1739. She died Jan. 21, 1761, aged thirty-nine; and he married, second, Ruth March (published July 25, 1761). He died June 11, 1778; and his wife Ruth survived him, being his widow in 1782.

Children, born in Newbury:—*

121—I. MOSES[6], b. March 12, 1740.
122—II. MARY[6], b. Jan. 9, 1741; m. Dr. Joseph Goodridge March 17, 1763; and they were living in Newbury in 1782.
123—III. ABIGAIL[6], b. March 29, 1744; m. Matthias Atkinson April 10, 1766; and was living in 1778.
124—IV. JOSEPH[6], b. May 18, 1746.
125—V. PRUDENCE[6], b. Dec. 21, 1748; d. Dec. 30, 1748.
126—VI. SARAH[6], b. July 20, 1750; m. Capt. Stephen Morse before 1778.
127—VII. BETTY[6], b. April 20, 1753.

*Was there a daughter Ruth who married —— White before 1782?

128—VIII. PRUDENCE[6], b. Jan. 16, 1757; m. Silas Rogers, jr., of Newbury (pub. Dec. 23, 1775).
129—IX. HANNAH[6], b, July 11, 1759.

62

STEPHEN BAILEY[5], born in Newbury March 1, 1708. He was a yeoman and cooper, and lived in Newbury. He married Hannah Kelly of Newbury May 13, 1729. She died Jan. 16, 1784; and he died in Newbury July 2, 1797, aged eighty-nine.

Children, born in Newbury:—

130—I. HANNAH[6], b. Feb. 20, 1730; d. young.
131—II. SARAH[6], b. Jan. 2, 1732; unmarried in 1797.
132—III. ——[6] (dau.), b. April 8, 1735.
133—IV. STEPHEN[6], b. Oct. 23, 1736. *See below (133).*
134—V. HANNAH[6], b. Nov. 18, 1738.
135—VI. ENOCH[6] (twin), b. April 26, 1741. *See below (135).*
136—VII. DANIEL[6] (twin), b. April 26, 1741.
137—VIII. JOSHUA[6], b. Aug. 27, 1744; living in 1797.
138—IX. SARAH[6], b. Oct. 29, 1746; unmarried in 1806.
139—X. AMOS[6], b. March 20, 1750; yeoman; lived in Newbury; d., unmarried, in the winter of 1810-1.

63

DEA. JOSHUA BAILEY[5], born in Newbury April 7, 1712. He was a cooper and yeoman, and lived in the West parish of Newbury, being a deacon and esquire, and called gentleman. He married Elizabeth Chase of Newbury Sept. 4, 1734; and died Sept. 29, 1786, aged seventy-four. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

140—I. SARAH[6], b. Feb. 7, 1742; m. Samuel Smith of Newbury Sept. 16, 1784; and was living in 1786.
141—II. BETTY[6], b. June 2, 1750; d. Dec. 31, 1750.
142—III. ANNE[6], b. Aug. 17, 1753; m. Samuel Currier of Newbury (pub. Dec. 10, 1791); and settled in Berlin, Vt.
143—IV. ELIZABETH[6], b. Oct. 24, 1755; m. Samuel Titcomb of Newburyport Nov. 17, 1774; and was living in 1786.
144—V. JOSHUA[6], b. May 11, 1757; m. Sally Chase of Newbury March 18, 1781; lived in Newbury and Berlin, Vt., and d. March 15, 1809.

145—VI. RHODA[6], b. March 7, 1759; m. Jonathan Emerson of Salem, N. H. (pub. Dec. 13, 1780); and was living in 1786.

146—VII. PAUL[6], b. July 16, 1763. *See below* (*146*).

147—VIII. EBENEZER[6], b. March 3, 1766. *See below* (*147*).

67

CAPT. ENOCH BAILEY[5], born in Newbury Sept. 20, 1719. He lived in the West parish in Newbury.* He graduated at Harvard college; preached a while, and then entered the army as a chaplain, dying in the service, at Albany, Sept. 7, 1757. He married Priscilla Frye of Andover, and she survived him, being his widow in 1760. His estate was insolvent.

Children:—

148—I. DANIEL[6], d. at the age of eight years and five months.

149—II. FRYE[6], b. Jan. 23, 1748, in Newbury; living in 1762.

150—III. HANNAH[6], b. Oct. 22, 1750, in Newbury; d. April 9, 1755.

151—IV. ELIZABETH[6], b. Nov. 5, 1752, in Newbury; living in 1762.

152—V. SARAH[6], aged under eighteen in 1762.

153—VI. ENOCH[6], b. Aug. 9, 1757, at Andover.

71

GEN. JACOB BAILEY[5], born in Newbury July 19, 1726. He settled in Hampstead, N. H., in 1748; and raised a company for the French war of 1756. He ran the gauntlet at the capture and massacre of Fort William Henry, and escaped to Fort Edward. He was commissioned colonel, and was at the taking of Fort Ticonderoga and Crown Point in 1759. In 1763 he obtained a charter for the township of Newbury, now in Vermont, and removed thither the next year. He was appointed brigadier-general, and soon after, by Washington, commissary-general of the Northern department of the army. By spies and otherwise he rendered important service in the capture of Burgoyne. He was also a judge for many years. He married Prudence Noyes of Newbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1745; and his wife in 1762 was named Mary. He died at his home March 1, 1816.

Children:—

154—I. EPHRAIM[6], b. Oct. 10, 1746, in Newbury, Mass.; lived in Littleton, N. H.; and was a revolutionary soldier.

155—II. ABIGAIL[6], b. Jan. 16, 1749; d. young.

156—III. NOYES[6], b. Feb. 16, 1751; d. young.

157—IV. JOSHUA[6], b. June 11, 1753, in Hampstead, N. H.; colonel in the Revolution; and lived in Newbury, Vt.

158—V. JACOB[6], b. Oct. 2, 1755; captain; lived in Newbury, Vt.

159—VI. JAMES[6], b. Oct. 1, 1757; soldier of the Revolution; and d. April —, 1784; m. Sarah Bailey (186).

160—VII. AMHERST[6], b. Jan. 16, 1760; m. —— Stevens.

161—VIII. ABNER[6], b. Dec. 10, 1763; d. in 1783.

162—IX. JOHN[6], b. May 20, 1765, in Hampstead; m. Betsey Bailey in 1785; and she d. in 1788.

163—X. ISAAC[6], b. June 28, 1767, in Hampstead; m. Betsey Johnson; and d. in 1850.

72

JOHN BAILEY[5], born in Newbury May 4, 1729. He was a cooper and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Anne Chase Nov. 9, 1752; and died in 1771, his will, dated Oct. 22, 1771, being proved Nov. 25, 1771. She was his widow in 1785.

Children, born in Newbury:—

164—I. DANIEL[6], b. Feb. 8, 1754. *See below* (*164*).

165—II. JOHN[6], b. Feb. 8, 1756; d. Feb. 7, 1762.

166—III. SUSANNA[6], b. March 29, 1758; m. Joseph Sawyer of Newbury Nov. 26, 1778.

167—IV. ANNA[6], b. Nov. 22, 1760; d., unmarried, before 1784.

168—V. JUDITH[6], b. April 5, 1763; d., unmarried, in 1785; her will, dated May 25, 1784, was proved July 25, 1785.

169—VI. JOHN[6], b. Dec. 28, 1765. *See below* (*169*).

170—VII. ABIGAIL[6], b. March 4, 1768; d. in 1814.

171—VIII. ABNER[6], b. May 9, 1770; probably d. before 1771.

74

DAVID BAILEY[5], born in Newbury March 18, 1717. He was a joiner; and lived in Newbury until 1742, when he settled in Tewksbury. He married Elizabeth

*Enoch Bayley of Newbury, shopkeeper, 1747-8.—*Registry of deeds.*

Dole of Newbury Feb. 22, 1738-9; and she died in Andover Sept. 21, 1778. He then removed to Jaffrey, N. H., where he died Dec. 23, 1803, aged eighty-six.

Children:—

172—I. DAVID[6], b. Feb. 18, 1739, in Newbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 16, 1747.

173—II. JONATHAN[6], b. in 1740. *See below* (*173*).

174—III. OLIVER[6], b. Nov. 8, 1742, in Newbury; lived in Rowley; d. in the French war at Crown Point, of small pox, in 1760.

175—IV. BENJAMIN[6], b. Sept. 13, 1744; d. Oct. 31, 1744.

176—V. ELIZABETH[6], b. Jan. 3, 1746; d. Feb. 28, 1746.

177—VI. ABRAHAM[6], b. Jan. 25, 1747; settled in Jaffrey, and removed to Keene, N. H.

178—VII. EUNICE[6], b. April 4, 1749; m. Silas Marshall.

179—VIII. ELIZABETH[6], b. July 4, 1751; m. Phineas Spaulding; and lived in Jaffrey.

180—IX. DAVID[6], b. March 21, 1754; lived in Jaffrey; m. Dorothy Bailey (337 on page 115) Dec. 12, 1776.

181—X. SARAH[6], b. Sept. 14, 1756; m. George Batterly Nov. 16, 1794; and lived in Brookline, N. H.

182—XI. EDNAH[6], b. Oct. 14, 1758; m. Ezra Annis, jr., Nov. 26, 1778, in Andover.

183—XII. OLIVE[6], b. Aug. 13, 1761; m. David Hale; and lived at West Windsor, Vt.

184—XIII. HANNAH[6], b. July 3, 1764; m. Levi Bailey (341 on page 115) Feb. 1, 1791.

185—XIV. OLIVER[6], b. Feb. 8, 1768; farmer; lived in Jaffrey.

85

JOHN GIDDINGS BAILEY[6], wife Abigail, 1765.

Children, born in Newbury:—

186—I. SARAH[7], b. Nov. 23, 1765; m. James Bailey (159).

187—II. BETTY[7], b. Jan. 29, 1770.

188—III. MOSES LITTLE[7], b. Jan. 10, 1772.

189—IV. ABIGAIL[7], b. June 25, 1774.

190—V. ——A[7] (dau.), b. May 12, 1776, in Newbury-coos.

191—VI. JOHN[7], b. Aug. 17, 1778, at Newbury-coos.

192—VII. PRUDENCE[7], b. Nov. 13, 1780, at Newbury-coos.

193—VIII. DANIEL[7], b. Sept. 27, 1782, at Newbury-coos.

194—IX. JOSIAH LITTLE[7], b. May 28, 1786, at Newbury-coos.

195—X. BETSEY MARIAH[6], b. Nov. 26, 1789. at Newbury-coos.

92

DANIEL BAILEY[6], born in Amesbury June 28, 1744. He was a ship-builder; and lived in Amesbury. He married Anna —— before 1769; and she was appointed administratrix of his estate Feb. 22, 1790.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

196—I. WILLIAM[7], b. Jan. 24, 1769; lived in Amesbury; and was a shipwright in 1792.

197—II. BETSEY[7], b. Jan. 29, 1771; mantua-maker or woman-tailor, of Amesbury, 1792; m. Jeremiah Bagley of Amesbury, shipwright, July 5, 1795; and they were living in Amesbury in 1798.

198—III. NANCY[7] (also, ANNA), b. May 5, 1779; m. Joseph Hackett of Amesbury, mariner (pub. June 23, 1798).

93

JAMES BAILEY[6] born in Amesbury Sept. 30, 1746. He was a shipwright, and lived in Amesbury. He married, first, Abigail Sargent; and she died June 20, 1800. He married, second, Dorcas Bartlett; and she was his wife in 1818. He died in Amesbury Sept. 23, 1822.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

199—I. JOHN[7], b. Feb. 4, 1770; d. in 1795.

200—II. JONATHAN SARGENT[7], b. Dec. 31, 1771. *See below* (*200*).

201—III. SALLY[7], b. Sept. 20, 1774; m. Capt. Stephen Webster May 11, 1793.

202—IV. JAMES[7], b. Oct. 17, 1775; went to sea, and d. at Surinam May 24, 1796.

203—V. WILLIAM[7], b. March 20, 1779; lived in Amesbury, where the Catholic church stands; merchant; m., first, Anna Merrill Aug. 8, 1801; and, second, Elizabeth Ordway.

204—VI. BETSEY SARGENT[7], b. Nov. 13, 1781; d. Jan. 1, 1801.

205—VII. ORLANDO SARGENT[7], b. Dec. 22, 1784; m. Elizabeth Lowell; and had children.

206—VIII. DANIEL C.[7], b. April 26, 1787; d. at sea Dec. 5, 1805.

207—IX. CHARLES WORTHEN[7], b. Feb. 17, 1790; mariner; impressed on a British ship; obtained release; went to sea again, and was never heard from.

208—X. MOSES[7], b. Jan. 17, 1792; m. Susanna Leach of Amesbury.

209—XI. JAMES[7], b. Feb. 14, 1804; never married.

100

DEA. ABNER BAILEY[6], born in Newbury. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married, first, Abigail Cheney of Newbury May 24, 1758. She died Nov. 28, 1783, aged forty-six; and he married, second, Judith (Bailey) (114), widow of James Kindrick of Newbury, April 7, 1785. They were living in Newbury in 1790.

Children, born in Newbury:—

210—I. ISAAC[7], b. Sept. 17, 1763.
211—II. ABNER[7], b. Oct. 8, 1765. *See below (211).*
212—III. ABIGAIL[7], b. Sept. 7, 1768.
213—IV. JOSEPH[7], b. Aug. 29, 1775.
214—V. JOHN[7], b. April 21, 1787.

105

ISAAC BAILEY[6], born in Newbury April 18, 1743. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He married Mary Marsh Aug. 23, 1764; and they were living in 1777.

Children, born in Newbury:—

215—I. ISAAC[7], b. Feb. 19, 1766. *See below (215).*
216—II. ENOCH[7], b. March 29, 1769.
217—III. STEPHEN MOODY[7], b. June 6, 1772.
218—IV. WILLIAM[7], b. May 6, 1776.

111

EDMUND BAILEY[6], born in Newbury Sept. 2, 1741. He lived in Newbury, and was a soldier in the expedition to Canada in 1759. He married Abigail West (published Dec. 27, 1769); and was living in 1797.

Children, born in Newbury:—

219—I. DAVID[7], b. Aug. 9, 1770.
220—II. ABIGAIL[7], b. April 26, 1772; m. Joseph Ordway Sept. 4, 1796.
221—III. MARY[7], b. Sept. 3, 1774.

120

JOSIAH BAILEY[6], born in Newbury June 4, 1764. He was a cordwainer; and lived in Newbury, removing to Londonderry, N. H. He married Ruth Poor, both of Newbury, Nov. 27, 1788.

Children:—

222—I. EDMUND[7], b. Sept. 14, 1789, in Newbury.
223—II. PRUDENCE[7], b. June 14, 1792, in Newbury.
224—III. PARKER[7], d., unmarried.
225—IV. HANNAH[7], d., unmarried.
226—V. JOSEPH JENNESS[7] (twin), b. July 21, 1812, in Londonderry; removed to West Newbury, Mass.; m. Almira Danforth; and had children.
227—VI. JOHN[7] (twin), b. July 21, 1812, in Londonderry; m. Pamelia ——; and had children.
228—VII. MARY[7].

133

STEPHEN BAILEY[6], born in Newbury Oct. 23, 1736. He was a cordwainer; and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Pilsbury Oct. 3, 1759; and died Dec. 6, 1771. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

229—I. HANNAH[7], b. April 11, 1760; m. John Flanders of Newbury March 31, 1777; and both were of Deering, N. H., in 1793.
230—II. EUNICE[7], b. Oct. 28, 1762; m. Simeon Chase, jr., cooper, April 15, 1787; and both were of Newburyport in 1793.
231—III. STEPHEN[7], b. Sept. 2, 1764. *See below (231).*
232—IV. SARAH[7], b. Feb. 11, 1769; m. Ebenezer Bailey (147) of Newbury June 6, 1786.
233—V. MOLLY[7], b. April 11, 1771; probably d. before 1793.

135

ENOCH BAILEY[6], born in Newbury April 26, 1741. He was a cooper and yeoman, and lived in the West parish of Newbury. He married Esther Sawyer of Amesbury Aug. 10, 1765. His will, dated Dec. 1, 1792, was proved March 25, 1793. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

234—I. DANIEL[7], b. Feb. 26, 1768; d. Oct. 29, 1776.
235—II. MOSES[7], b. Sept. 9, 1769. *See below (235).*
236—III. ENOCH[7], b. Feb. 26, 1772; yeoman; lived in Newbury, Vt.; m. Elizabeth Morse of Haverhill, N. H. (pub. Feb. 11, 1797).
237—IV. STEPHEN[7], b. July 26, 1774; of Newbury, 1798.
238—V. HANNAH[7], b. May 12, 1776.
239—VI. DANIEL[7], b. Oct. 14, 1778; m. Sarah Noyes Sept. 17, 1806.
240—VII. JOHN[7], b. June 9, 1781; of Newbury, yeoman, 1794.
241—VIII. BETSEY[7], b. April 25, 1783; m. —— Flanders.
242—IX. JOSHUA[7], b. Feb. 14, 1789; m. Sally Chase July 30, 1812.

146

PAUL BAILEY[6], born in Newbury July 16, 1763. He was a yeoman; and lived in Newbury. He married Miss Emma Carr of Newbury Feb. 19, 1787.

Children, born in Newbury :—

243—I. JUDITH[7], b. Sept. 24, 1787.
244—II. JOSHUA[7], b. Nov. 22, 1789; m. Elizabeth Carr Feb. 18, 1817.
245—III. WALTER[7], b. Oct. 2, 1791; m. Mary Pillsbury.
246—IV. EBENEZER[7], b. June 25, 1794; m. Adeline Dodge May 13, 1824; lived in Boston and Lynn.

147

EBENEZER BAILEY[6], born in Newbury March 3, 1766. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury until 1793, when he removed to Berlin, Vt. He married Sarah Bailey (232) June 6, 1786; and she was living in 1797.

Children, born in Newbury :—

247—I. ANNA[7], b. Oct. 6, 1786; m. Samuel Plumer Currier.
248—II. HANNAH[7], b. April 1, 1788; m. Cyrus Bailey (son of 144).
249—III. JOSHUA[7], b. Feb. 26, 1790; m. Betsey Clark; and settled in Barre, Vt.
250—IV. HANNAH[7], b. Oct. 5 (8?), 1792.

164

DANIEL BAILEY[6], born in Newbury Feb. 8, 1754. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Mary Merrill of Newbury Oct. 31, 1779; and was living in 1814.

Children, born in Newbury :—

251—I. ABNER[7], b. Jan. 3, 1780; living in Newbury; blind; m. Sarah Bradbury of Newbury March 29, 1803, and had children; she d. May 9, 1841; and he d. Sept. 4, 1859.
252—II. MARY[7], b. Feb. 22, 1782.
253—III. ANNA[7], b. Jan. 24, 1785.
254—IV. JUDITH[7], b. March 7, 1787.
255—V. HANNAH[7], b. June 21, 1789.
256—VI. SARAH[7], b. in 1790; d. young.
257—VII. SARAH[7], b. April 24, 1792.
258—VIII. DANIEL[7], b. July 17, 1794.
259—IX. LYDIA[7], b. June 23, 1797.

169

JOHN BAILEY[6], born in Newbury Dec. 28, 1765. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Mary Currier of Newton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1787; and they were living in 1794.

Children, born in Newbury :—

260—I. JOHN[7], b. April 7, 1788.
261—II. JAMES[7], b. Nov. 10, 1790.

173

JONATHAN BAILEY[6], born in Newbury in 1740. He was a tailor; and lived in Rowley in 1761, in Amesbury in 1763 and 1765, and in Greenland, N. H., in 1766. He married Sarah —— in or before 1763.

Children, born in Amesbury :—

262—I. JONATHAN[7], b. Oct. 16, 1763.
263—II. BENJAMIN[7], b. April 7, 1765.

200

JONATHAN SARGENT BAILEY[7], born in Amesbury Dec. 31, 1771. He was a hatmaker, and lived in Amesbury. He married Hannah Stevens of Salisbury (published Dec. 21, 1793); and died March 24, 1798, aged twenty-six.

Children :—

264—I. DAVID[8], b. about 1794; was educated by his grandfather Bailey; and was living in 1818.
265—II. ABIGAIL[8], b. about 1796; living in 1818.

211

ABNER BAILEY[7], born in Newbury Oct. 8, 1765. He lived in Newbury; and married Mary Kendrick of Newbury Sept. 26, 1788.

Children, born in Newbury :—

266—I. MARY[8], b. Feb. 15, 1789.
267—II. ABIGAIL[8], b. Oct. 26, 1791.
268—III. ABNER[8], b. Jan. 26, 1794; pub. to Sally Hardy of Bradford Dec. 26, 1818.
269—IV. JAMES KENDRICK[8], b. March 2, 1796.
270—V. JUDITH[8], b. March 5, 1799.
271—VI. FIDELIA[8], b. March 15, 1801; m. Roswell Hopkins Bailey in 1831.

215

ISAAC BAILEY[7], born in Newbury Feb. 19, 1766. He married Molly Bartlet of Newbury Dec. 25, 1788.

Child, born in Newbury :—

272—I. NATHANIEL BARTLET[8], b. Sept. 15, 1789.

231

DEA. STEPHEN BAILEY[7], born in Newbury Sept. 2, 1764. He was a yeoman, and lived in the West parish of Newbury.

He married Anna Carr of Newbury (published Oct. 27, 1787); and she died Oct. 30, 1830. He died Nov. 25, 1831.

Children, born in Newbury:—

273—I. JAMES[8], living in 1831.
274—II. BETSEY[8], unmarried in 1831.
275—III. STEPHEN[8], had children.
276—IV. LAVINIA[8], m. John Richardson; and was living in 1831.
277—V. DANIEL CARR[8], living in 1831.
278—VI. ANN[8], m. Moses Sargent before 1831.

235

MOSES BAILEY[7], born in Newbury Sept. 9, 1769. He was a yeoman and cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He married Cartaret Sawyer of Amesbury Oct. 29, 1792.

Children, born in Newbury:—

279—I. RICHARD SAWYER[8], b. Feb. 6, 1793; d. July 3, 1802.
280—II. JUDITH[8], b. July 24, 1798; m. Daniel Danforth.
281—III. SALLY[8], b. Jan. 12, 1803; m. Laban Merrill.
282—IV. RICHARD SAWYER[8], b. July 23, 1804; m. Susan Page.

WILL OF WILLIAM WAKE.

The will of William Wake was proved in the Salem court 27 : 4 : 1654. The following is copied from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 137.

The last Will of William Wake: whoe is at this Instant in pffect memory made this 17 : 2th 1654.

ffirſt it is my will and my deſire that all due debts and Ingagments wch I doe owe everye man: be diſcharged owt of my estate: as allſoe all other neſſeſſury Chargis whatsoever in and about my ſikness or buryall or about paying and getting vpp my debts as allſoe if there happen any occation about ſut or ſuts of law or any other occations: in and about my prop biſnes and occations: that all chargis about the premiſis be Aloude owt of my estate

2ly After all due debts and chargis be sattiſſied and payed it is my will that the one halfe of what shall remayne be returned or sent to Ingland to my daughter Katterin Wake if shee be leving: if nott then to be sent to my Bro: John Wake

3ly it is my will that the other halfe remayning shalbe left in the hands of the overseers: vnto whome I doe giue full power and order to diſpoſſe of it according to my priuat directions and Instructions Comitted to them: who will I doupt not faythffully pforme it

Lastly it is my will: that Hilliard Veren: and Walter Price: shalbe and are Intruſted Joyntly to be my overseers to see the trew pformance of this my last will and testament: and In wittnes hearoff I haue sett my hand the daye & yeare aboue written

Wittnes:
the marke of
Tho: I N smith
the mark of William Wake
Jonathan P Porter

WILL OF WILLIAM AGER.

The nuncupative will of William Ager of Salem was proved in the Salem court 29 : 4 : 1654. The following copy has been taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 141.

The laſt Will & testament of Willm: Ager of ſalem made the 3d day of ye firſt moneth 16$\frac{53}{54}$

William Ager being Sick & Weake of bodie but in pfict memory did in the preſence of us whoſe Names are vnder written ordaine this as his Last will whereby he did giue & bequeath unto Joſeph Ager if he be liueing his now dwelling houſe & the garden whereon it Stands, but if in caſe he be not liuing then his ſonn Beniamin Ager is to haue it

2 he gaue unto his ſonn Jonathan Ager his tenn acre lott & meadow & Cowe, & if Joſeph Ager Came home againe then Beniamin & Jonathan Ager are to deuide the Land & Cow equally betweene them

3 he gaue unto Abigall Kibben his daughter his feather bed & all that belongs unto the ſame alſoe he gaue unto her a spitt.

4 he gaue unto Beniamin & Jonathan his ſonns & Abigall his daughter all his houſhold Stuff to be equally deuided among them

5 he gaue unto Allice his wife the uſe of the houſe garden tenn acre Lott meadow Cowe & all the houſehold Stuff bed & beding during her life or her widow hood eſtate & in Caſe ſhe maried againe then to haue her thirds of the whole Eſtate, & for the pformance of this my will I apoynt & ordaine Allice my wife my ſole executrix

Witneſs
Nathaniell Pickman
the mark T P of
Tabitha pickman
Elias Stileman Junr

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 79.

HAMPTON MARRIAGES.

Tho: Coleman and Mary ——, 16 : 5 : 1651.

Henry Moulton and Sobrietie ——, 20 : 9 : 1651.

Christopher Palmer and Susana——, 7 : 9 mo : 1650.

Giles ffifeild and Mary ——, 7 : 4 mo : 1652.

William Marston and Rebecka Page, 15 : 8 : 1652.

John Marston and Martha ——, 15 : 11 : 1652.

John Garland and Elizabeth Chase, 26 : 8 : 1654.

Anthony Stanian and Ann Partridg, 1 : 11 mo : 1655.

Nathaniell Batcheller and Debora Smithe, 10 : 10 : 1656.

Tho: Webster and Sarah Bruer, 2 : 9 mo : 1657.

Phillip Towle and Isabell Austen, 19 : 9 : 1657.

Coxe Moses Cote and Prudence Swayne, 16 : 4 : 1658.

Giles ffifeild and Mary Pirkins, 17 : 4 : 1652.

Richard Swaine and Jane Bunker, 15 : 7 : 58.

John Clifford and Elizabeth Richerson, 28 : 7 : 1658.

Jn° Godfrey and Mary Coxe, 6 : 3 mo : 1659.

Christopher Hussie and Ann Mingay, 9 : 10 mo : 1658.

Henry Dowe, jr., and Hannah Page, 17 : 4 : 1659.

Jn° Hussie and Rebecka Pirkins, 21 : 7 : 1659.

John Swain and MaryWyer, 15 : 7 : 1660.

John Pore and Sarah Brown, 13 : 1 : 1661.

Joseph Shaw and Elizabeth Partridg, 26 : 4 : 1661.

Richard Kimball and Margerite Dowe, 23 : 8 : 1661.

Godfrey Dearbourn and Dorethie Dalton, 25 : 9 : 1662.

Benjamin Cra and Argentine Crelum, 28 : 9 : 1662.

Sam: Tilton and Hannah Moulton, 17 : 10 : 1662.

Joseph Dow and Mary Samborne, 17 : 10 : 1662.

Benjamin Shaw and Hester Richerson, 25 : 3 : 1663.

Jn° Stanian and Mary Bradbury, 15 : 10 : 1663.

Sam: ffulsham and Mary Robie, 22 : 10 : 1664.

Nicolas Norris and Sarah Coxe, 21 : 11 : 1664.

Tho: Page and Mary Hussie, 21 : 11 : 1664.

Sam: ffogg and Mary Page, 28 : 10 : 1665.

Thomas Dearborn and Hannah Colcord, 28 : 10 : 1665.

Henry Dearborn and Elizabeth Marian, 10 : 10 mo : 1665.

John Moulton and Lidia Tayler, 23 : 1 : 65-6.

Abraham Cole and Mary Wedgwood, 15 : 11 : 1666.

Jn° Smith and Hulda Hussie, 26 : 12 : 1666.

Jn° Redman, jr., and Martha Cass, 27 : 1 : 1667.

Gershon Elkins and Mary Sleeper, 15 : 3 : 1667.

Herron Levitt and Martha Tayler, 25 : 7 : 1667.

Jn° Tayler and Deborah Godfrey, 5 : 10 mo : 67.

Abraham Green and Hester Swett, 9 : 5 mo : 68.

Abraham Pirkins, jr., and Elizabeth Sleeper, 27 : 6 : 68.

John Hobbs and Sarah Colcord, 30 : 10 : 1668.

Tho : Philbrick and Hannah White, 22 : 7 : 1669.

ffrancis Page and Meribah Smith, 2 : 10 mo : 1669.

Isaac Marston and Elizabeth Brown, 23 : 10 : 1669.

Daniel Tilton and Mehetabel ——, 23 : 10 : 1669.

ffrancis Jennis and Hannah Swaine, 15 : 12 : 1669.

HAMPTON DEATHS.

Theodata, wife of Christopher Husse, 8 mo : 1649.

Theodata, dau. of Christofer Husse, Oct. 20, 1649.

Edmond Jonson, 10 : 1 mo : 1651.

Jhon, son of Emanuell Hilliard, 7 : 6 mo : 1651.

Nicolas, son of Richard Swaine, Aug. 18, 1650.

Edward, son of Robert Tucke, April 6, 1652.

Jn° Wedgwood, sr., 9 : 10 mo : 1654.

Susannah, wife of Rodger Shaw, 28 : 11 : 1654.

Bathia, dau. of Tho : Marston, 2 : 4 mo : 1655.

William Estow, 23 : 9 : 1655.

"A boate going out of Hampton River was caſt away & the pſons all drowned who were in number eight : Em : Hilliar Jn° Philbrick & An Philbrick his wyfe : & Sarah Philbrick there daughter : Alice the wyfe of Moſes Cox & John Cox his ſonne Robert Read : who all periſhed in ye Sea ye 20th of ye 8th m° 1657."

John Clarke, a seaman, died in Hampton, 18 : 3 : 1658.

Margerite, wife of Jn° Redman, 30 : 3 : 1658.

Jefferie Mingay, 11 : 4 mo : 1658.

Noah, son of William Swaine, 23 : 5 : 1658.

Elizabeth, dau. of widow Prudence Swain, 17 : 6 : 1658.

Elizabeth, dau. of Tho : Kimbal, 27 : 10 : 1658.

Mary, wife of Henry Elkins, 17 : 1 : 1659.

Henry Dowe, sr., 21 : 2 : 1659.

James Wall, 3 : 8 mo : 1659.

Sarah, child of Jasper Blake, 29 : 7 : 1660.

Mary, child of William Marston, 2 : 9 mo : 1660.

Sarah, child of Jn° Marston, 3 : 3 : 1661.

Rodger Shaw, 29 : 3 : 1661.

Jonathan Colcord, 31 : 6 : 1661.

Isaac Pirkins, jr., drowned 10 : 7 mo : 1661.

Rebecka Boulter, 8 : 9 mo : 1661.

Joseph, son of Nathnell Boulter, 15 : 9 : 1661.

Mr. Timothie Dalton, teacher of ye church at Hampton, 28 : 10 : 1661.

John, son of Thomas Nud, 22 : 11 : 1661.

Steven, son of Jn° Samborn, 24 : 12 : 1661.

Miriam, dau. of Henry Moulton, 11 : 3 mo : 1662.

Ould Willi : Coul, 26 : 3 : 1662.

Philemon Dalton, 4 : 4 : 1662.

Daniell, son of Isaac Pirkins, 1 : 6 mo : 1662.

Grace, dau. of Nathanell Boulter, 26 : 11 : 62.

Mary, wife of Tho : Coleman, 30 : 11 : 62.

Mary, dau. of Henry Lamprey, 7 : 4 mo : 1663.

Willi : son of Jn° Godfrey, 4 : 5 mo : 1663.

Anne, wife of Sam : ffogg, 9 : 10 mo : 1663.

Hannah, dau. of Tho : Webster 1 : 12 mo : 1663.

Elizabeth, wife of Tho : Philbrick, 19 : 12 : 1663.

Willia Moulton, 18 : 2 : 1664.

Mary, dau. of William Moulton, 27 : 5 : 1664.

Robert Tuck, 4 : 8 mo : 1664.

Sarah, dau. of Tho : Nudd, 4 : 8 mo : 1664.

Jn° ffifeild, 18 : 6 : 1665.

Luce, wife of Dea. Robert Page, 12 : 9 mo : 1665.

M^s Ruth Dalton, May 13, 1666.

Ezekiell, son of Jn° Knowles, 11 : 10 mo : 66.

Sarah, dau. of Nicolas Norris, 10 : 12 mo : 66.

Ann : wife of Tho : Philbrick, 17 : 3 : 67.

Elizabeth, dau. of Tho : Philbrick, 21 : 3 : 67.

Mary, dau. of Jn° Clifford, 30 : 8 : 67.

William, son of Willia Marston, 8 : 9 mo : 67.

Elizabeth, wife of Jn° Clifford, 1 : 10 mo : 67.

Sarah, wife of Rodger Edwards, 19 : 1 : 68.

Robert Drake, 14 : 11 : 1667.

Isaac, son of Abraham Cole, 9 : 2 mo : 1668.

Widow Anne Moulton, 12 : 2 mo : 1668.

Abigail Marian, 25 : 7 : 1668.

James, son of Tho : Nudd, 20 : 8 : 68.

Henry Elkins, 19 : 9 : 1668.

Mary, wife of Jn° Samborn, 30 : 10 : 1668.

Thomas, son of Tho : Nud, 1 : 3 mo : 1669.

Abiah, dau. of Mr. Cotton, 11 : 3 mo : 1669.

Abigail, dau. of Hen : Green, 13 : 3 mo : 1669.

Abigail Wedgwood, 19 : 5 : 1669.

Jillian, wife of Henry Lamprey, 10 : 3 mo : 1670.

Luther Sleper, 19 : 3 : 1670.

John Huggins, sr., 6 : 4 mo : 1670.

Benjamin Pirkins, 23 : 9 : 1670.

Sarah, wife of Jn° Marian, 26 : 11 : 1670.

John Hauket, 16 : 12 : 1670.

Dea. William Godfrey, March 25, 1671.

Penuel, dau. of Edw : Goue, 1 : 6 mo : 1671.

Deborah, dau. of Jn° Smith, 11 : 6 mo : 1671.

Caleb, son of Tho : Marston, 31 : 8 : 1671.

Jn° Garland, sr., 4 : 11 mo : 1671.

M^s Dorethie, wife of ye reverend m^r Seaborn Cotton, 26 : 12 : 1671.

Robert Morse of Newbury and my wife (Anne also, Ann), for £3, 10*s*., conveyed to Caleb Moody of Newbury 3 acres of salt marsh in Salisbury, bounded by William Osgood and Caleb Moody, April 11, 1664. Wit : Hen : Greenland and Anthony Somerby. Ack. 12 : 2 : 64 before Symon Bradstreet.

George Martyn (his M mark) of Salisbury and my wife Susana (her 2 mark), for £8, conveyed to Caleb Moody of Newbury 2 acres of salt marsh in Salisbury bounded by Merrimack river, William Sargent, etc., Oct. 21, 1661. Wit : Robert Ring and Samuel ffoot. Ack. by both 14 : 4 : 1664, before Tho : Wiggin.

Thomas Macy sold to Anthony Colby the house in which Macy dwelleth and the barn and garden near barn of Rodger Eastman, and the well and bucket and rope belonging to it, and Colby agreed to convey to Macy a mare foal, boards, corn and pipe or hogshead staves or cattle, 23 : 11 : 1654.

John Colby deposed that Tho : Macy sold to his father Anthony Colby the house in which his mother now liveth, with a barn and orchard and an English pasture of an acre at ye Newtown on west side of Pawwaus river, in Salisbury, for £38. Sworn to in court at Salisbury 12 : 2 mo : 1664.

Tho : Barnat testified that he heard Tho : Macy acknowledge that he had sold the above to Anthony Colby, and that he was paid for it. Sworn to in court 12 : 2 mo : 1664.

Widow Susanna Colby (her + mark) of Salisbury, for a young mare, conveyed to Samuell Colby of Salisbury, planter, 3 acres at the boggie meadow in Salisbury, bounded by Jarett Haddon, etc., Dec. 24, 1662. Wit : William Whitrid (his ⌉ mark) and John Colby. Ack. by Susanna Whitrid (formerly Collby) in court 12 : 2 mo : 1664.

Richard Currier of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to William Barnes of Salisbury, house-carpenter, 6 acres of upland in Salisbury Newtown, bounded by Widow Rowell, said Barns, and street, 12 : 2 mo : 1664. Wit : Bart : BH heathe and Phill : Challis. Ack. in court 12 : 2 mo : 1664.

William Barnes (his ⊤ mark) of Salisbury, house-carpenter, conveyed to Richard Currier of Salisbury, planter, 6 acres of upland, bounded by the hollow highway, said Currier (formerly Luke Heard's) said Barnes, and Henry Blasdall, 12 : 2 mo : 1664. Wit : Bart : heath his mark and Phill : Challis. Ack. in court 12 : 2 mo : 1664.

George Carre of Salisbury, shipwright, conveyed to Jarret Hadon of Salisbury, husbandman, lot 52, 4 acres and 74 rods of sweepage at the beach in Salisbury, bounded by Phillip Challis and Steven fflanders, April 3, 1663. Wit : Andrew Greely and mark f of Sam : ffelloes. Ack. in court by Mr. Carre 12 : 2 mo : 1664 ; and his wife Elizabeth Carr released dower 14 : 8 : 1664, before Sam : Symonds.

Jarret Hadon (also, Haddon) (his h mark) of Salisbury, husbandman, conveyed to George Carre of Salisbury, shipwright, 4 acres in boggie meadow in Salisbury, bounded by meadow formerly of Tho : Barnard, now in hands of grantee, Merrimack river, etc., April 3, 1663. Wit : Andrew Greely and mark f of Sam : ffelloes. Ack., his wife releasing dower, in court 12 : 2 mo : 1664.

John Ilsley (also, Ilsly) of Salisbury, barber, conveyed to Richard Goodale, sr., of Salisbury, husbandman, 12-acre planting lot, formerly of Mr. Jn° Hodges, in Salisbury, bounded by Richard Singletary, Jn° Clifford, ye mill way and boggie meadow, April 14, 1664. Wit : Mary Goodale and Sam : Colby. Ack. in court 12 : 2 mo : 1664.

Richard Goodale, sr. (his A mark), assigned to William Allin of Salisbury one-half of above lot. Wit : Edward Goue and Nathanell Eastman. Ack. in court 12 : 2 mo : 1664.

William Allin (his A mark) of Salisbury, house-carpenter, conveyed to John Ilsley of Salisbury, barber, 4-acre planting lot formerly of Jn° Cleyford, in the ferry lots in Salisbury, April 14, 1664. Wit : Mary Goodale and Martha Goodale. Ack. in court 12 : 2 mo : 1664.

Willia Tayler (his M T mark) of Exeter, for £18, conveyed to John Kinsmin of Exeter, house lot, with a house, in Exeter, granted to me by Exeter, bounded by Mr. Davis of Charlestown and Nicolas Smithe of Exeter, and a 5-acre lot, May 27, 1664. Wit : Christopher Hussy and Abraham Drake. Wife Anne Tayler (her O mark) signed and both acknowledged May 30, 1664, before Tho : Wiggin.

Deposition of John Davis, aged about 52 : In April, 62, when I came to Mr. Hooke's farm, Capt. Robert Pike declared that a part of Hooke's fence stood on his land and demanded its removal. Mr. Samuel Hall, who let Hooke's farm to me, desired that the fence might stand for the present, etc. Sworn in court 14 : 2 mo : 1664.

Joseph Shaw (his S mark) of Hampton, planter, conveyed to Samuell ffogg of Hampton 10 acres of marsh in Hampton, bounded by marsh sometime William Swayne's and now in hands of Moses Cox, John Cleyford (land sometimes Rodger Shaw's), Giles ffullar, and John Marston, April 3, 1663. Wit : John Barsham and Christopher Palmer. Ack., and wife Elizabeth Shaw released dower, before Tho : Wiggin, 13 : 2 : 63.

Christopher Palmer of Hampton, for £3, 10*s*., conveyed to Widow Margarite Moulton of Hampton 1 acre of salt marsh in the severals in Hampton, bounded by William Samborn, grantee (formerly of William Moulton), Back river, William ffuller, Oct. 13, 1664. Wit : Charles Hilton and Henry Dowe. Ack., and wife surrendered dower, in court at Hampton, 11 : 8 mo : 1664.

Christopher Palmer of Hampton, yeoman, for £12, conveyed to Samuell Robie (also, Roby) of Hampton, cooper, 5-acre

planting lot in Hampton, bounded by Henry Robie, Robert Drake, Philemon Dalton, William Marston, etc., April 24, 1662. Wit: Samuell Dalton and Henry Robie. Ack. in court at Hampton Oct. 11, 1664.

Will of William Moulton of Hampton, dated March 8, 1663; being sick; bequeathed to my wife Margerite; my son Joseph Moulton, under age, 10 acres in the north plain, by Henry Robie's land, granted to me by the town, 5 acres in the east field, bounded by William Samborn and Samuell ffogg, 9 acres of meadow at Great Boar's head, bounded by John Brown and Giles Fullar, 2 acres of salt marsh in the severals, bounded by William Fuller and Christopher Palmer, and 5 acres of salt marsh on the other side of the Falls, bounded by William ffifeild and Phillip Lewis; my son Joseph 3 shares of commonage, two of cow common, and one of ox common; my son Benjamin Moulton, under age, 10 acres of planting land, 10 acres in the north plain, granted to Robert Marston, bounded by Thomas Marston, 4 acres in great meadow, bounded by William ffullar and Henry Robie, 3 acres in Great Boar's head meadow, bounded by meadow sometime Thomas Chase's, 5 acres of salt marsh by the landing place, one share of cow common and one of ox common; my son Robert Moulton 6 acres in the east field, bounded by John Redman; my daughters, Hannah Moulton, Mary, Sarah and Ruth, all under 16 years of age; and a child yet unborn. My father-in-law Robert Page, yeoman, and my brother-in-law, Henry Dowe, executors. Wit: Robert Page (his Λ mark), Samuell Dalton and Tho: Page. Proved by all the witnesses 11 : 8 mo : 1664.

Inventory of estate of William Moulton of Hampton, late deceased upon April 18, 1664, by William Godfrey (his m mark) and John Samborne, May 14, 1664. Sworn to by executors. Amount, £478, 11*s.*; real, £297 : personal, £181 11*s.* House, barn and much land, and a debt due from Jn° Lock.

Execution in case of John Redman vs. Thomas Johnson and William Roberts, 10 : 2 mo : 1660, levied on defendants' lands at Oyster river, appraised by John Samborn and Anthony Tayler. Abraham Drake, marshall.

John Redman, sr., of Hampton, assignee of Mr. Thomas Ruck of Boston, conveyed to Mr. John Ruck of Salem, vintner, 59 acres of upland and meadow in Hampton, in two lots, near Dalton's farm and the river's mouth, bounded by John Brown, Isaac Pirkins and river, the assignee having received the land from Thomas Johnson and William Roberts on execution, Feb. 27, 1663. Wit: Hillyard Veren, sr., and William ffifeild. Ack. 27 : 12 : 63, before Wm. Hathorn.

Thomas Philbrick, jr., of Hampton conveyed to Tho: Chase of Hampton 5 acres of meadow, bounded by Thos: Philbrick, sr., and Godfrey Dearborn, Oct. 12, 1664. Wit: Abraham Cole and Joseph Dow. Ack., and wife Ann released dower, in court, 11 : 8 mo : 64.

William Marston, sr. (his E mark), of Hampton, for £115, mortgaged to John Marston of Hampton dwelling house in which I now live, and 10 acres of land bounded by Robert Page, meeting-house green, 6 acres of salt marsh bounded by Tho: Levitt, Jasper Blake and Rodger Shaw, 6 acres of upland and meadow, bounded by Thomas Nudd, 6 acres, one share of ox common, 10 : 10 : 1658. Wit: Robert Page (his Λ mark) and Samuel Dalton. Ack. 14 : 1 : 1658, before Tho: Wiggin.

Nathaniell Winsly of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to John Pressie of Salisbury, planter, 24 acres of upland in Salisbury I bought of George Martyn of Salisbury, blacksmith, bounded by Merrimack river, country highway to Haverhill, Phillip Challis and Nathan Gold, 14 : 1 : 1664. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jane Bradbury. Ack., and wife Mary released dower, Oct. 14, 1664, before Samuell Symonds.

Joseph Moys (his + mark) of Salisbury, joiner, for £7, 10*s.*, conveyed to Henry

Brown of Salisbury, shoemaker, 10-acre lot of upland granted to me by Salisbury out of the last division of the 500 acres, bounded by Andrew Greely, highway to ye mill, Richard Wells, May 12, 1663. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jane Bradbury. Ack. May 12, 1663, before Samuell Symonds.

William Allin (his A mark) of Salisbury, house-carpenter, for £10, conveyed to Henry Brown of Salisbury, shoemaker, 14 acres of upland in Salisbury, bounded by John Gill, Richard Goodale, sr., Goodale's swamp, and ye country highway at a place called Exiter Ridg, July 5, 1662. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Mary Bradbury. Ack., and wife Ann (her A mark) signed and released dower, 14 : 2 : 63.

George Martyn (his M mark) of Salisbury, planter, for £10, conveyed to Nathanell Winsley of Salisbury, interest of myself and wife Susanna in 24 acres of land in Salisbury Newtown, bounded by Merrimack river, Phillip Challis, and Nathan Gold, Oct. 8, 1662. Wit: Sam: Winsley, sr., Vrsula North (her V mark), and Ephraim Winsley. Ack. Oct. 13, 1664, before Samuell Symonds; and she surrendered dower in court 11 : 8 mo: 1664.

Georg Martyn (his M mark) of Salisbury, blacksmith, conveyed to Mr. Thomas Bradbury of Salisbury 4 acres salt marsh in higledee pigledee in Salisbury toward Hampton river's mouth, bounded by Josiah Cobham, Samuel ffelloes and John Ilsly; 2 acres salt marsh in lieu of a division in Mr. Hale's farm, bounded by Samuell ffelloes and dead creek, 26 : 7 : 1663. Wit: Judeth Bradbury and Mary Bradbury. Ack. Oct. 12, 1664, before Samuell Symonds; and his wife Susanna released dower before Bryan Pendleton in court 13 : 8 : 1663.

Israell Wight of Boston, for £105, conveyed to Christopher Palmer of Hampton, yeoman, house and land in Boston, bounded by Mr. John Jolliue, Matthew Coy, Henry Bridgham, highway, Mr. Antipas Boys; 20 acres of meadow in Quamscott patent, about a mile below ye dwelling house of Mr. Andrew Wiggin, at mouth of Walls creek; 2 acres of upland in Dover, with house of Charles Bucknell, late of Dover, bounded by Tho: Beard, main street of Dover, Job Clements, and Charles Bucknell, Nov. 3, 1664. Wit: Seaborn Cotton and Dorothie Cotton. Ack. Nov. 3, 1664, before Simon Bradstreet.

Richard Goodale, sr. (his M mark), of Salisbury, turner, for £5, conveyed to Cornelious Conner of Salisbury, husbandman, 10 acres of upland in the 500-acre division in Salisbury, bounded by William Allin, Richard Goodale, jr., and Exiter Ridg, April 1, 1663. Wit: Tho: Bradbury, sr., and William Bradbury. Ack. April 17, 1663, before Tho: Wiggin.

To be continued.

JEFFREY ESTE.

Jeffrey Este was in Salem as early as 1636, and left there about 1651, settling in Long Island. The following copy of his will (copied from the town records of Huntington, Suffolk county, Long Island, volume I, page 7, by Orville B. Ackerly of New York City) proves that Isaac Estey of Topsfield, whom wife Mary (Towne) Esty suffered for witchcraft at Salem, Sept. 22, 1692, was his son. It seems that Catherine was the name of the daughter that married Henry Scudder of Huntington.

"Jefery Este desceased the 4th of January 57 haveing mad his will and desposed of his estat as follueth: 1 he gave to his son Isak Easte sholled have A bedd and all that thar unto belonging. 2 20 shillings in shewes of if henry skodar so can to his dafter. 3 he bequeathed his house and lote to Jonathn Skodar the son of henary Skodar and his father to be his gardenar till his son com the age of 21 yeres and the rest of his estat to henary skodar of huntington. I henary Skodar being exetar in the presunc of thes witneses the 23 of Jenuary 59 (7?)."

—*G. E. Bangs, Chatsworth, Ill.*

NOTES.

S A L E M, February 7.

Laſt Friday Morning a ſorrowful Event happened at Haverhill. As two young Men, Sons of Mr. Coleby, of that Town, were paſſing Merrimack River on Foot, near Sweat's Ferry, they both fell thro' the Ice, and were drowned. Their Bodies were found ſoon after, under the Ice, near the ſame Place, and buried.

Captain Knight, in a Sloop, belonging to this Port, bound in from the Weſt-Indies, was lately caſt away on Long-Iſland, in New-York Government. The Veſſel loſt, but the Men and great Part of the Cargo ſaved.

—*Essex Gazette* (*Salem*), *Jan. 31-Feb. 7, 1769.*

Thomas Archibald of Salisbury married Susannah Remmick of Haverhill April 27, 1785; and removed to Middlebury, Vt., where he was a trader, and they were living in 1790.—*Registry of deeds, and Haverhill town records.*

Mary Archibald married John Burnham, master mariner, both of Marblehead, Aug. 8, 1776.—*Marblehead town records.*

James Arden married Hanah Balden May 9, 1689, in Beverly.—*County records.*

Bartholomew Arey published to widow Sarah Butman, both of Salem, Oct. 2, 1779.—*Salem town records.*

Sarah Arduah, widow, died Nov. 29, 1717.—*Salisbury town records.*

Isaac, son of Daniel and Deborah Arduaway died Sept. 7, 1778, aged three and a half years.—*Andover town records.*

Samuel Arlem published to Elizabeth Balling April 26, 1774.—*Gloucester town records.*

Samuel Ardway of Ipswich, blacksmith, 1691.

Edward Ordway of Newbury (signed, Ardua), wife Mary (probably sister of William Wood), grand-daughter of Simon Thomson, deceased, 1789 and 1790.

Samuel Archer of Salem, barber, 1793.

Samuel Archer, jr., of Salem, hairdresser, 1793.

Thomas Archer of Salem, mariner bought house and land in Lynn, in 1783.

Samuel Archer, fourth, of Salem, hairdresser, and wife Susanna, in 1797.

Samuel Archer of Salem, shopkeeper, and wife Mary, 1797.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Ruth Archer of Salem married James Green of Lynn Jan. 28, 1785.

William Archer married Polly Daland Feb. 5, 1789.

James Archer married Priscilla Ropes, both of Salem, June 27, 1790.

Nabby Archer married William Brock, both of Salem, Feb. 12, 1791.

Abigail Archer married Israel Ober, both of Salem, Sept. 9, 1753.

Titus Archer married Phebe Brown Feb. 16, 1760.

Thomas Archer married Ruth Cable, both of Salem, May 28, 1780.

Widow Elizabeth Archer married Isaac Needham July 24, 1781.

Elizabeth Archer published to John Gray, both of Salem, Oct. 25, 1784.

—*Salem town records.*

Stephen Wyatt of Newbury, housewright, was appointed administrator of the estate of William Armiger (also, Arminger and Arvenger) of Salisbury, merchant, Oct. 26, 1727. The deceased had a brother in London.—*Probate records.*

Mary Armour (also, Aylmer), resident in Andover, married John Smith of Andover July 19, 1744.—*Andover town records.*

Robert Armstrong of Newbury, esquire; will dated Sept. 21, 1747; proved March 30, 1749; bequeathed to Church of England in Portsmouth, N. H., all my lands in Barrington, N. H.; to Church of England in Newbury and the poor of the church and parish; no relatives mentioned.—*Probate records.*

Godfrey Armitage of Lynn, 1630; tailor; removed to Boston; freeman March 14, 1639; wife Sarah (probably daughter of William Webb). Children: Samuel, born Oct. 7, 1645; Rebecca; Samuel, born April 14, 1651. Will of Rebecca Webb (widow of William) gives her estate to her grandchild, Rebecca Armitage.

Joseph Armitage of Lynn, 1630; freeman March 9, 1637; wife Jane died March 3, 1677. Children: John; Rebecca, married Samuel Tarbox Nov. 14, 1665. Mr. Armitage kept the first inn in Lynn: tailor; and died June 27, 1680, aged eighty.

Thomas Armitage, of Lynn, came in the *James* from Bristol, 1635; and removed to Sandwich, 1637.

—*Savage.*

Inventory of estate of Joseph Armitage of Lynn, lately deceased, filed 29: 4: 1640. Henry Stacy, the administrator, boarded, nursed and buried him.—*Probate records.*

Jane, wife of Joseph Armitage, died March 3, 1676-7.

Joseph Armitage died June 27, 1680.

Rebecca Armitage married Samuel Tarbox 14: 9: 1665 (also 1669).

Eleazer Armitage m. Hannah Needham 18: 8: 1669.

Benony, son of John Mayfeild, by Rebecka Armitage, born 1 mo: 1665-6.

—*Lynn town records.*

Joseph Armitage of Lynn, 1667-1670; was sixty-odd years old in 1670; and had kept an ordinary before 1669.—*Court records.*

Matthew Armstrong, aged about 27 in 1661.—*County court records.*

Capt. William Armstrong married Sarah Batchelder Jan. 12, 1783; and lived in Newburyport. Children: 1. William, born Dec. 28, 1783; probably died at sea July 6, 1799. 2. Thomas, born Feb. 18, 1787, probably died at sea July 27, 1799. Capt. William Armstrong was a mariner; and administration was granted on his estate Jan. 25, 1790. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, Joshua Greenleaf, jr., of Newburyport, blacksmith, March 4, 1790. Captain Armstrong probably died in England, as his funeral charges were paid in Hull.—*Probate records and Newburyport town records.*

Mary Armstrong married Samuel Woodman Sept. 24, 1745.—*Bradford town records.*

Isabella, daughter of Thomas Armstrong and Mary Reading, born Nov. 19, 1721.—*Gloucester town records.*

William Armstrong of Marblehead married Hannah Baker Oct. 5, 1762.—*Marblehead town records.*

Margaret Armstrong married Bondfield Felt Oct. 29, 1724.

Isabella Armstrong married Daniel Needham Jan. 16, 1728-9, at Boston.

Jane Armstrong married Daniel Darling, both of Salem, Jan. 16, 1733.

—*Salem town records.*

Joseph Armitage (also, Armetage, Armitadge, Armytadge and Armytage) of Lynn, 1638-1666; aged about sixty in 1661; was at the eastward about eight or nine years before 1661; and had a brother Godfrey Armirage of Lynn in 1661.

Joseph Armitage, sr., of Lynn, 1647 and 1652.

Joseph Armitage, 1651, 1657 and 1678.

Goodwife Armitage of Lynn, 1652.

Joseph Armitage and wife Jane of Lynn sold their dwelling house in Lynn, called the Anchor, and land, 1: 1: 1651. They were of Lynn in 1652.

Joseph Armytage of Lynn, tailor, 1653-1673, was connected with the iron works.

Jane Armitage of Lynn, 1657.

Rebecca Armitage of Lynn said that she had a male child, by John Mefeild, born in Lynn "a week ago," June —, 1665. Joseph Armitage of Lynn was bound for the payment of her fine.

Tim (?) Armytage of Lynn, 1665.

—*Registry of deeds, and County court records.*

Foot note, page 80, should read "Anna," and not "Sarah."—*Ed.*

Capt. Thomas Arnold[1] of Boston married Rachel Sargent of Newbury Dec. 24, 1717; bought house, barn and land in Newbury in 1719, and resided there; was a mariner, and subsequently a merchant and shopkeeper; she was appointed administrator of his estate July 19, 1736; and died his widow between 1747 and 1755. Children, born in Newbury: 1.

Thomas[2], born Sept. 11, 1726; eldest son in 1755; lived in Newbury until 1755, when he bought house and land in Salisbury and removed thither the same year; blacksmith by trade, and an innholder from 1760 to 1762; married Anna (also, Nancy) Eaton of Salisbury Aug. 4, 1747; administration was granted on his estate Dec. 12, 1763; she survived him, and married, secondly, William Eaton before 1767, and was his wife in 1783. Children: 1. Anna (also, Nanne)[3], born Sept. 27, 1750, in Newbury; married —— Eaton before 1783. 2. Benjamin[3], born March 19, 1755, in Newbury; cooper and mariner; died unmarried (?) March 1, 1782. 3. John[3], born Oct. 1, 1757, in Salisbury. 4. Sarah[3], born June 15, 1760, in Salisbury; died, unmarried, Nov. 9, 1781. 5. Rachel[3], married William (?) Pottel before 1783. 6. Thomas[3], lieutenant; lived in Salisbury; yeoman; married Martha Silley Aug. 14, 1781; both were living in 1799; children, born in Salisbury: Benjamin[4], born Oct. 28, 1781; Sarah[4], born Feb. 14, 1783; John[4], born Jan. 8, 1785; Betty[4], born March 21, 1791; Thomas[4], born Jan. 2, 1797; and Polly[4], born April 2, 1799. 2. *William*[2], born June 23, 1728; lived in Newbury; cordwainer, and subsequently fisherman; married Elizabeth Colby April 27, 1750; and both were living in 1757. Children, born in Newbury: 1. Thomas[3], born Nov. 18, 1750; 2. William[3], born July 15, 1752. 3. *Joseph*[2], born Nov. 4, 1731; lived in Newbury; blacksmith; married Rebecca Woodman Aug. 21, 1751; administration on his estate was granted Dec. 21, 1761; she survived him. Child: 1. Joseph[3], born March 10, 1752, born in Newbury. —*Records.*

John Arnold of Salem (formerly residing on Thames street, London), mariner, made his will Oct. 12, 1680, being bound to sea. He bequeathed to his cousin, Nehemiah Willoughby of Salem; and mentions legacy given by his grandfather John Taylor of Woppin, shipwright, now in the hands of the executor, John Taylor of Mile end, to my brothers Thomas and Samuel, both now deceased, and by their death it fell to me, the survivor. The will was proved Jan. 28, 1695, and in the probate proceedings the deceased is spoken of as of London, late of Salem. —*Probate records.*

Nathaniel Arnold lived in Newburyport, 1778-1784; mariner; married Sarah Noyes May 25, 1778; children, born in Newburyport: Nathaniel, born July 3, 1778; William, born July 24, 1780; d. July 11, 1796; and Joseph, born March 1, 1784.—*Newburyport town records, and Registry of deeds.*

Sarah Arnold married William Woodies Feb. 13, 1786.—*Newburyport town records.*

John Arnold married Molly White Jan. 28, 1766.—*Gloucester town records.*

Benodick Arnald, 1653.—*Salem quarterly court records.*

Robert and Flora Arnold. She died of dropsy Aug. 28, 1831, aged seventy. He married, secondly, Eliza Field Aug. 16, 1838; and died Feb. 19, 1847, aged seventy-four, having been born in Newport, R. I., and a supposed slave. Children: 1. —— (dau.), born in 1794; died Oct. 13, 1798, aged four. 2. —— (dau.), born in 1796; died Feb. 11, 1799, aged two years and two months. 3. —— (dau.), born in 1798; died Feb. 9, 1799, aged nine months. 4. Robert, born June 23, 1801. 5. Harriet, baptized Sept. 5, 1819. 6. Mary Ann, baptized Sept. 5, 1819.—*Beverly town records.*

Dinah Arnold married Ralph (Africans) Dec. 17, 1785.

James Arrington married Mary Pickering, both of Salem, Aug. 2, 1768.

Joseph Arrington married Katherine Richards, both of Salem, Nov. 27, 1796 (published Nov. 16, 1795).

James Arrington married Deborah Scott March 10, 1797 (published Dec. 22, 1797).

—*Salem town records.*

Hannah Arrington published to Ezra Rand of Lynn Sept. 8, 1799.—*Lynn town records.*

Benjamin Arther married Sarah Neal July 13, 1643.—*County records.*

John Arthur married Lydia Edee, both of Salem, May 3, 1772.

John Arthur married Polly Mack Oct. 12, 1796.

—*Salem town records.*

William Artwicke, 1663.—*County court records.*

Abel Aseph died before 9 mo: 1675, when administration was granted on his estate to Edmund Batter in behalf of his brother living at Boston. He was a ship carpenter, and was killed by the Indians at Bloody Brook Sept. 18, 1675, being in the company of Capt. Lathrop.

John Arthur, perhaps of Salem, wife Priscilla, daughter of John Gardner of Salem, and had children; and at his death she took the children to her father's in Nantucket.

—*Savage.*

Sarah Ash married Samuel Colby March 19, 1746-7.

Elizabeth Ash published to Jonathan Colby April 9, 1785.

Mary Ash married Thomas Hoyt Nov. 29, 1689 (1690?)

—*Amesbury town records.*

Wilson Arter married Mary Bayley Aug. 31, 1795; and had a son George, born Dec. 3, 1796.

John Ash married Elizabeth Pearson Jan. 21, 1788.

Nathaniel Ash married Betsey Coffin Nov. 24, 1799.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Gilbert Ash of Beverly, mariner, and wife Anna, daughter of Benjamin Elliot, late of Beverly, deceased, and Abigail, his widow, 1765.—*Registry of deeds.*

Samuel Ash married Susannah Marshall Oct. 5, 1780. — *Andover town records.*

John Aish lived in Marblehead, 1719-1739; tailor; administration on his estate granted Dec. 5, 1739; married Mary ———, who survived him, and married, secondly, when of Wenham, Jacob Boardman of Ipswich Sept. 20, 1742. She lived in Boston, his widow, in 1765, when a John Aish was a witness to her deed.—*Registry of deeds, Probate records, and Wenham town records.*

Dorathy Ashburne married Stephen Wheeler Page of Haverhill April 17, 1791.—*Haverhill town records.*

William Ash of Gloucester, 1647; married Milicent, daughter of William Addis and widow of William Southmayd; was a mariner, and removed, about 1650, to New London, where his widow married Thomas Beebe.—*Savage.*

John Ash[1] lived (in Dover, 1659.—*Savage*) in Salisbury in 1664 and in Amesbury (after Salisbury was divided) until his decease, Jan. 5, 1694. In 1664, he was called a laborer. He married Mary Bartlett Aug. 14, 1667, in Sailsbury, and she was his widow in 1706. Children: 1. *John*[2], lived in Amesbury, and probably died in 1706; married Mary ——, who married, secondly, John Thompson, widower, July 28, 1707; children, born in Amesbury: 1. Sarah[3], born Feb. 3, 1701-2; 2. Judith[3], born Nov. 20, 1703; married Jonathan Eaton Nov. 24, 1720; 3. Nathaniel[3], born Sept. 21, 1705. 2. *Nathaniel*[2], lived in Amesbury; laborer, 1726, yeoman, 1728 and 1740; married Elizabeth Brock March 8, 1726-7; children, born in Amesbury: 1. Sarah[3], born March 8, 1727-8; 2. Elizabeth[3], born Aug. 3, 1731; 3. John[3], born May 25, 1736; 4. John[3], born June 11, 1739; 5. Phineas[3], born Jan. 11, 1740-1; 6. Elizabeth[3], born Oct. 6, 1742. 3. *Mary*[2], married James Hall of Salisbury, husbandman, before 1706. 4. *Martha*[2], married John Magoon of Exeter, N. H., husbandman, before 1706. 5. *Bethiah*[2], married John Davis, jr., of Amesbury, husbandman, Oct. 19, 1702. 6. *Sarah*[2], married John Stevens, 4th, of Salisbury, late ferryman, March 9, 1719-20. 7. *Anna*[2], married Alexander Magoon of Exeter, N. H., husbandman, before 1706.—*Records.*

Widow Eliz[a] Franklyn and Francis Benson, mariner, and wife Susannah, all of Salem, convey their interest in the estate of Benjamin Ashby, deceased, in Salem, 1752.—*Registry of deeds.*

Anthony Ashby of Salem, 1665, by wife Abigail, daughter of Richard Hutchinson, had children, Gershom and Abigail, both baptized June 12, 1670; and perhaps Benjamin and Eliz., June, 1684.*—*Savage.*

John Ashbee married Abigail Warren, both of Manchester, April 3, 1738.—*Manchester town records.*

Mary Ashby married Andrew Hymen, both of Salem, Dec. 3, 1797.

Elizabeth Ashby married James Ford, both of Salem, Oct. 24, 1769.

Mary Ashby married William Scott, both of Salem, Jan. 17, 1773.

—*Salem town records.*

Anthony Ashby of Salem, 1664-1670. The house that he lived in was burned Sept. 10, 1666.

Edmund Ashby of Ipswich, 1670, when he was a servant of Samuel Graves of Ipswich.

Edmund Ashby of Boston, formerly of Ipswich, aged twenty-seven, in 1670.

Edmund Ashby of Salem in 1670.

Lydia, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ashley, born in Newbury June 25, 1687.

—*County court records.*

Children of Mr. Anthony Ashby, born in Bradford: Sarah, Dec. 16, 1672; and a daughter, Dec. 20, 1674.—*Bradford town records.*

Edmond Ashby, by wife Elenor, had son James born June 27, 1680.—*Gloucester town records.*

Edmund Ashby[1], mariner, lived in Beverly; was admitted to the Beverly church 18 : 1 : 1682; wife Eleanor survived him; administration granted on his estate Oct. 15, 1733. Children, born in Beverly: 1. James[2], born in 1681-2; baptized May 1, 1682; probably married Abigail Reed Aug. 12, 1713, and died before 1733. 2. Ebenezer[2], born in 1685; baptized July 5, 1685: lived in Beverly; husbandman, mariner and fisherman; married, first, Margaret ——, who was living in 1745; and, second, Grace Lovett Feb. 18, 1752; his will dated May 4, 1752, was proved April 15, 1765; she died, his widow, and administration was granted on her estate Aug. 31, 1772; children: Mary[3], born Sept. 22, 17—; baptized May 18, 1711; married ——Lane before 1752; Martha[3], born Oct. 12, 171–; baptized Aug. 16, 1719; unmarried in 1752; Benjamin[3], baptized March 18, 1711; Edmund[3], born March 6, 171–; baptized Sept. 13, 1713; lived in Beverly; married Experience Sallows May 24, 1739; administration on his estate granted May 27, 1751; children: Margery[4], born April 30, 1740; Mary[4], born Dec. 22, 1741-2; Ebenezer[4], baptized April 15, 1744; was living in 1751. 3. Mary[2] (twin), born in 1687; baptized July 31, 1687. 4. Martha[2] (twin), born in 1687; baptized July 31, 1687: perhaps married Josiah Stone; and died before 1741. 5. Eleanor[2], born in 1689; baptized May 18, 1690; lived in Beverly; unmarried in 1741. 6. Sarah[2], married Richard Patch Feb. 24, 1714 and was living in 1741. 7. Elizabeth[2], born Feb. 8, 1703; married Benjamin Cole Dec. 22, 1725; and died before 1741.—*Beverly town records, and Probate records.*

Elizabeth Ashby of Manchester married Nathaniel Wallis, 2d, of Beverly Oct. 29, 1780.—*Beverly town records.*

William Ashfield of Malden, by wife Jane, had daughter Mary born there Dec. 21, 1691. They removed to Lynn; he died before 1695, and she died June 17, 1695.—*Probate records.*

Joseph Ashton, born in 1679 or 1680, lived in Marblehead, and was a fisherman. He married Mary Dutch of Salem, and died Aug. 22, 1725, aged forty-six. She survived him, and was living in Marblehead, his widow, in 1730. Children: Susanna, born April 26, 1703; Benjamin, born Nov. 2, 1704; Mary, born April 3, 1707; living in 1726; Joseph, born Dec. 26, 1708; John, born Aug. 26, 1710; living in 1725; Abigail, born Aug. 27, 1715; died Aug. 27, 1720, aged five; Charity, born Aug. 14, 1717; living in 1726; Joseph, born Aug. 5, 1719; living in 1725; Jacob, born about 1720; living

*They probably had a son Anthony, who with his son Anthony was living in New London, Conn., in 1704.—*Registry of deeds.*

in 1726; Abigail, born about 1722; living in 1726.—*Marblehead town records, and Probate records.*

Rebeccah Ashton of Danvers married Aaron Nurse of Lynnfield April 1, 1787.

Sarah Ashton (born in Marblehead in 1757) married George G. Smith, at Danvers, May —, 1780; and lived in Danvers. —*Danvers town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

337. Who were the parents of John Foster, born about 1700, probably vicinity of Boston, married Hannah Lovett about 1726. They died in Rhode Island.

New York City. W. L. A.

338. Edward Converse[5] of Killingly, Conn., baptized Nov. 8, 1720; married Mary Davis, daughter of Samuel Davis. Who was this Samuel Davis, and what were the names of his children; also, his wife's ancestry? E. E. P.

New Bedford.

339. Wanted, will of James[2] Davis (son of James[1]) of Haverhill, Mass., who married Elizabeth Eaton. Would like to have a copy of this will. E. E. P.

340. Samuel[3] Davis, son of Samuel[2] (son of James[1]) and Deborah (Barnes) Davis, born Jan. 26, 1666, Haverhill, Mass.; married Katharine Hastings (daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Davis) Hastings) April 20, 1699. Wanted, names of their children, and to whom married. E. E. P.

341. Wanted, names and dates of birth of the parents of Grace Elliot, wife of William Bradford, and mother of William Bradford of Middleton.

Milwaukee, Wis. R. C. B.

342. Wanted, maiden-name and ancestry of Mary ———, who married, Dec. 25, 1700, John Sawyer of Newbury. The N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, volume 28, pages 194-196, says she was probably daughter of Nathaniel Merrill. Coffin's Newbury says she was Mary Merrill. Hoyt's Old Families says she was widow of Peter Merrill, son of Nathaniel Merrill, and so a daughter-in-law, not daughter, of Nathaniel. Hoyt says Peter Merrill married Mary ———.

Lowell. F. N. CHASE.

ANSWERS.

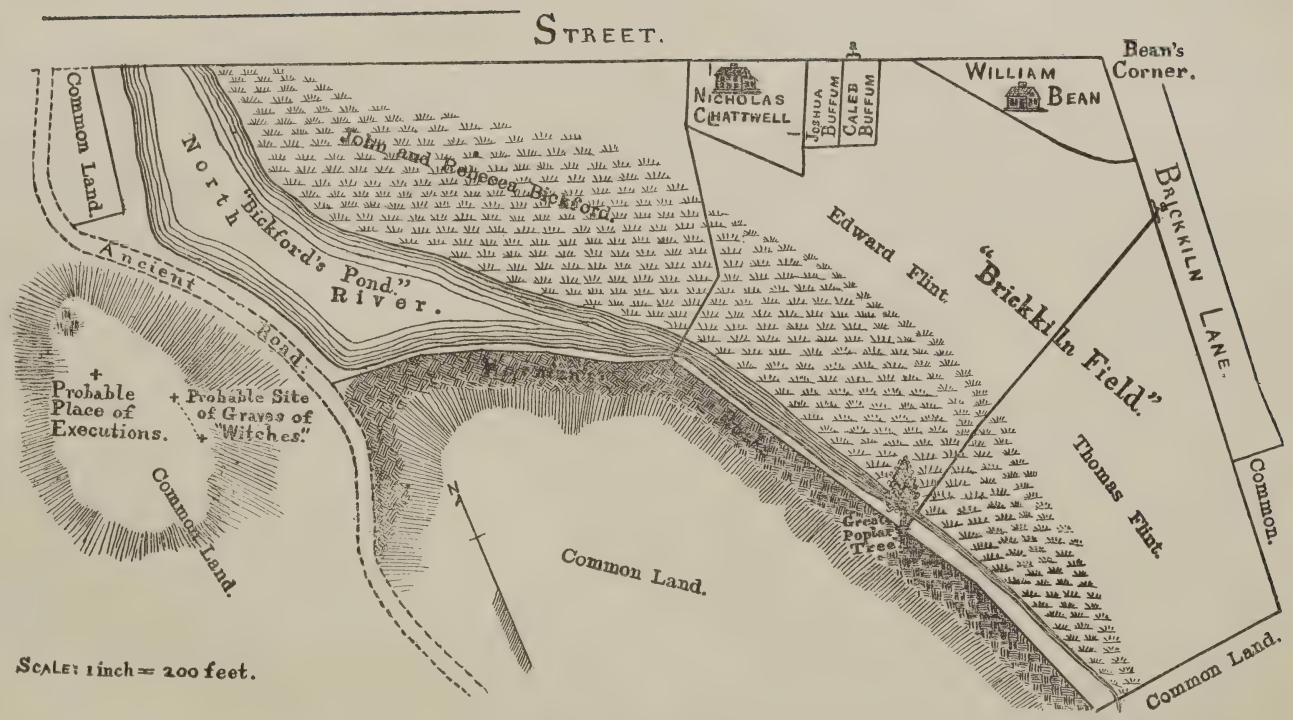
204. The church records of Georgetown (formerly the West parish of Rowley) give the following: William Searl was a founder of the church Oct. 4, 1732, and was chosen deacon Nov. 29, 1732. Jane Searl, daughter of Deacon Searl was baptized Nov. 1, 1741. Jane Searl, jr., was admitted March 21, 1741-2. Jane Searl, now wife of Dea. Jeremiah Jewett, dismissed to First church in Rowley Dec. 3, 1769. She died in Rowley July 18, 1815, aged eighty-eight.—*Ed.*

307. Abigail Johnson, daughter of Stephen Johnson, a farmer of North Andover, was baptized in West parish, Boxford, Feb. 25, 1759. Her mother was Mary ——. His will, dated March 8, 1802, was proved Nov. 10, 1814. Abigail married Tyler Porter of Boxford Dec. 23, 1779, and was living in 1815.—*Ed.*

330. The will of widow Grace Davis proves that she died in August or September, 1741. Her son James[4] Davis was probably the one who married March 29, 1716, Sarah[3] Bailey (Joseph[2], Richard[1]). The Haverhill records give the births and deaths of their sons Elisha[5] and Richard[5], 1718-1721, and the births of their daughters Ruth[5] and Sarah[5], 1720-1722; but there are manifest errors in the dates. Our notes give no mention of James[4] in his mother's will, but he is mentioned in his father's will, 1739.—*David W. Hoyt, Providence, R. I.*

EDITORIAL.

The July, August and September numbers of *The Antiquarian* are issued together under one cover. In this way articles are less divided, more space is obtained, and therefore more matter is given. The publishers believe that this arrangement will be more satisfactory than the separate issue.



PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 7.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. V. SALEM, MASS., OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 1901. NOS. 10-12.

PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 7.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

THE frontispiece is a map of that section of Salem which is bounded by Essex, Boston and Proctor streets and Norman's Rocks. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of two hundred feet to an inch. It shows the location of all the houses that were standing in 1700. The braces marked "a" show where May street now runs.

Essex street was originally the lane to the brick kiln of Thomas Trusler, and was laid out in the earliest settlement of the town. This was also the way to the common pasture. It was first called a highway in 1730; highway to the great common pasture in 1736; way leading from Buffum's corner to the northerly great pasture gate, 1794; turnpike, 1824; and Essex street soon afterward.

Boston street was probably laid out at the time Town bridge was built in 1640. This was known as the west end of the town. The bridge was built by John Pickering in 1640, and five years later it had to be reconstructed. It was then raised, and a causeway, extending nearly two hundred feet, built. This street was called a street or lane, 1676; ye bridge street so called towards Trask's mills, 1680; the street going towards the mill bridge, 1681; highway, 1692; ye country road, 1737; way leading to the town bridge, 1765; the main street, 1773; Town bridge street, 1789; great road, 1789; street leading from Buffum's corner to Town bridge, 1789; and Boston street, 1799. The bridge or causeway was so long that land adjoining was described as bounded by the Town bridge in 1698, 1789, and other dates, nearly to Federal street.

May street was laid out by Benjamin Goodhue between 1794 and 1805. It was first called the new road, 1805; new street, 1810; and May street, 1814.

Proctor street is a part of the earliest road in Salem. It was called a way leading to the gallows' hill pasture in 1870; and for the last twenty years has been called Proctor street.

In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and land under and adjoining, but not always to the whole lot, the design being, after 1700, to give the history of the houses then standing principally.

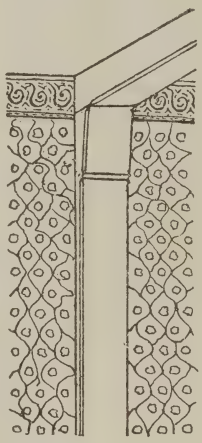
William Bean House. This was a part of the lot of Robert Buffum, and was probably granted to him by the town. This corner piece was separated from the rest of the lot by the laying out of Boston street in 1640, or soon afterward. The land descended to his daughter Sarah, wife of William Bean, upon the death of Mr. Buffum in 1669. On this lot was a house, perhaps built by Mr. Bean, or removed thither before 1661. He died in 1715 possessed of the house, but of no land. The house is described in the inventory of Mr. Bean's estate as a small old house out of repair, and was valued at ten pounds. In 1730, it was still standing and possessed by the children, and a deed of adjoining land reserved a right of way from the street to the old house so long as it remained habitable and was inhabited. It was gone soon afterward. This was known as Bean's corner.

Edward Flint and Thomas Flint Lots ("*Brickkiln Field*"). These two lots constituted the brickkiln field, which was probably granted to Thomas Trusler in

the first settlement of the town. Here he made bricks; and died possessed of the lot in 1653. His inventory, dated 5 : 1 mo : 1653-4, mentions three acres of marsh and upland where the brickkiln is. His heirs and executors, Henry, Nicholas, and Edward Phelps, conveyed it to William Flint of Salem, yeoman, 4 : 9 mo : 1656.* Mr. Flint died in 1673, having devised the lot to his two sons Edward and Thomas. They made a division, Dec. 3, 1694,† as shown on the map. Edward Flint died possessed of his part in 1711, and Thomas in 1719.

Joshua Buffum and Caleb Buffum Lots. These lots were a part of a lot originally belonging, and probably granted, to John Alderman of Salem. Mr. Alderman died in 1657, having devised this land and also the lot of Nicholas Chattwell, to Ezra Clapp and Nathaniel Clapp. They conveyed it to Giles Coree of Salem, husbandman, July 24, 1663.‡ Mr. Coree conveyed it to Edward Flint, who owned adjoining land, before 1676, but the deed was given Feb. 8, 1681-2.§ The exact lines of this lot of "one acre," as it was called, against the land of the Flints cannot be determined, as it became one lot upon the division between the Flints in 1694. Edward Flint conveyed these lots of Joshua and Caleb Buffum to the widow Gertrude Pope of Salem March 24, 1676-7.‖ She conveyed them to her sons-in-law Joshua Buffum and Caleb Buffum, both yeomen, and living directly across the street, Joshua to have the northwesterly half and Caleb the southeasterly, June 6, 1684¶. They owned the lots until after 1700.

Nicholas Chattwell House. This was a part of the lot conveyed by Giles Coree to Edward Flint before 1676, as above. That part of this lot lying southeasterly and northeasterly of the dashes was sold by Mr. Flint to John Maccarter of Salem, dyer, before 1677, but the deed was given May 28, 1682.* Mr. Maccarter built the house now standing upon the lot, and numbered 19, before October, 1685. The ancient house is in good condition, and among its evidences of age are the posts that support the summer beam of the fore-room. From floor to beam the distance was six feet and one inch. About three inches, one-half its thickness, has been hewn from the beam in later times.



This post, with its ornamented shoulder, is shown herewith. Within sight of his windows and only two hundred yards away successively occurred the hanging of the alleged witches in June, July, August and September, 1692; and a large number were in the jails awaiting execution. What, if any, was the effect of these executions upon the minds of Mr. Maccarter and his family is not known; but Nov. 12, of the same year, he conveyed the house and lot, apparently for a price far below their worth, to Nicholas Chattwell of Salem, mariner.† Mr. Flint conveyed to Mr. Chattwell the remainder of the lot April 26, 1695.‡ Mr. Chattwell died Oct. 30, 1700, and, after the death of his wife in 1718, the estate descended to his only surviving child, Priscilla, wife of John Meacham of Enfield, yeoman, who conveyed the house and lot to Thorndike Proctor of Salem, husbandman, June 11, 1724.§ On the death of Mr. Proctor,

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 110.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 10, leaf 90.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 108.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 113.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 187.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 124.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 46.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 51.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 10, leaf 153.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 42, leaf 227.

the estate descended to his son Ebenezer, and upon the latter's decease, to his only child, Sarah, wife of Samuel Merritt. Upon Mrs. Merritt's death, her heirs released the house and lot to her son-in-law, Nathaniel Woodbury, March 4, 1799.* Upon his decease, the estate descended to his children, who conveyed it to Nathaniel and Ebenezer Tuttle April 19, 1836.† It has been in the possession of Nathaniel Tuttle and his family ever since. The engraving above shows the house as it now appears.

John and Rebecca Bickford Lot. This was the lot of Lawrence Southwick in 1656; and he sold it to Thomas Robbins before 1681. Both parties died; and, no deed "appearing of record," Mr. Southwick's executors gave a deed of it, including the "pond or salt marsh," to William Pinson, whose wife Rebecca was Mr. Robbins' niece and heir, in 1694.

Mr. Pinson took possession of a strip of the common land between the pond and the old road, as shown on the map, and the town subsequently sold it to him, by vote of the selectmen, March 6, 1693-4.

Mr. Pinson died in July, 1695, possessed of the entire lot "at the bridge pond with the frame of a house standing on it." He devised one-third of the estate to his wife Rebecca, and two-thirds to his only heir, his young daughter Rebecca. The widow married, secondly, Joseph Boobier of Marblehead, and she and her husband released to her daughter Rebecca and her husband John Bickford of Marblehead, "all that ye pasture or parcel of mowing land consisting of upland marsh and thatch banks and pond," containing three acres, Jan. 11, 1698.* The Bickfords owned the premises until they removed to Reading about 1750. The pond was filled about a hundred years ago.

Place of Execution and Burial of the Alleged Witches. In 1692, to the southeast and southwest of the lot of the Bickfords and the pond was common

NICHOLAS CHATTWELL HOUSE.

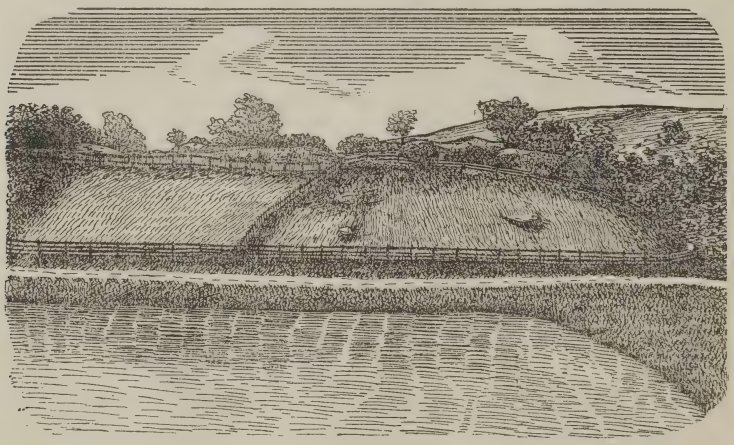
*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 164, leaf 247.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 288, leaf 274.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 13, leaf 61.

land, through which the highway had run from the first settlement of the town. The plan shows the places where the evidence indicates that the alleged witches were executed and buried.

John Adams, who often visited Salem, stopping with his "brother Cranch," who lived on what is now Mill street, wrote in his diary under date of Thursday, Aug. 14, 1766: "Dined at Cranch's; after dinner walked to Witchcraft hill, a hill about half a mile from Cranch's, where the famous persons formerly executed for witches were buried. Somebody within a few years has planted a number of locust trees over the graves, as a memorial of that memorable victory over the 'prince of the power of the air.' This hill is in a large common belonging to the proprietors of Salem, etc. From it you have a fair view of the town, of the river, the north and south fields, of Marblehead, of Judge Lynde's pleasure-house, etc., of Salem village, etc." He may have walked to the highest part of the hill, though his description would probably have been as applicable to the lower hill marked on the map. Some things that he omits to mention, as the harbor, indicate that he ascended the lower hill only.

The drawing of the hill presented herewith, is as it now appears, without the buildings, as none were there in 1692, and with the pond and ancient road as at that time. The point of view is from the northeast, at No. 51 Boston street. The fence at the road may have been there in 1692. The fences running over the hill were not there at that time, but are now. The lot between the road and the fence running parallel to it belonged to Moses Stewart, and was sold to Thorndike Proctor. Mr. Proctor died in 1773, and, in 1775, this lot was assigned to his widow as a part of her dower. It is described as the lot "on which the locust trees now stand." In the deed to Stewart, in 1737, no trees are mentioned, and without question these are the ones of which Mr. Adams wrote. The fact that the lot is thus described shows that the locust trees were a distinguishing mark. Elderly men now living remember the great locust trees on this lot in their early boyhood. The trees stood near the fence on the southeasterly end of the lot near the shrubbery shown at the left in the drawing.



PROBABLE SITE OF EXECUTION AND GRAVES OF THE "WITCHES."

A man who now lives on the lot states that he dug up two great stumps there

some forty years ago. He pointed out their exact location, and the spots are indicated on the map by x's. One of them was in a crevice in the ledge, now somewhat hidden by the shrubbery. Calef wrote that Mr. Burroughs' remains were dragged by a halter to a hole, or grave, between the rocks, about two feet deep, and buried there with Willard and Carrier; that one of his hands, and his chin, and a foot of one of them, were left uncovered. There is a tradition that Caleb Buffum saw the projecting remains, and after dark went to the spot and covered them, subsequently assisting in taking some of the bodies down the hill to the water, from whence they were transported in boats to their various homesteads. Probably the bodies of George Jacobs, Rebecca Nurse and others were taken away in this manner. Caleb Buffum lived on what is now Boston street opposite his lot shown on the map, within view of the burial places, and only two hundred and fifty yards away. John Maccarter's house was fifty yards nearer, and, knowing the circumstances, the immediate disposal of his homestead is readily explained.

Upham cites, as evidence that Gallows' hill is the place where the executions took place, the statement of John Symonds, who was born in the summer of 1692, that the nurse at his birth saw from the windows of his birth-house the victims as they hung. But whether or not the designated house is the old Symonds' house on North street or one near Beverly bridge is not stated. It is not important, however, as at that date from either place the smaller and nearer hill was visible, and the range is such that, as shown in the picture the top of this hill is outlined against the sky as well as that of the greater hill.

No way was ever known until recently by which a cart could ascend the greater hill, whereas the lower hill was by the side of the first highway in the town.

If the locust trees mark the site of the graves, the place of the executions was near, as Calef states that the body of Mr. Burroughs was dragged by a halter to his grave. This little eminence is about sixty feet high, and must have had a broad and beautiful prospect spread out before it when the river was a thousand feet wide, and the great factories and other constructions did not exist.

WILL OF RICHARD KENT.

The will of Richard Kent, sr., of Newbury was proved in the Ipswich court 26 : 7 : 1654. The following copy is made from the original on file in the probate office at Salem.

Maye the 22th 1654.

I Richard Kent ſenior of Newberry in the County of Eſſex in New England being verry weake in body but of perfect ſence and memory, doe make this my laſt will and teſtamt: Inprmis: I giue my ſoule into ye hands of god my maker, and my body to the earth; In the next place I giue and bequeath vnto my ſonne Jon Kent my houſe and lands to him and his heires for euer, and if my aforeſaid ſonne John Kent die without any heire, then the afore ſaid houſe and lands is to be deſpoſed of Jon Biſhopp Junior and his heires for euer: ffurther I giue unto my daughter Sarah or her Children the ſume of twenty pounds if they Come ouer to be paid when my Executor comes to be twenty one yeare old, ffurther I giue vnto my louing wife Em Kent tenn pounds per annum to be annually paid her ſoe Long as ſhe liueth, and the fruit of her apple tree yearly, or thirty pounds to be ſuddenly paid her wth ſhe pleaſeth: Item I giue vnto Mary Kent my Brother Stephens daughter which he had by his firſt wife, one yearlin heifer calfe, to be paid to her thre yeares after my deceaſe, further I giue vnto my ſonne Jon Biſhopp 100 trees out of my nurcery to be taken upp when hee pleaſeth: likewiſe I giue vnto my ſonne John Biſhop, my ſonne John Kent in manner as an apprentice till he is compleat nineteen yeares of age, and the ſaid Jon Biſhopp is to have my ſonne

John Kent kept at ſchoole to learne to Reade Write & ſipher one whole yeare at my charge, and at the age of nineteene my ſonne Jo^n Kent is to enioy the land, only to be guided by my Ouerſeers till he come to the age of one and twenty: and I doe ffurther Order that my ſonne John Biſhopp William Tittcum and Richard Barltlett be my Ouerſeers to pay and receiue all my debts & to lett & ſett Order and mannage my buiſenes, till my ſonne is att nineteene yeares of age: and for euerry day that my Ouerſeers meete about this buiſenes, I allow they ſhould be paid each man two ſhillings ſix pence for their paines; and I doe further order that if either of my Ouerſeers afore mentioned, deceaſe before my ſonne John Kent Comes to be of age ‖ of ninteene‖ that then Chriſtopher Bartlett brother to Richard Bartlett ſhall haue the ſame power to act with the other Ouerſeers in his stead: Alſoe I giue the firſt Samon that is caught in my wire, yearly to m^r Noice & the ſecond to m^r Roggers of Rowlee till my ſonne be of the age of nineteene and then I leaue it to my ſonne to doe what hee ſees good: In wittnes herof I haue herunto ſett my one hand in the preſence off

William Chandler Richard Kent
John trimman

Know all men by theſe preſents that I Richard Kent ſenior of the towne of Newberry in the County of Eſſex in New England, being weake in boddy but of perfect ſence and memory: wheras I lately Orderred Jo^n Biſhopp my ſonne in law William Tittcum & Richard Bartlett; each of them of the ſaid towne and County, to be my Ouerſeers to Order and mannage the buiſnes they are intruſted with all after my deceaſe: I doe by theſe p^rſents Authorrize allow & giue full power vnto my ſaid Ouerſeers aboue mentioned to Receiue demand or gather in any debts as ſhall be due to the aforeſaid Richard Kent, either uppon booke, or by bill or bond, and ffurther I doe allow that if any deny to pay to the aforeſaid Ouerſeers, that then the ouerſeers ſhall haue power to tach according to law, & to requier damages for want of paymt according to kind In wittneſſe here of I haue herunto ſett my hand this 22th of May in the yeare of our Lord 1654. In the preſence off

William Chandler:
John trimman Richard Kent

BRADFORD INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

Continued from page 110.

THOMAS STICK
NAY DIED IVLY
Y^e 17 1714
AGED 69
A MAN OF PIEtY
IN HIS LIFE
* Y^e DAUGH
TER *
* *
& BURIED
BY HIS WIFE
* *

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
WILLIAM STICKNE
WHO DIED
FABRUARY Y^e 21 Fo
1706 & IN ye 33D
YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
WHAT WAS MORTAL
OF M^rS ELISABETH
WIFE OF Y^e REVE
REND THOMAS
SYMMES WHO
DIED: APRIL Y^e
6 : 1 7 1 4.
ÆtatIS SUæ 38

*Worn off by the elements.

HERE LYES INTERRED
WHAT WAS MORTAL
OF Mrs HANAH
SYMMES WHO DIED
FEB. Ye 1 1718 OR 19
Æt 28 ANNO CURte

HER HUSBANDS FAITH
ASLEEP IN CHRIST the PRECIOUS
DUST REMAINS
the IMMORTAL SOUL UP TO the
FATHERS GONE
THEYL SHORTLY MEET WHEN
the LAST TRUMPET SOUND
AND SET WITH CHRIST UPON HIS
GLORIOUS THRONE.

MRs · SUSANAH.
WIFE · oF · MR · ZECH
ARIAH · SIMES *
DIED JULY Ye
1681 & IN Ye *
YEAR OF HER AGE

CONDiTUM HIC CORPVS ViRi VERE REVERENDI D. ZACHARIæ SYMMES, COLLEGii HARVARDINI QVONDAM SOCii, EVANGELii MiNiSTRi, PATRE AVOQVE, PRæCLARiS· EVANGELii MiNiSTRiS, NATi; OMNiGENA ERUDiTiONE ORNATi; PiETATE ViTæQVE SANCtiTATE MAXIME CONSPiCVI, ECCLESiæ CHRiSTi QUæ EST BRaDFORDiæ PER XL ANNOS; PASTORiS ViGiLANTiSSiMi : QUiCOMMVTAViT ViTAM MORTALEM CUMiMMORTALi. DIE XXII MARTii ANNO DOMINI M. D. CCVII. ÆTAT SVæ LXXI.

SARAH TENNY
Y WIFE OF DEACON
SAMUEL TENNY
WHO DIED
APRILL THE 3
1709 IN Ye 38
YEAR OF HER
AGE

*Worn off by the elements.

HER LYETH: THE
BODY OF: SUSANAH
TNEY: WHO: DIE
D: APRALL: THE: 9
1716: AND: IN: THE
68: YEARE: OF:
HER : AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF qARtMARStr
BANIAMIN THURStEN
WHO DEPARTED THIS
LIFE SEPtr the 10th
1746 And In the
52th YEAR OF HIS
AGE

Here lies
Interred the Remains of
Mrs BETSEY THURSTON,
Confort of
Capt. Nathaniel Thurfton,
who departed this life the
25th of November AD 1790,
Ætat. 34.

Let mourning friends and kindred dear
Lament the dead, repent and fear
Let youths & Children read this ftone
Feel they muft die, and foon be gone.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs HANNAH THE
WIFE OF Mr
DANIEL THURSTON
WHO DEACEASED
JANUARY THE 11th
A D 1759 IN
THE 56th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs JUDITH THE
WIFE OF CAPT
DANIEL THURSTON
WHO DIED AUGT
THE 21t 1765
IN Ye 41t YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF
JUDITH THE
DAUGHTER OF
CAPT DANIEL
THURSTON AND
Mrs JUDITH WHO
DIED SEPT 4th 1765
AGED 3 WEEKS

Mrs Martha Thurston
Confort of
Nathaniel Thurfton Efqr
died May 12, 1799.
Ætat. 32.

See there all pale and dead she lies
Forever flow my ſtreaming eyes,
There dwells the faireſt lovlieſt mind
Faith ſweetens it, together joind
Dwelt faith & wit & ſweetneſs there
O view the change & drop a tear

Memento mori.
Sacred to
the Memory of
Mrs Mary Thurston,
Relict of Mr Benjamin
Thurfton who Died March,
the 5th *AD* 1778, *In the*
80th *year of her Age.*

HERE LYES BURIED
the BoDY OF Mr
NA HANAEL THURStEn
WHO DIED DECr
the 7th 1746 And
In the 24th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MRS HANNAH THE
WIFE OF MR SAMUEL
TRASK WHO DIED
FEBRUEARY 3rd 1749
IN THE 29th YEAR
OF HER AGE

Matilda Trask
daughr of Mr Ezra
& Mrs Elizath Traſk
died July 29r 1799,
Ætat. 6.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MARY THE WIFE
OF IAMES TYELER
WHO DIED DECEMBR
THE 17 1721
& IN Ye 38 YEAR
OF HER AGE

BENIAmIn
WALKER
WHO DIED
OCtOBER
Ye 16 1732
& IN Ye
11th YEAR
OF HIS
AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF DAUID
Ye SON OF DEACON
DAUID AND Mrs
SUSANA WALKER
WHO DIED MARC
Ye 16th AD 1759
IN Ye 19 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Memento mori
Erected
In Memory of Deacon
David Walker
who Departed this
Life July the
22d AD 1783 in
the 78th year
of his Age.

Mrs Ma * Walker,
Confort of
Deacon Richard Walker,
died May 15th 179*
Ætat. 49.

In Memory of
Mrs Mehetabel
The Wife of
Deacon David
Walker Who
Died Augst the
6h 1779 in the
66h Year of
her Age.

HERE LYES BURIED THE
BODY OF CAPTEN
NATHANAEL WALKER
WHO DIED OCTOBER
THE 25 1721 & IN
THE 46 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

Memento mori.
Here lies Interred
the Remains of
Mr Shubael Walker
who departed this life
July the 1st *AD* 1781
Ætat. 78

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
mrs SUSANNA Ye WIFE
OF DEAc DAUID
WALKER WHO
DECEASEd DEC
Ye 2d 1757 IN
THE 50th YEAR
OF HER AGE

*Broken.

ASA Ye SON
OF Mr SAMUEL
& Mrs MARY
WEBSTER DIEd
JANr THE 13
1754 AGED
18 YEARS

In Memory of Mr
Asa Webster who
Deceased Sept ye
21t 1775 And
in the 21t year
of his Age

In Memory of
Benja the son of
Mr Ebenezer And
Ms Sarah Webster
who deceased Sept ye
7h 1775 in the 8h
year of his Age

HERE LIES BURIED THE
BODY OF Mr EBENEZER
WEBSTER WHO DIED
JUNE Ye 23d 1768
IN THE 45h YEAR
OF HIS AGE
HALT PASSENGERS AS YOU
GO BY. REMEMBER MAN IS
BORN TO DIE. CONSIDER
TIME IS RUNING FAST
AND DEATH WILL
SURELY COME AT LAST.

In Memory of
Eliot & Mary Children of
Mr Samuel & Mrs Mary Webfter

Eliot,	*Mary*
died 30th Novr	*died* 26 *Sept* 1795
1795. *Ætat.* 2	*Aged* 11 *months.*

HERE LIES BURIED THE
BODY OF MARY THE
DAUGHTr OF JOHN
WEBSTER ESqr AND
HANNAH WEBSTER
OF CHESTER WHO
DIED JANr THE 21t
1762 IN THE 21t
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs MARY WEBSTER
WIDOW OF Mr
SAMUEL WEBSTER
WHO DIED FEBr Ye
6h 1770 IN THE
77h YEAR OF
HER AGE

—

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr SAMUEL
WEBSTER WHO
DECEASED MAY
THE 27h 1769
IN THE 81t
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

—

SARAH
WABStER
DIED APRELL
Ye 13 1728
In Ye 24
YEAR OF
HER AGE

—

Mrs Sarah Webster
Consort of
Deacon Thomas Webster
Died December 6th 1796
Ætat. 65.

Her life was virtue, innocence her breath
Virtue and innocence disarm not death
God says depart, her soul ascends above
To taste the pleasures of redeeming love.

—

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mr
IOHn WEaST
WHO DIED
MaRCH the 27
1733 & In the
74 YEaR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
the BODY OF
MaRY WESt WHO
DIED MaY the 12
1731 & In the
85 YEaR OF
HER AGE

—

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mr
THOMAS WEST WHO
DIED DECENBER Ye 23
1720 & IN THE 90
YEAR OF HIS AGE

—

ERECTED
In Memory of Mr
THOMAS WEST
who Departed this
Life october the
28th AD 1782 in
the 66th year
of his age.

—

BENEATH IS LAID
THE BODY OF
A CHILD SON
OF THE REU
SAMUEL AND Mrs
JANE WILLIAMS
HE WAS BORN ON
THE 14h AND DIED
ON THE 18h OF
NOUEMBER 1774

—

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
ELISABEtH THE
WIFE OF MR
DAUID WOOD
DIED IANy 3 1743
IN Ye 54th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MR DAVID WOOD
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE FEB^RY
25th 1756 IN THE
65th YEAR OF HIS AGE

—

AMOS SON OF
Mr IONATHAN
AND MARY
WOODMAN
DIED OC^t 17
1745 AGED
ONE YEAR
NINE MONtHS

—

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF ANN
THE DAFTER OF
Mr STEPHEN
AND Mrs ELIZ^A
WOODMAN WHO
DIED OCT^r 15
1 7 5 4
AGED 2 YEARS
6 MONTHS OLD

—

DAUId the Son OF
Mr STEPHEN AND
SARAH WOODMAN
WHO DIED OCTOB^r
10th 1749 In the
18th YEAR OF
HIS AGE

—

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
ELIZABETH THE
DAUGHTER OF M^r
STEPHEN AND M^rs
ELIZ^A WOODMAN
WHO DIED JUNE
THE 6th 1759 IN
THE 20th YEAR
OF HER AGE

In MEMOrY OF
Mrs ELISABETH THE
WIFE OF M^r
STEPHEn WOODMAn
WHO DIED OCTOB^r
THE 22 1779
In THE 68h YEAR
OF HER AGE

—

HERE LIES BURIED
the BODY OF
HAnnAh the WIFe
OF StePHen
WOODmAn WHO
DIEd APRIL 24
1728 AGED
24 YEARS

—

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF CAP^n
IONATHAN WOODMA^N
DEACON OF THE FIRSt
CHURCH IN BRADFORD
WHO DIED FEB^R 14th
1743^4 IN Y^e 70th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

—

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr IONATHAN WOOD
MAN WHO DIED
SEP^t 7th 1746 IN Y^e
32^d YEAR OF HIS AGE

—

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MEHETABLE THE
DAUGHTER OF M^r
STEPHEN AND M^rs
ELIZ^A WOODMAN
WHO DIED MAY
THE 10th 1759 IN
THE 18th YEAR
OF HER AGE

—

Mr NATHANIE^l WOODMAN
departed this life
April 10th 1797
Ætat. 57.

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF PHINEAS
WOODMAN THE
SON OF Mr STEPHEn
& Mrs ELIZABETH
WOODMAN WHO
DIED OCT 7 1754
IN THE 17 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

SARAH DAVGtHER
OF Mr IONATHAN
& Mrs SARAH
WOOD MAN
DIED OCTOBeR
Ye 20 1714
& IN Ye 8th
YEARE OF
HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
the BOdY OF mrs
SARAh the WIFE
OF StePhen
WOODmAn WHO
DIED IULY 2th 1736
And In the 32th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
SARAH WOODMAN
WHO DIED
IULY 29 1745
IN THE 27 YEAR
OF HER AGE

SARAH WOODMAN
DAUGHTER OF Mr
SAMUEL AND
MARY WOODMAN
DIED NOUr 4
1746 AGED
TWO MONTS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BoDY OF MrS
SARAH WOODMAN
THE RELICT OF
DEACON JONATHAN
WOODMAN WHO
DECEASED MARCH
THE 16h 1772 IN
THE 91t YEAR
OF HER AGE

THIS In MEMORY OF
Mr STEPHEN WOODMAN
WHO DEPaRTED THIS
LIFE FEBRUarY THE
9h 1781 And
IN THE 80h
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mr
FRANSES WOSTER
WHO DIED DECEMBOR
THE 17 1717 & IN
THE 53 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

WILL OF JOHN PIKE, SR.

The will of John Pike, sr., of Salisbury was proved in the Hampton court 3: 8 mo: 1654. The following copy is taken from the record in Old Norfolk Deeds, volume 1, leaf 35, the original being missing.

In ye name of God Amen

The laſt will & teſtamt of John Pike ſen being ſick & weake in body butt of pfect memory may ye 24th 1654.

Imp I will & bequeath my Soule vnto God in ye Lord Jeſus chriſt & my body to bee buried in Convenient burying place & my worldly goods to bee beſtowed as followeth.

firſt I giue my houſe & land att ye old towne att Nubery both upland and meadow wth my privilidg of Comon att Nubery vnto my grandchild John Pike ye ſonn of my eldeſt Sonne John Pike wth yt pcell of my land att ye little River, and in caſe the ſaid John Pike doe die wthout

iſſue & before he is twenty one yeare old then the ſaid land ſhall paſſ to his brother & Siſters by equall portions & if they faile then it ſhall paſs to ye next of kinn.

2 Alſo I giue that portion of my land at ye new towne called by the name of the pitt both vpland & meadow vnto my grandchilde John Pike the Sonn of my ſonne Robert Pike, & in caſe the ſaid John Pike die without Iſſue or before the age of twenty one the ſaid Land ſhall paſſ to his ſiſters & if they faile then it ſhall paſſ to ye next of kinn.

3 Alſo I giue to my daughter Dorethie twenty pounds to bee equally devided betwixt hir & hir childeren by equall portions

4 Alſo I giue to my daughter Ann twenty pounds to bee divided betwixt hir & hir childeren by equall portions

5 Alſo I giue to my daughter Iſraell twenty pounds to be divided betwixt hir & hir childeren by equal portions

6 Alſo I giue to my daughter in law the wyfe of my Sonne John fortie ſhillings & I giue to hir childeren Joſeph Hanna Mary & Ruth each of them forty ſhillings.

7 Alſo I giue vnto my daughter in law Sarah ye wyfe of my Sonne Robert forty ſhillings & I giue to hir childeren Sarah Dorathie mary & Eliſabeth each of them forty ſhillings. alſo I giue vnto my Tenant Samuell More the bedſtead that he hath of mine

8 Alſo I doe appoint my two Sonns John & Robert to bee my Executo^rs to ſee my will pformed ‖ & my debts and all charges paid ‖ ſo farr as my eſtate will reach & the remainder of my eſtate within dore & without dore ſhalbe divided betwixt my two ſaid Executors my Sonns, John Pike and Robert Pike by equall portions all debts & charges being firſt diſcharged & paid

ffarthermore my will is that in caſe my Sonns John Pike & Robert Pike ſhould remoue out of the contrey wth their families after my deceaſe before my ſaid Grand childeren are of ye age of twenty one yeare that then it ſhalbe in the power of my ſaid Sonns John & Robert to diſpoſe in ye way of Sale or otherwaies of y^e ſaid land for ye benefit of my ſaid grand childeren reſpectiuely that is to ſay my Sonn that is, the father ſhall diſpoſe of y^t land which is by mee giuen to his owne childe, & ſo both reſpectiuely.

Henry Mondey John Pike
ye mark R of In^o Ralfe

LOST AT SEA.

BY JAMES J. H. GREGORY.

When mid our graveyard mounds I tread,
Reading what loving hearts have said,
In words that breathe above the dead,
It thrills and chills me like a moan
Heard from the old sepulchral stone,—
That one short sentence, told to me
By mourning marble, "Lost at Sea."

Surely never from lips of men,
Nor when the truth-recording pen
Proclaimed the worst that men condemn,
Fell sadder words than these to me,—
That wail of sorrow—"Lost at Sea!"
An echo from an unknown shore,
From whence our loved return no more.

In the lone vastness of the deep,
Far down beneath the waves, they sleep,—
The loved ones we so mourn and weep.
They bravely fought the cruel gale,
Till strength and skill could not avail,
And pitying ocean took them home
To depths of calm, where no storms come.

There's scarce a Bible in our town,
But scan its generations down,
And on its pages, old and brown,
At least one record you shall see
Of some much-mourned one lost at sea;
It tells the day he sailed away,—
And that was all there was to say.

Let him who walks our narrow streets,
Whose little homes the stranger greets,
As at each turn he often meets
Their queer array; think of mothers,
Sweethearts, fathers, sisters, brothers,
Who months and years did watch in vain
To greet the loved that never came.

Pale-faced they scanned the mighty deep,
Their weeping eyes refused to sleep;
'Twixt hope and fear their pulses beat,
And kindly neighbors climbed the stair,
Praying the long-lost one was there;
Till hope wrote, with despairing moan,
That death line on the cold gravestone,—
"Lost at Sea."

Marblehead.

BAKER GENEALOGY.

The principal family of Bakers in Essex county is that which originated in this country with

JOHN BAKER[1] of Ipswich. He was born in 1598, and April 9, 1616, was apprenticed to a grocer in Norwich, England, for twelve years, to learn that business. In 1628 he was a citizen of Norwich, and engaged as a grocer. He married Elizabeth ———, who was born about 1606, and in 1637 came to New England, intending to settle in Charlestown, but came to Ipswich instead. In 1638 he possessed a house lot on High street, in Ipswich, and was made a freeman June 2, 1641. He was a man of prominence and property, and was licensed to sell wine in 1644 and 1647, and beer in 1652, being an innholder in 1664, 1665 and 1666. He bought an extensive tract of land in Topsfield, and removed thither between 1670 and 1678, being of Topsfield in 1680. He died in 168—. His wife Elizabeth was living in 1666. Mr. Baker conveyed his hundred-and-fifty acre farm and buildings in Topsfield, bounded on Baker's (now called Hood's) pond, to his son Thomas in 1661.

Richard Baker wrote from Norwich, England, March 2, 1676, ordering his cousin Mr. John Baker to pay some money to John's brother, Benjamin Baker. No Benjamin Baker appears here in those early days, and this Benjamin was probably a brother who was here on a visit.

Children :—

2—I. ELIZABETH[2], bapt. Aug. 18, 1633, at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, England; and came to New England.

3—II. JOHN[2], bapt. Nov. 30, 1634, in St. Peter's. *See below* (*3*).

4—III. THOMAS[2], b. Sept. 13, 1636, in Norwich, England. *See below* (*4*).

5—IV. MARY[2], b. about 1638; m. Joseph Safford March 6, 1660.

6—V. SARAH[2], b. March 9, 1640-1; m. Capt. John Gould of Topsfield Oct. 14, 1660; and d. Jan. 20, 1708-9.

7—VI. MARTHA[2], b. about 1643; m., first, Obadiah Antrim of Salem, a mariner, who was lost at sea in 1664; and she m., second, Thomas Andrews of Boxford June 22, 1670.

3

JOHN BAKER[2], baptized Nov. 30, 1634, at St. Peter's, Norwich, England. He was a husbandman; and married Katherine Perkins of Topsfield May 13, 1667. They conveyed their house, barn and homestead in Ipswich, which they had given to their son John, in 1698. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Katherine Baker April 14, 1718.

Children :—

8—I. ——[3], stillborn Aug. —, 1668.

9—II. ELIZABETH[3], b. last of March or first of April, 1670; m. Benjamin Dutch June 30, 1690; and was his widow in 1698.

10—III. JOHN[3], lived in Ipswich; weaver; and was deceased in 1698.

11—IV. THOMAS[3]. *See below* (*11*).

4

CAPT. THOMAS BAKER[2], born in Norwich, England, Sept. 13, 1636. He was made a freeman in 1665; was interested in the iron works in Rowley Village, and lived in Topsfield. He married Priscilla Symonds March 26, 1672; and died in Topsfield March 18, 1717-8, aged eighty-one. After his death, his widow removed to Ipswich, where she died Jan. 2, 1733-4, aged eighty-five. They owned Argilla farm in Ipswich.

Children, born in Topsfield :—

12—I. PRISCILLA[3], b. Dec. 8, 1674; m. Maj. Isaac Appleton of Ipswich; and d. May 26, 1731.

13—II. MARTHA[3], b. Oct. 14, 1682; m. Joseph Sergeant of Gloucester April 17, 1712; and d. May 27, 1713.

14—III. REBECCA[3], b. Nov. 16, 1685; m. Jacob Peabody April 30, 1712; and d. March 12, 1780.

15—IV. THOMAS[3], b. Feb. 17, 1688. *See below* (*15*).

16—V. JOHN[3], b. Jan. 6, 1690-1. *See below* (*16*).

17—VI. ELIZABETH[3], m. Michael Farley of Ipswich April 24, 1717; and d. Feb. 26, 1745.

11

THOMAS BAKER[3] was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich in 1715. He married Mary Annable (published Nov. 27, 1703); and may have removed to Shrewsbury, where his widow Mary Baker was living in 1762.

Child, born in Ipswich :—

18—I. JOHN[4], b. Sept. 13, 1705. *See below (18).*

15

CAPT. THOMAS BAKER[3], born in Topsfield Feb. 17, 1688. He was a husbandman, and lived in Ipswich until 1715, when he removed to Topsfield, buying, in 1722, what is now known as the Batchelder farm on the south side of Pye Brook. He married Mary Capen Jan. 5, 1709-10; and died in Topsfield Sept. —, 1725. She married, secondly, John Griffin of Bradford Aug. 11, 1730.

Children :—

19—I. THOMAS[4], b. Nov. 20, 1710, in Ipswich. *See below (19).*

20—II. MARY[4], b. 13: 5: 1712, in Ipswich; living in 1729.

21—III. JACOB[4], bapt. 28: 9: 1714, in Ipswich; carpenter (?); lived in Boxford; m. Kezia Smith Aug. 5, 1736; no children; administration on his estate granted Aug. 22, 1737; and she m., secondly, Abner Hale of Boxford Nov. 24, 1738.

22—IV. JOSEPH[4], b. May 3, 1716, in Topsfield. *See below (22).*

23—V. PRISCILLA[4], b. April 14, 1718, in Topsfield; d. May 17, 1719.

24—VI. JOHN[4], b. Dec. 18, 1719, in Topsfield. *See below (24).*

25—VII. MARTHA[4], b. about 1715 (?); m. John Whipple, jr., of Ipswich May 14, 1735.

26—VIII. ELIZABETH[4], b. March 23, 1723, in Topsfield; m. John Low of Hamlet parish, Ipswich, cooper, Feb. 4, 1740-1; and was living in 1752.

27—IX. PRISCILLA[4], b. Aug. 4, 1724, in Topsfield; m. Tarrant Putnam of Salem, yeoman, Dec. 9, 1742; and they were living in Sutton in 1753.

16

JOHN BAKER[3], born in Topsfield Jan. 6, 1690-1. He was a cornet in the militia, a justice of the peace, and a man of wealth and prominence. He lived on the Argilla farm in Ipswich. He married first, Anna Perkins (published in Lynn March 2, 1714-5). She died, without issue, April 27, 1716; and he married, second, Mary Perley of Boxford (published Nov. 16, 1717). He died in Ipswich Aug. 1, 1734; and she died March 20, 1738, aged forty.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

28—I. JOHN[4], b. Feb. 2, 1720-1. *See below (28).*

29—II. MARY[4], bapt. Dec. 6, 1724; went to school to Elizabeth Van Bebber; m. John Boardman, 3d (pub. Nov. 25, 1743); and was living in 1746.

30—III. SAMUEL[4], bapt. Sept. 4, 1726. *See below (30).*

31—IV. ANNA[4], bapt. Nov. 10, 1728; d. May 17, 1729.

32—V. THOMAS[4], bapt. July 5, 1730; d. Jan. 10, 1730-1.

33—VI. THOMAS[4], bapt. Dec. 10, 1732; was living in 1748.

18

JOHN BAKER[4], born in Ipswich Sept. 13, 1705. He was a cooper and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Judith Townsend Jan. 12, 1729-30; and they probably moved to Shrewsbury in 1743.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

34—I. SARAH[5], d. Nov. 29, 1736.

35—II. MARY[5], d. Dec. 2. 1736.

36—III. JOHN[5], bapt. March 31, 1734.

37—IV. THOMAS[5], bapt. Feb. 29, 1735-6.

38—V. JOSEPH[5], bapt. March 20, 1736-7.

19

CAPT. THOMAS BAKER[4], born in Ipswich Nov. 20, 1710. He was a yeoman, and lived in Topsfield. He married Sarah Wade of Ipswich Nov. 26, 1729; and died Sept. (Aug.—*gravestone*) 16, 1777. She survived him, and died, his widow, June 29, 1780, aged sixty-seven.

Children, born in Topsfield :—

39—I. THOMAS[5], b. March 3, 1729-30. *See below (39).*

40—II. JACOB[5], b. April 1, 1732; d. same day.

41—III. JOHN[5], b. Nov. 23, 1733. *See below (41).*

42—IV. SYMONDS[5], b. Jan. 6, 1735-6. *See below (42).*

43—V. WILLIAM[5], b. Feb. 15, 1737-8. *See below (43).*

44—VI. SAMUEL[5], b. Feb. 26, 1739-40; d. same day.

45—VII. JOSEPH[5], b. May 23, 1741. *See below (45).*

46—VIII. SARAH[5], b. May 23, 1743; m. John Balch, jr., of Topsfield, tanner, Oct. 30, 1767; and d. Jan. 16, 1831.

47—IX. ELIZABETH[5], b. April 6, 1745; d. April 14, 1745.

48—X. MARY[5], b. June 4, 1746; m. Dudley Smith of Ipswich, joiner, Sept. 24, 1767.

49—XI. JONATHAN[5], b. June 25, 1749; yeoman; lived in Gilsom, N. H., 1778; and m. Sarah Holt of Andover June 21, 1776.

50—XII. DAVID[5], b. June 28, 1751; d. July 15, 1751.

51—XIII. REBECCA[5], b. Feb. 17, 1753; m. Sylvanus Wildes (pub. Jan. 28, 1781); and d. Jan. 15, 1837.

52—XIV. MARTHA[5], b. Dec. 15, 1755; m. Joseph Towne of Andover March 11, 1784.

22

JOSEPH BAKER[4], born in Topsfield May 3, 1716. He married Mehitable Dodge Dec. 17, 1738; and lived in Topsfield until 1740, when they removed to Dudley, being dismissed to the church there May 24, 1741.

Child, born in Topsfield:—

53—I. MEHITABLE[5], bapt. March 9, 1740.

24

JOHN BAKER[4], born in Topsfield Dec. 18, 1719. He bought the Capen homestead in Topsfield in 1746, and lived there and in Boxford, being of the latter place in 1746, 1750, 1752 and 1753. He married Anna Bradstreet Feb. 2, 1748-9; and she died in Topsfield Feb. 25, 1785, aged sixty-six. He was a yeoman.

Children:—

54—I. MARY[5], b. June 3, 1750, in Boxford; m. Abel Perkins Sept. 4, 1770.

55—II. PRISCILLA[5], b. July 5, 1752, in Topsfield; m. Nathaniel Herrick Feb. 12, 1784.

56—III. JOHN[5], b. Aug. 19, 1755. *See below* (*56*).

57—IV. MOSES[5], b. June 1, 1758; m. —— Fish; and settled in Machias, Me.

28

COL. JOHN BAKER[4], born in Ipswich Feb. 2, 1720-1. He was an esquire, and owned Argilla farm in Ipswich, where he lived. He married Eunice Pope of Salem Nov. 4, 1745; and died June 9, 1785. She died, his widow, in Ipswich, Jan. 10, 1821, aged ninety-four, being an energetic, able woman.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

58—I. JOHN[5], bapt. Nov. 2, 1746. *See below* (*58*).

59—II. ALLEN[5], b. Aug. 12, 1748. *See below* (*59*).

60—III. ASA[5], bapt. July 15, 1750. *See below* (*60*).

61—IV. EUNICE[5], bapt. July 25, 1752; m. William Wade Dec. 17, 1773; and she d. before 1813.

62—V. LUCY[5], bapt. Aug. 25, 1754; m. Aaron Smith July 28, 1779; and was living in 1813.

63—VI. NATHANIEL[5], bapt. Oct. 31, 1756; mariner; lived in Ipswich; and was alive in 1813.

64—VII. MARY[5], bapt. March 25, 1759; unmarried in 1785; and was living in 1813.

65—VIII. ELIZABETH[6], bapt. June 28, 1761; unmarried in 1785; and was living in 1813.

66—IX. THOMAS[5], b. July 21, 1763. *See below* (*66*).

67—X. HANNAH[5], bapt. Dec. 22, 1765; living in 1813.

68—XI. JAMES[5], bapt. May 1, 1768; d. young (?).

69—XII. ANNA[5], b. April 20, 1771; living in 1813.

30

SAMUEL BAKER[4], baptized in Ipswich Sept. 4, 1726. He lived in Ipswich; and married Lucy Jones (published Feb. 8, 1752). He died in Ipswich March 14, 1753; and his widow Lucy married George Newman of Ipswich, fisherman (published April 12, 1755). She was living in 1758.

Children:—

70—I. ELIZABETH[5], living in 1757.

71—II. HANNAH[5], posthumous; living in 1757.

39

THOMAS BAKER[5], born in Topsfield March 3, 1729-30. He was a tanner; and lived in Topsfield until 1762, when he removed to Keene, N. H., being dismissed to the church there July 3, 1763. He married Sarah Hale of Boxford Feb. 26, 1752.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

72—I. THOMAS[6], b. July 5, 1752.

73—II. SARAH[6], b. June 14, 1755.

74—III. OLIVE[6], b. March 20, 1759.

75—IV. MARY[6], bapt. April 12, 1761.

41

MAJ. JOHN BAKER[5], born in Topsfield Nov. 23, 1733. He was a yeoman, and lived in Topsfield. He married Mary Emerson Oct. 21, 1761; and died in Topsfield Nov. 11, 1815, aged eighty-

one. His wife Mary survived him, and died Dec. 10, 1816, aged eighty-one. He was a soldier in the French and Indian and Revolutionary wars.

Children, born in Topsfield :—

76—I. MARY[6], b. July 23, 1762.

77—II. JOHN[6], b. July 2, 1764.

78—III. THOMAS[6], bapt. June 19, 1768; m. Hannah ——; had a son John die in Topsfield Nov. 1, 1814, aged fourteen; and committed suicide in jail at Amherst, N. H., June 28, 1820.

79—IV. EBENEZER[6] (twin), bapt. Dec. 23, 1770; d. April 25 (24—*gravestone*), 1776, aged five.

80—V. EMERSON[6] (twin), bapt. Dec. 23, 1770.

42

DR. SYMONDS BAKER[5], born in Topsfield Jan. 6, 1735-6. He was a physician; and lived in Methuen until 1766, when he married a second time and removed across the Merrimac to the South parish of Andover. He married, first, Susannah —— before 1760; and she died Aug. 8, 1764, aged twenty-eight. He married, second, Lydia Gray before 1767; and died in 1815, his will, dated June 4, 1813, being proved Aug. 1, 1815. His wife Lydia survived him, dying in Andover, his widow, Feb. 23, 1821.

Children :—

81—I. NATHANIEL[6], b. May 15, 1760, in Methuen; d. Aug. 29, 1762.

82—II. SYMONDS EPES[6], b. Oct. 13, 1761, in Methuen; d. Sept. 12, 1762.

83—III. SUSANNA[6], b. Aug. 24, 1763, in Methuen; d. Aug. 16, 1765.

84—IV. HENRY GRAY[6], b. April 1, 1767, in Andover. *See below* (*84*).

85—V. SUSANNAH SARGENT[6], b. April 10 (Feb. 22—*Alfred Poor*), 1769, in Andover; m. Joseph Frye before 1813.

86—VI. SYMONDS EPES[6], b. Jan. 17, 1779, in Andover; had wife Sally and son David in 1816.

43

WILLIAM BAKER[5], born in Topsfield Feb. 15, 1737-8. He was a joiner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Martha Low of Gloucester Feb. 11, 1761. He died between 1764 and 1778, she being his widow at the latter date.

Children, born in Gloucester :—

87—I. THOMAS[6], b. Sept. 18, 1761; master mariner; lived in Gloucester; m. Mrs. Rebecca Rouse (pub. March 17, 1804); and d., without issue, in Gloucester, April 22, 1848, aged eighty-six.

88—II. SYMONDS[6], b. Nov. 3, 1762; was a student in physic at Andover in 1783; and settled in Maine. He had children.

89—III. WILLIAM[6], bapt. Aug. 19, 1764; d. young.

90—IV. MARTHA[6], bapt. April 20, 1766; of Gloucester, unmarried, in 1791.

91—V. DEBORAH[6], bapt. March 27, 1768; of Gloucester, unmarried, in 1791.

92—VI. WILLIAM[6], bapt. April 29, 1770; tanner; and lived in Keene, N. H., in 1791.

45

JOSEPH BAKER[5], born in Topsfield May 23, 1741. He was a constable, esquire, and tailor, and lived in Bradford, Topsfield and Beverly, also being an innholder in Topsfield and Beverly. He married Hephzibah Thorndike of Beverly July 27, 1762; and she died July 25, 1790, aged forty-seven. He died in Beverly June 27, 1801, aged sixty.

Children :—

93—I. JOSEPH[6], b. Aug. 11, 1763, in Bradford. *See below* (*93*).

94—II. ELIZABETH[6], b. June 16, 1765, in Bradford; m., first, Peter Granger March 3, 1782; and, second, Nathaniel Mudge before 1798.

95—III. JOHN[6], b. June 22, 1767, in Bradford. *See below* (*95*).

96—IV. HEPHZIBAH[6], b. May 9, 1776; m. Thomas Woodbury.

56

JOHN BAKER[5], born in Topsfield Aug. 19, 1755. He was a yeoman, and lived in Beverly and Wenham. He married Mehitable Cole of Wenham (published March 12, 1784). She died Aug. 23, 1824, aged sixty-five; and he died May 12, 1830, aged seventy-four.

Children :—

97—I. JOHN[6], b. March 13, 1785 (6?), in Beverly; m. Hannah Standley Nov. 18, 1819; and d. Sept. 26, 1822.

98—II. MEHITABLE[6], b. Dec. 20, 1786 (7?), in Beverly; m. John Edmond Baker (149) June 19, 1811; and d. Jan. 2, 1852.

99—III. NANCY (or, ANNA)[6], b. Dec. 9, 1789, in Wenham; m. John Bridges, a sea captain, March 31, 1811; and d. April 15, 1873.
100—IV. REBECCA[6], b. Aug. 25, 1794, in Wenham; m. Maj. John Conant.
101—V. ANDREW COLE[6], b. April 25, 1802, in Beverly; lived in Beverly; and m. Dorinda Trask.

58

JOHN BAKER[5], baptized in Ipswich Nov. 2, 1746. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married, first, Joanna Patch Nov. 13, 1770; and she was his wife in 1797. He married, second, Abigail ——; and died Aug. 28, 1838.

Children, born in Ipswich:—
102—I. JOHN[6], bapt. Oct. 13, 1771; of Ipswich, gentleman, in 1838.
103—II. JAMES[6], bapt. Oct. 31, 1773.
104—III. JOANNA[6], m. Tristram Brown Jan. 10, 1796; and was living in 1831.
105—IV. FANNY[6], m. Obadiah Lamson of Hamilton Jan. 2, 1802.
106—V. CHRISSE[6], b. April 1, 1780; m. —— Brown.
107—VI. NABBY[6], bapt. Oct. 27, 1782; m. —— Brown.
108—VII. PERLEY[6], b. March 7, 1785.
109—VIII. SILVANUS[6], bapt. May 27, 1787.
110—IX. ABEL[6], b. May 27, 1787; living in 1831.
111—X. LUCY[6], bapt. Feb. 14, 1790; unmarried in 1831.
112—XI. MARTHA[6], bapt. Feb. 3, 1793; unmarried in 1831.

59

ALLEN BAKER[5], baptized in Ipswich Aug. 12, 1748. He was a yeoman; and lived in Ipswich. He married Rebecca Porter Nov. 16, 1769; and she was his wife in 1792. He died April 7, 1814.

Children, born in Ipswich:—
113—I. REBECCA[6], bapt. May 19, 1771.
114—II. SARAH[6], b. Sept. 20, 1773.
115—III. ALLEN[6], b. May 8, 1775.
116—IV. SAMUEL[6], b. Sept. 25, 1776.
117—V. EUNICE[6], b. June 16, 1778.
118—VI. JOHN[6], b. May 1, 1780.
119—VII. WILLIAM[6], b. April 18, 1782.
120—VIII. NEHEMIAH[6], b. Feb. 10, 1784.
121—IX. LOIS[6], b. Sept. 12, 1785; d. Nov. 11, 1785.
122—X. ELIZABETH[6], b. Dec. 11, 1786; m. Nathaniel Symonds of Salem; and d. there Jan. 12, 1838.
123—XI. CHARLES[6], b. Sept. 7, 1788.
124—XII. CALVIN[6], b. Sept. 21, 1790.
125—XIII. ISAAC[6], b. Sept. 17, 1792.

60

LT. ASA BAKER[5], baptized in Ipswich July 15, 1750. He was a baker, and lived in Ipswich. He married Hannah Newhall (a native of Gloucester) Feb. 4, 1779; and she died Nov. 1, 1799, aged thirty-nine. He died between 1802 and 1813.

Children, born in Ipswich:—
126—I. HANNAH[6], b. April 8, 1780; d. May 11, 1787.
127—II. MARY[6], b. May 25, 1783; d., unmarried, May —, 1838.
128—III. ASA[6], b. Jan. 13, 1785.
129—IV. DORCAS[6], b. July 26, 1786.
130—V. HANNAH[6], bapt. May 18, 1788.
131—VI. GEORGE[6], bapt. April 18, 1790; learned the jeweller's trade, and lived in Salem.
132—VII. BETSEY[6], b. April 8, 1792; d. in infancy May 22, 1792.
133—VIII. SAMUEL NEWHALL[6], b. April 19, 1793; living in 1838.
134—IX. ANNA[6], bapt. March 22, 1795; d. Sept. 28, 1797.
135—X. ——[6], d. Feb. 13, 1797.
136—XI. ANNA[6], bapt. June 17, 1798; unmarried in 1837.

66

ADJ. THOMAS BAKER[5], born in Ipswich July 21, 1763. He lived in Ipswich, being called a gentleman in 1799. He married Mary Choate of Ipswich Oct. 6, 1791. His death, which was occasioned by a wound, occurred Nov. 21, 1799, aged thirty-six. She survived him.

Children, born in Ipswich:—
137—I. THOMAS[6], b. Feb. 28, 1793.
138—II. DAVID[6], b. March 16, 1795.
139—III. MARY ANN[6], b. Aug. 4, 1797.
140—IV. NATHANIEL PUTNAM[6], b. Sept. 29, 1799, at 5 o'clock, Sunday morning.

84

HENRY GRAY BAKER[6], born in Andover April 1, 1767. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Deborah Ames Sept. 21, 1786; and she was his wife in 1799. He died before 1816.

Children, born in Andover:—
141—I. DEBORAH BOWERS[7], b. Dec. 10, 1786; m. —— Poor before 1813.
142—II. PRISCILLA[7], b. April 14, 1789; m. Nathaniel Frye before 1813.

143—III. THOMAS[7], b. March 18, 1792; living in 1816.

93

JOSEPH BAKER[6], born in Bradford Aug. 11, 1763. He was a merchant, and lived in Beverly. He married Lucy Stephens Aug. 1, 1784, having bought land and a house in Beverly in 1783. He died in Virginia; and she married, secondly, Thomas Picket, dying July 8, 1842.

Children, born in Beverly:—

144—I. ALLEN[7], b. Dec. 11, 1784; m. Sally Lamson Nov. 26, 1807; and d. Sept. 25, 1809.

145—II. JOSEPH[7], b. July 26, 1786; lived in Beverly: m. Lucy Bisson Dec. 7, 1808; had children; and d. Sept. 16, 1844.

146—III. JOHN[7], b. Feb. 5, 1789; d. March 9, 1792.

147—IV. STEPHENS[7], b. Nov. 14, 1791; jeweller and storekeeper; justice of the peace; postmaster of Salem; lived in Beverly and Salem, Mass., Wilmington, N. C., and Sheffield, Ill.; and m. Adeline Batchelder of Beverly.

148—V. LUCY[7], b. Aug. 26, 1793; d. May 13, 1809.

95

JOHN BAKER[6], born in Bradford June 22, 1767. He was a mariner, and lived in Beverly. He married Eunice Beckford Nov. 21, 1787; and was lost at sea in 1799.

Children, born in Beverly:—

149—I. JOHN EDMOND[7], b. May 24, 1788; m., first, Mehitable Baker (98) June 19, 1811; she d. Jan. 2, 1852; m., second, Sally Roundy June 7, 1853.

150—II. JOSEPH[7], b. Sept. 27, 1790; m. Lydia Wallis March 12, 1813; and d. March 12, 1830.

151—III. SALLY[7], b. Dec. 14, 1793; m. Enoch Mudge; and d. July 24, 1819.

WILL OF ABRAHAM WAR.

The following copy of the will of Abraham War of Ipswich is taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume II, leaf 149.

I Abraham war of Ipſwich maryed man being weake of body but of parfeckt memorye and vnderſtanding doe make this my laſt will and teſtament as followeth I comitt my ſole to god that gaue it and my body to the earth when I ſhall departe this life and for my worldly goods I thus diſpose of them. my will is that the phiſſiſion and other depts that I owe ſhall bee payde and I giue my daughter to my wife to bring up and I deſire her to bring her vp in the feare of god and to haue a care of her as Ife ſhee war her owne. and I give fiue pounde to my daughter ſarah when ſhee ſhall come to age. and laſtly I make my wife my onely exſecutor and ouerſeer of this my laſte will and teſtament. wittnes my hand thier 22 day of the 3. moneth: 1654:

witnees	his marke.
Roger Lanckton	Abraham O War
his marke	
william ∧ Simonds	
John warner	

DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIUS BAKER OF SALEM.

CORNELIUS BAKER[1], blacksmith and yeoman, and lived in Salem as early as 1658, He removed to Beverly about 1668, and was living in 1710. He married Hannah Woodbury April 26, 1658. Abigail Hill. widow of John Hill of Beverly, conveyed land and a house in Beverly to "my loving cousin" Cornelius Baker of Beverly, blacksmith, in 1708-9.

Children:—

2—I. HANNAH[2], b. 14: 8: 1660, in Salem; d. Nov. 6, 1662.

3—II. HANNAH[2], b. 28: 9: 1662, in Salem; m. Philip Babson of Salem Oct. 22, 1689; and d. in 1692.

4—III. ——[2], bapt. 29: 1: 1665, in Salem.

5—IV. SAMUEL[2], bapt. 21: 5: 1667, in Salem.

6—V. CORNELIUS[2], bapt. 21: 5: 1667, in Salem. *See below* (6).

7—VI. JONATHAN[2], bapt. Sept. 19, 1669, in Beverly. *See below* (7).

8—VII. ABIGAIL[2], bapt. Sept. 22, 1672, in Beverly.

9—VIII. PRISCILLA[2], bapt. Oct. 11, 1674, in Beverly; pub. to William Hooper March 21, 1698.

10—IX. BETHIA[2], bapt. May 27, 1677, in Beverly; m. Jonathan Dyke of Ipswich Dec. 8, 1698.

11—x. JABEZ[2], b. March 6, 1682, in Beverly. *See below* (*11*).

6

CORNELIUS BAKER[2], baptized in Salem 21 : 5 : 1667. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Beverly. He married Abigail Sallows of Beverly about 1691; and died July 1, 1714. She survived him.

Children, born in Beverly:—

12—I. NATHANIEL[3], b. Dec. 30, 1692. *See below* (*12*).

13—II. ABIGAIL[3], b. April 2, 1695; m. Moses Morgan of Marblehead March 11, 1714.

14—III. GIDEON[3], b. Jan. 19, 1706-7. *See below* (*14*).

7

JONATHAN BAKER[2], baptized in Beverly Sept. 19, 1669. He was a weaver, and lived in Beverly, where he bought land and a house in 1696. He married Mary —— about 1697; and administration was granted on his estate Jan. 27, 1706-7. She married, secondly, Samuel Balch, jr., of Beverly Nov. 21, 1710; and died in Beverly, his widow, in 1757.

Children, born in Beverly:—

15—I. ROBERT[3], b. April 23, 1698. *See below* (*15*).

16—II. JOHN[3], bapt. Dec. 28, 1701. *See below* (*16*).

17—III. MARY[3], b. Aug. 10, 1703; m. John Fluent before 1757.

18—IV. JONATHAN[3], b. Aug. 28, 1705; tailor; lived in Salem until about 1745, when he removed to Beverly; m. Elizabeth Trask of Salem Feb. 6, 1728-9; and was living in Beverly in 1757, administration being granted on his estate June 7, 1773, to Ebenezer Baker of Ipswich, joiner.

19—V. CORNELIUS[3], b. March 29, 1707, posthumous; living in 1724.

11

ELDER JABEZ BAKER[2], born in Beverly March 6, 1682. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in Beverly until 1716, when he removed to Gloucester. His father gave him land and a house in Beverly in 1706 and 1714. He married, first, Rachel Allen June 15, 1703; and she died June 5, 1731, aged forty-eight. He married, second, Anna ——; and died in Gloucester Aug. 24, 1758. She survived him. He had a brother-in-law Samuel Stevens and son-in-law Henry Witham.

Children:—

20—I. JOSEPH[3], b. March 6, 170–, in Salem; d. March 11, 170–, five days old.

21—II. PRISCILLA[3], bapt. Aug. 26, 1705, in Beverly; d. July 24, 1708.

22—III. RACHEL[3], b. July 6, 1707, in Beverly; living in 1757.

23—IV. ANNA[3], b. Sept. 19, 1709, in Beverly; living in 1757; probably d. in Gloucester, unmarried, March 2, 1768.

24—V. JABEZ[3], b. Oct. 11, 1711, in Beverly. *See below* (*24*).

25—VI. HANNAH[3] (twin), b. July 19, 1715, in Beverly; living in 1757.

26—VII. ABIGAIL[3] (twin), b. July 19, 1715, in Beverly; d. young.

27—VIII. MARY[3], b. June 22, 1719, in Gloucester; m. John Row Nov. 11, 1736; and d. in 1752, leaving minor children.

28—IX. BETHIAH[3], b. Feb. 21, 1722, in Gloucester; m. Daniel Smith, jr., April 25, 1745.

29—X. ABIGAIL[3], b. March 22, 1736, in Gloucester; d. Aug. 23, 1744, in Gloucester.

12

NATHANIEL BAKER[3], born in Beverly Dec. 30, 1692. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Beverly. He married Sarah Morgan Jan. 2, 1716-7; and died in Beverly Sept. 30, 1732. She married, secondly, —— Pitman before 1736.

Children, born in Beverly:—

30—I. ABIGAIL[4], b. Dec. 15, 1717; m., first, —— Ober before 1736; he d.; she m., second, Capt. Jonathan Hart of Salem (pub. Nov. 1, 1741); and d. Dec. 6, 1768.

31—II. PRISCILLA[4], b. Sept. 8, 1724; perhaps d. in 1736.

32—III. CORNELIUS[4], bapt. June 8, 1729; perhaps died in 1736.

14

GIDEON BAKER[3], born in Beverly Jan. 19, 1706-7. He was a housewright, and lived in Beverly until 1741, when he removed to Worcester. He married Priscilla Ober March 17, 1730-1.

Children, born in Beverly:—

33—I. ABIGAIL[4], b. March 28, 1734-5.

34—II. PRISCILLA[4], b. May 6, 1738.

35—III. CORNELIUS[4], b. June 30, 1741.

15

ROBERT BAKER[3], born in Beverly April 23, 1698. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Salem and Beverly. He married Abigail Trask July 1, 1723; and died in 1775, his will, dated July 11, 1775, being proved Nov. 7, 1775.

Children, born in Salem:—

36—I. JONATHAN[4], b. March 15, 1724. *See below* (*36*).
37—II. ROBERT[4], b. Sept. 20, 1725; d. young.
38—III. BENJAMIN[4], b. May 5, 1727. *See below* (*38*).
39—IV. NATHAN[4], b. Dec. 27, 1728; tailor; lived in Haverhill; m. Ruth Foster of Haverhill before 1761; and d. in 1809, aged eighty-one.
40—V. ABIGAIL[4], b. Feb. 14, 1730-1; m. James Smith, jr., of Beverly Nov. 21, 1752.
41—VI. MARY[4], b. Nov. 19, 1732; m. William Dodge, jr., of Beverly Nov. 14, 1752; and d. before 1775.
42—VII. ANNA[4], bapt. Dec. 8, 1734.
43—VIII. SIMEON[4], b. Oct. 3, 1736.
44—IX. LYDIA[4], b, Dec. 5, 1738.
45—X. ROBERT[4], b. March 22, 1741; yeoman; lived in Beverly in 1775.
46—XI. HANNAH[4], bapt. May 22, 1743; m. —— Sibley before 1775.

16

CAPT. JOHN BAKER[3], baptized in Beverly Dec. 28, 1701. He was a house-carpenter, and lived in Wenham. He married Sarah Herrick of Wenham Nov. 21, 1723; and she died Jan. 2, 1743, aged thirty-five. He died in 1745, his will, dated June 13, 1745, being proved Sept. 26, 1745.

Children, born in Wenham:—

47—I. JOHN[4], b. March 6, 1724-5; d. Sept. 22, 1745, aged twenty.
48—II. ANNE[4], b. May 3, 1731-2; m. Benjamin Edwards, jr., of Wenham, husbandman (pub. Oct. 1, 1748).
49—III. MARY[4], b. May 29, 1738; m. William Taylor of Beverly April 8, 1756.
50—IV. ASA[4], b. July 8, 1742; d. between 1753 and 1760.
51—V. CORNELIUS[4], b. Nov. 21, 1744. *See below* (*51*).

24

CAPT. JABEZ BAKER[3], born in Beverly Oct. 11, 1711. He was a mariner, and lived in that part of Gloucester which is now Rockport. He was a man of wealth, had a negro man and girl, an interest in the snow industry, two houses, pews in two meeting houses, etc. He married Anna Smith of Beverly (published Nov. 10, 1733); and died at sea, of fever, Sept. 3, 1754. She survived him, and died, his widow, March 2, 1800, being "advanced in years."

Children, born in Gloucester:—

52—I. RACHEL[4], b. Aug. 25, 1735; d. June 5, 1738.
53—II. ANNE[4], b. Dec. 28, 1738; m. Francis Norwood before 1771; and d. before 1781.
54—III. JABEZ[4], b. Aug. 13, 1740; d. young.
55—IV. JABEZ[4], b. April 12, 1742; d. Nov. 11, 1760.
56—V. JOHN[4], b. Nov. 20, 1744; d. March 17, 1761.
57—VI. JOSEPH[4], b. July 7, 1747; yeoman and merchant; lived in Gloucester; bought a mill at head of Goose cove in 1772; m. Mary Norwood Feb. 7, 1771; d. in Gloucester Nov. 10, 1823, aged seventy-six; and she d., his widow, June 13, 1832, having bequeathed the income of six hundred dollars to the school district in which she lived.
58—VII. RACHEL[4], b. Oct. 31, 17—; m. Edward Lowe Jan. 9, 1772; and d. before 1799.
59—VIII. EBENEZER[4], b. Aug. 7, 1752; d. Sept. 16, 1753.

36

JONATHAN BAKER[4], born in Salem March 15, 1724. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Beverly, after his marriage, until 1758, when he removed to Haverhill. He married Mary Conant of Beverly Oct. 22, 1745; and died in Haverhill March 9, 1805. She survived him, and died, his widow, in 1814.

Children:—

60—I. JOHN[5], b. Oct. 7, 1746, in Beverly. *See below* (*60*).
61—II. MARY[5], b. Jan. 3, 1748, in Beverly.
62—III. BETHIAH[5], b. Jan. 15, 1750, in Beverly; pub. to Ephraim Dodge of Beverly Jan. 20, 1771.
63—IV. BENJAMIN[5], b. Jan. 15, 1753, in Beverly.
64—V. LYDIA[5], b. April 11, 1755, in Beverly; m. William Edwards Aug. —, 1776.
65—VI. SIMEON[5], b. April 14, 1757, in Beverly. *See below* (*65*).
66—VII. ASA[5], b. Feb. 29, 1760, in Haverhill.
67—VIII. ANNA[5], b. Dec. 3, 1762, in Haverhill.

68—IX. ABIGAIL[5], b. April 24, 1765, in Haverhill; d. April 30, 1766.
69—X. ABIGAIL[5], b. May 26, 1767, in Haverhill; pub. to John Smith of Beverly Feb. 24, 1788.
70—XI. SARAH[5], b. Nov. 6, 1770, in Haverhill; m. David Webster of Haverhill May 5, 1793.

38

BENJAMIN BAKER[4], born in Salem May 5, 1727. He was a cooper, and resided in Haverhill, and was living in 1775. He married Mary Brown of Salem Aug. 28, 1749; and she was living in 1758.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

71—I. JESSE[5], b. April 9, 1752.
72—II. BENJAMIN[5], b. March 31, 1755.
73—III. NATHANIEL[5], b. March 23, 1756.
74—IV. APHIA[5], b. April 12, 1758.

51

LT. CORNELIUS BAKER[4], born in Wenham Nov. 21, 1744. His father provided in his will for his education. He was a joiner and yeoman, and lived in Wenham. He married Molly Elliot of Beverly (published June 18, 1765), and died in Wenham Sept. 13, 1808. She died, his widow, Jan. 4, 1824.

Children, born in Wenham:—

75—I. MOLLY[5], b. Jan. 6, 1766; m. Jonathan Conant, jr., March 12, 1787; and was living in 1823.
76—II. SARAH[5], b. April 7, 1768; was unmarried in 1823.
77—III. JOHN[5], b. July 22, 1770. *See below* (77).
78—IV. NABBY[5], b. Aug. 6, 1772; m. —— Allison (or, Ellison) before 1802.
79—V. MEHITABLE[5], b. Oct. 11, 1777; m. John Fairfield of New Boston, N. H., Dec. 9, 1799; and was living in 1823.

60

JOHN BAKER[5], born in Beverly Oct. 7, 1746. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Manchester. He married, first, Elizabeth Smith of Ipswich Dec. 2, 1770; and she died Sept. 7, 1771, aged seventeen. He married, second, Sarah Cross of Haverhill June 23, 1772; and died in Manchester June 8, 1809, aged sixty-two. She died in Manchester, his widow, in 1816.

Child, born in Manchester:—

80—I. JOHN[6], b. Aug. 31, 1771; d. Sept. 5, 1771.

65

SIMEON BAKER[5], born in Beverly April 14, 1757. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Beverly. He married Miss Betty Waitt of Danvers April 17, 1783. He died in 1800, his will, dated May 23, 1800, being proved Aug. 4, 1800. She survived him, and died, his widow, between Dec. 9 and 25, 1820.

Children, born in Beverly:—

81—I. BETSEY[6], b. Jan. 22, 1785; m., and lived in Haverhill in 1820.
82—II. SAMUEL[6], living in 1820.
83—III. NANCY[6], b. Aug. 11, 1790; m. —— Woodbury before 1820.

77

JOHN BAKER[5], born in Wenham July 22, 1770. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Wenham. He married Sarah ——; and died between 1819 and 1823.

Children:—

84—I. CORNELIUS[6], b. Feb. 19, 1796, at Weare, N. H.
85—II. POLLY[6], b. June 5, 1799, in Wenham.
86—III. JOHN[6], b. Sept. 20, 1801, in Wenham.
87—IV. SAMUEL OSGOOD[6], b. Jan. 6, 1804, in Wenham.
88—V. CHARLES[6], b. July 1, 1806, in Wenham.
89—VI. EDWARD DODGE[6], b. May 1, 1808, in Wenham.
90—VII. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], b. July 10, 1811, in Wenham.
91—VIII. ISRAEL ELLIOTT[6], b. Sept. 30, 1814, in Wenham.
92—IX. SALLY PAGE[6], b. Feb. 23, 1819, in Wenham.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BAKER OF IPSWICH.

WILLIAM BAKER[1], born about 1655, was a glover by trade, and lived in Ipswich. He married, first, Sarah Fitts Dec. 30, 1686; and she died in Ipswich July 1, 1722. He married, second, widow Anna Buswell of Salisbury Feb. 21, 1722-3; and she was his wife in 1731. "Granne Baker died Oct. 2, 1742." He died Sept. 9, 1743, aged eighty-nine.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

2—I. WILLIAM[2], b. 14: 9: 1687; d. 14: 9: 1687.
3—II. WILLIAM[2]. *See below* (3).
4—III. SARAH[2], b. Sept. 9, 1691; d. Sept. 29, 1691.

5—IV. SARAH[2], b. Oct. 22, 1692; m. John Waite, jr., of Ipswich, clothier, April 16, 1715; and they lived in Sutton in 1744.

6—V. MARY[2], b. April 26, 1695; m. Daniel Heard of Ipswich, cordwainer (pub. Nov. 5, 1715); and was living in 1731.

7—VI. JOHN[2], b. March 18, 1696-7. *See below* (7).

8—VII. THOMAZIN[2], b. May 7, 1699; m. Josseph Abbe of Ipswich, blacksmith (pub. Nov. 5, 1721); and both were living in Ipswich in 1745.

9—VIII. MARGARET[2], b. May 19, 1701; m. Samuel Stacey of Ipswich, fuller (pub. Feb. 23, 1722-3); and she was his widow in 1745.

10—IX. MARY[2], b. March 13, 1703; d. May 23, 1703.

3

WILLIAM BAKER[2], born in Ipswich, was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married, first, Elizabeth Heard of Salisbury Sept. 24, 1713. She died in Salisbury Dec. 30, 1753; and he married, second, widow Mary Bixby of Topsfield Sept. 1, 1757. She died May 4, 1762; and he died Feb. 27, 1766.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

11—I. BENJAMIN[3], b. Jan. 27, 1714. *See below* (*11*).

12—II. NATHANIEL[3], b. Jan. 16, 1716; yeoman and of Salisbury in 1764.

13—III. ABRAHAM[3], b. March 13, 1718-9; d. May 30, 1719.

14—IV. SARAH[3], b. Jan. 25, 1720-1; m. Daniel Clough of Kingston Dec. 18, 1740.

15—V. RUTH[3], b. July 16, 1722; m. Philip Griffin of Kensington March 12, 1744.

16—VI. ABIGAIL[3], b. Nov. 17, 1723; m. Philip Brown Oct. 23, 1744.

17—VII. SAMUEL[3], b. Jan. 21, 1724-5. *See below* (*17*).

18—VIII. ELIZABETH[3], b. March 12, 1725-6.

7

JOHN BAKER[2], born in Ipswich March 18, 1696-7. He was a joiner, and lived in Ipswich. He married Elizabeth ——. They were of Ipswich in 1744.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

19—I. ELIZABETH[3], bapt. July 12, 1713.

20—II. SARAH[3], bapt. 6: 3 mo: 1716.

11

BENJAMIN BAKER[3], born in Salisbury Jan. 27, 1714. He married Ruth True of Salisbury Jan. 22, 1735-6; and lived in Salisbury. They probably removed to Epping, N. H.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

21—I. WILLIAM[4], b. Nov. 8, 1736; pub. to Phebe Brown Nov. 5, 1763.

22—II. MOSES[4], b. April 7, 1738; m. Deborah Davis Dec. 1, 1758.

23—III. DANIEL[4], b. Nov. 10, 1740.

24—IV. MARTHA[4], b. Feb. 22, 1743-4.

17

SAMUEL BAKER[3], born in Salisbury Jan. 21, 1724-5. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married, first, Jerusha Eastman July 27, 1749; and she died in Salisbury Aug. 1, 1757. He married, second, Mary Allen of Salisbury (published Nov. 5, 1757); and she died May 4, 1771. He married, third, Abigail Crocker (published July 6, 1771); and died in Salisbury April 9, 1801.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

25—I. NATHANIEL[4], b. Feb. 28, 1749; d. March 8, 1749.

26—II. RUTH[4], b. Dec. 24, 1750; d. Dec. 24, 1750.

27—III. SAMUEL[4], b. Jan. 22, 1753; d. Jan. 9, 1754.

28—IV. NATHANIEL[4], b. Jan. 15, 1755; d. Dec. 26, 1755.

29—V. ENOCH[4], b. March 28, 1757; d. June 7, 1757.

30—VI. MOLLEY[4], b. Aug. 21, 1758; d. Dec. 5, 1758.

31—VII. MOLLEY[4], b. April 3, 1760; m. Samuel Carr, jr., Aug. 24, 1788.

32—VIII. HANNAH[4], b. Sept. 28, 1763; m. Richard Paine of Rockingham county, N. H., Oct. 26, 1780.

33—IX. BETTEY[4], b. May 10, 1766; m. Simon French Feb. 18, 1782.

34—X. WILLIAM[4], b. June 22, 1768; "William Baker of Corinth pub. to Lydia Goodwin of Salisbury Jan. 12, 1793."

35—XI. JAMES[4], b. July 20, 1772; cordwainer; lived in Salisbury; m., first, Betty Brown Feb. 13, 1794; she d. Jan. 13, 1797; and he m., second, Margaret Coffin Jan. 10, 1799.

36—XII. SAMUEL[4], b. June 12, 1774. *See below* (*36*).

36

SAMUEL BAKER[4], born in Salisbury June 12, 1774. He was a laborer, and lived in Salisbury. He married Sarah Pike Jan. 27, 1794; and died Oct. 6, 1800.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

37—I. JOANNA PIKE[5], b. Nov. 2, 1794; m. John True Oct. 7, 1817.
38—II. JAMES PIKE[5], b. Jan. 11, 1796; lived in Henniker, N. H.; m. Azubah Gay Dec. 25, 1825; and d. March 7, 1872.
39—III. FRANCIS PIKE[6], b. July 13, 1797; m. —— Buckman; and lived at Solon, Me.
40—IV. GEORGE WASHINGTON[5], b. June 20, 1799; lived in Lowell; m. Dorothy True Sept. 25, 1825; and d. in Salisbury Sept. 23, 1878, while on a visit. His widow Dorothy d. in Lowell Aug. 5, 1884.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD BAKER OF LYNN.

EDWARD BAKER[1], was living in Lynn in 1642. Savage says that he was there in 1630, and was made freeman March 14, 1638. He was a husbandman, and had real estate in Boston and Lynn. He married Jane ——. He died March 17, 1686-7; and she died April 9, 1693.

Children:—

2—I. EDWARD[2]. *See below* (*2*).
3—II. THOMAS[2], b. about 1657. *See below* (*3*).
4—III. ELIZABETH[2]. There was probably a daughter Elizabeth, who married John Witt Jan. 14, 1676.
5—IV. MARY[2]. Savage says there was a daughter Mary who m. George Sumner of Dorchester Nov. 7, 1662.
6—V. JOHN[2]. Savage says there was a son John, who lived in Dedham.

2

ENS. EDWARD BAKER[2], lived in Lynn, and was made a freeman in 1691. He was a house carpenter and husbandman; and married Mary Marshall April 7, 1685. They were living in Lynn in 1718.

Children, born in Lynn:—

7—I. MARY[3], b. April 24, 1686; m. Thomas Cheever Aug. 6, 1712; and d. May 10, 1753.
8—II. EDWARD[3], b. April 19, 1688; d. April 21, 1688.
9—III. SARAH[3], b. Jan. 18, 1688-9; d. Jan. 29, 1688-9.
10—IV. SARAH[3], b. Jan. 13, 1689-90; m. Ebenezer Baker, "a stranger," Sept. 26, 1717; and had son Hollister born in Lynn May 24, 1718.
11—V. REBECCA[3] b. Oct. 1, 1692; m. Nathaniel Potter March 27, 1716.
12—VI. EDWARD[3], b. Jan. 4, 1694-5; d. Jan. 26, 1694-5.
13—VII. EDWARD[3], b. July 16, 1696.
14—VIII. RUTH[3], b. Aug. 15, 1698; d. Sept. 3, 1698.
15—IX. RUTH[3], b. July 7, 1699; d. May 11, 1703.
16—X. ELIZABETH[3], b. March 29, 1702; d. May 7, 1709.
17—XI. JOSEPH[3], b. Nov. 9, 1704.
18—XII. MARSHALL[3], b. March 5, 1707-8.

3

THOMAS BAKER[2], born about 1657. He was a husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He married Mary Lewis July 10, 1689, and died in 1734, his will, dated Nov. 14, 1733, being proved Nov. 11, 1734. She survived him.

Children, born in Lynn:—

19—I. THOMAS[3], b. Aug. 11, 1692; d. Sept. 2, 1692.
20—II. HANNAH[3], b. Aug. 17, 1693; m. Theophilus Farrington Nov. 14, 1720; and was living in 1733.
21—III. MARY[3], b. July 15, 1695; d. Aug. 11, 1695.
22—IV. ABIGAIL[3], b. July 25, 1696; d. Aug. 8, 1696.
23—V. THOMAS[3], b. Sept. 14, 1697; d. Oct. 27, 1697.
24—VI. THOMAS[3], b. May 26, 1699. *See below* (*24*).
25—VII. ABIGAIL[3], b. July 19, 1701; m. John Newhall Nov. 1, 1722; and d. before 1733.
26—VIII. MARY[3], b. May 19, 1706; m. —— Floyd before 1733.
27—IX. RUTH[3], b. Jan. 12, 1707-8; probably d. before 1733.
28—X. JOHN[3], b. Aug. 27, 1710; d. March 4, 1710-1.

24

THOMAS BAKER[3], born in Lynn May 26, 1699. He was a yeoman, and lived in Lynn. He married Rebecca Kellse May 10, 1729; and they were living in 1764.

Children, born in Lynn:—

29—I. REBECCA[4], b. Feb. 28, 1729-30; d. March 6, 1732.
30—II. JOHN[4], b. Oct. 19, 1731; d. Jan. 27, 1735.
31—III. THOMAS[4], b. Nov. 15, 1733; d. Dec. 2, 1733.
32—IV. THOMAS[4], b. Dec. 25, 1734.
33—V. JOHN KELFOLL[4], b. Jan. 16, 1736-7.
34—VI. REBECCA[4], b. Feb. 14, 1738-9; pub. to George Osland of Boston March 20, 1757.
35—VII. JAMES[4], b. March 5, 1740-1.
36—VIII. ABIGAIL[4], b. March 2, 1742-3.
37—IX. ANNA[4], b. March 23, 1745.
38—X. WILLIAM[4], b. April 9, 1747.

39—XI. MARY[4], b. April 28, 1749.
40—XII. DANIEL[4], b. April 15, 1751.
41—XIII. JOHN[4], b. May 16, 1753.

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 122.

Court, 30 : 4 : 1646.

Present: Maj.-gen. Endecott, Mr. Rich[rd] Saltonstall, esq., Mr. Symon Brodstreet, Mr. Samuell Symonds, Cp. Hauthorne, and Cp. Robt Bridges.

Walter Tippet added to the grand jury.

Jury of trials: Mr. Roger Connant, Mr. Henry Bartholomew, Lt. Thomas Lothrop, Mr. Gervais Garford, Jacob Barney, John Porter, Peter Palfrey and John Kitchen; and for Lynn, Edward Burchoom, Thomas Putnam, W[n] Longley and John Gillo.

Civil cases:—

Samuell Hutchinson of Lynn v. Thomas Dexter. Assault and battery.

Georg Hadlye v. Jonathan Wade of Ipswich. Replevin.

Mr. John Bartoll (also, Bartele) of Marblehead v. Jane Podges of Hingham. Witnesses: Cp. Davenport and Lt. Clapp. [Defendant appointed Lt. Roger Clapp of Dorchester her attorney to defend the action June 27, 1646. Witness: Geo: Weeks.—*Files.*]

Jonathan Wade of Ipswich v. George Hadley of Ipswich. Two cases—about rent.

William Prichard (also Pritchard), assignee of Thomas South, v. Samuell Benitt.

James Wale of Exeter by his attorney, Mr. W[n] Bartholomew, v. Edward Calcord of Hampton.

Christopher Hussy, by his attorney, Edw: Calcord, v. Robert Lord, ye marshall of Ipswich. About care of a heifer.

Evan Morris of Ipswich v. Georg Carr of Salisbury. Wages.

Morrise Hobbs of Hampton v. Robert Coker of Newbury.

William Paine (also, Payne) of Ipswich v. Robert Tuck of Hampton. [Bill against John Trumble (also, Thromble); and paid Lt. Howard.—*Files.*] Two cases. One about 2500 pipe staves and 5000 boults.

Edward Calcord of Hampton v. James Wale of Exeter.

Mr. Sam: Winsley of Salsbury and Mr. Trist: Coffin of Haverhill v. Richard Ayre (also, Aree) of Salsbury.

Georg Varnam summoned by Sam: Greenfiel, action not entered. Robt. Lord was Varnam's attorney. Henry Greene of Hampton was also summoned as a witness.

Inventory of William Goos brought in, and his widow Ann Goos (also, Gouse) appointed administratrix. Court gave her the goods for the bringing up of her three small children. [Inventory of estate of William Goouse, lately deceased, taken 28 : 8 : 1645, by Nathaniell Handforth, Francis Lightfoote and Francs Ingols. House, land, etc. Amount, £28 11*s.* 7*d.* —*Files.*]

Mr. Ralph ffogg excused from training. Showed Mr. Garford this order. "Scrip: p Cp. Hathorne."

John Pride excused from training.

Richard Dodg of Salem and William Tylton of Lynn sworn freemen.

John Decon (also, Deacon) of Lynn sworn constable.

William Tilton of Lynn freed from training, but to keep his arms fixed.

Thomas Couldham of Lynn sworn constable 1 : 5mo : 1646.

Mr. Richard Stilman acknowledged judgment to John Horne, attorney for "Nicholas Pacy of Loweftoft in the county of Suff, m[r]chant."

Mr. Gervas Garford fined for absence from jury. He came presently.

12mo : 1645, court ordered foot-bridge to be made at Makerell cove in the highway, not made, town of Salem to pay fine.

Evan Morris, accused by his master, Georg Carr, for threatening to kill his master, etc., as by Mr. Bellingham's letter dated 24 : 4 : 1646, for running away from the constable, and for an action of a high nature done in England, was fined. Daniell Clark, surety.

Edward Calcord fined for a false oath.

Georg Hadeley summoned Mr. Jonathan Wade to Salem court and did not prosecute his case.

[Inventory of estate of William Plasse, deceased, at the house of Thomas Weekes (also, Wickes, and, signature, Wikes), 15 : 2 : 1646 (perhaps date of death). Great bible, Psalm book, anvil, vises, hammers, bellows, files, tongs, etc. Tools that Richard Walters hath. The town had given deceased five pounds. Account: Thomas Weeks was at expense during the deceased's last sickness, and owed goodman Rumball and goodwife Agar.—*Files.*]

Robt Lord deposed that when he was at Mr. W^{n} Paine's his acquitance was sworn to by Mr. W^{n} Waldron, and it acquitted Mr. Edward Calcord of all accounts but what Robt Tuck was security for. Lt. Haward spoke of deponent's wife and Robert Tuck of Hampton gave security, etc.

[William Paine promised in writing to allow Edward Colcord 40*s.* out of a judgment against Richard Walderne 2 : 2 : 1646. Witnesses: William Waldern and Will Hilton.—*Files.*]

Henry Walthans' and Jonathan Walthams' depositions 1 : 5mo : 1646 (enclosed in a letter from the governor). Richard Woodman, Robert Lord and Mr. W^{n} Bartholomew also deposed.

Jno Andrew deposed that Mr. Wade was coming from the farm when Wade asked Geo: Hadley what he intended to do. He replied that he would pay him in barley, corn, etc., at Ipswich.

Lt. Haward deposed that Edward Calcord made demand for ten pounds of James Wale, who was bound for Ric^{r} Bulgar. W^{n} Bartholomew deposed about the same matter. Anthony Stanion deposed being at Salem 10mo: 1644 at Mr. Clerk's farm, about Mr. Colcord, etc.

Mr. Samuell Winsley, Raph Blazdale and Robt Quimbee deposed: "when he had Carried downe goods to lade Codnams veffell m^{r} Coffin defired to have his beef Caried," etc., delivered it to goodman Codnam, etc.

Moris Hobbs deposed that he left a summons, at house of Robert Coker in Newbury, where he lives, to summon him to court. His wife said he had left eight days before. Hobbs saw Coker the day before the court, and he said he would not be there.

[Mr. George Taylor of Lynn presented for withdrawing from infant baptism, saying his child is not a fit subject for baptism. Wit. (?): Capt. Bridges and Nicholas Potter.

Joseph Redknap (wit: Joseph Harmitage), William Harker (wit: Nicho: Potter and Henry Collence), Joseph fflood and his wife, and Mathew West (wit: Nicho: Potter and George Kesar) (Lynn presentments) admonished for withdrawing from infant baptism; and Joseph fflood was fined for lying when he was dealt with by the church about his opinions. Wit: Tho: Layghton and Tho: Pootman.

Wife of Tho: Coats (Lynn presentment) admonished for saying publicly when Mr. Cobbett was preaching on a Sabbath that Christ was circumcised, that then he was not baptized. Wit: Johanna Couldom and John Decon's wife.

William Hewghes (also, Hewes) (Lynn presentment) quit for not supporting ministry. Wit: William Longley (also, Longeley).

Edward Ingolls (Lynn presentment) fined for bringing home sticks in both his arms on the Sabbath day from towards Mr. Hollyokes rails. Wit: Joseph fflood, Obadya fflood and Jane fflood.

Edward Richards (Lynn presentment) presented for being distempered with drink at the artillery at Salem. Wit: Capt. Bridges and Mathew West.

Town of Gloucester presented for neglect of training. Wit: Walter Tippatt and George Ingorsoll.

Richard Norman and Mathew Jellett of Marblehead presented for breach of the peace and bloodshed. Wit: John Hart and Roger Connant.

Robert Knight of Marblehead, formerly of Salem, fined for being distempered with

drink 23 : 2 : 1646. Wit: Tho: Edwards and Hugh Stacey. Summoned by David Curwithen.

Richard Lambert fined for being distempered with drink 19 : 3 : 1646. Wit. (?): Tho. Edwards and William Goult.

Wife of Thomas Olever (also, Ollyver), for saying that all ministers in the country were blood-thirsty men, to be tied to whipping post with a slit stick on her tongue. Robert Cotty heard her and told her that she spoke blasphemy. She replied that her blood was too thin for them to draw out. Wit: Robert Cotty and wife of John Blak.

Michaell Shaflen (also, Myghell Shafflen) presented for withdrawing from baptism.

Peter Sims alias fford presented for stealing Indian corn out of the water mill. Wit: Tho: Robins and Thomas Lovell.

Capt. Trask (also, Traske) discharged from presentment for oppression in grinding in case of Tho: Tresler. Wit: Tho: Tresler and Obadya Govis.

—*Files.*]

3 : 5mo: 1646.

Writing signed by Joseph Armitag; recorded. 2 : 2 : 1646 William Payne for himself and Edward Payne agreed to settle with Edward Colcord, except concerning Robert Tuck's bond and Rich'd Waldern, etc. Signed also by Wm Walderos, Will Hilton and Robert Burnap (witnesses?). [Edward Colcord of Hampton, in writing, released William Payne of Ipswich from all claims 1 : 2mo: 1646. Wit: William Waldern and Will Hilton. Also, claims against Edward Payne, deceased, same date and witnesses.—*Files.*]

Robert Mansfield of Lynn and Edmund ffarington freed from training, the latter keeping his arms.

Obadiah Govis to serve a longer apprenticeship foı purloining corn of his master, Thomas Trusler. [Wit: Allen Keniston and Tho: Tresler.—*Files.*]

Esaiyas Wood, apprentice to Mr. Dorman of Ipswich, convicted of an attempt to force body of his master's child.

John Stephens deposed that he went to his brother Codnam to inquire whether a hogshead of beef was stored with his consent.

John Ramsdale deposed that, when going to work, just as we came near to Goodman Dexter's "he light of his horſe, & Laid on many blowes, & bade him goe, but so many blows, ye sd Samuell Hutcheſon could not well go unless he Rann."

Edward Ingeru deposed that Thomas Dexter struck said Hutcheson with the great end of his stick about twenty blows, and the man is a quiet man and that Goodman Dexter had no cause to complain, and that I felt a bunch upon his head the day after.

John Rawkins deposed that he struck the horse, etc., as hard as he could.

Mr. Ed: Calcord said he paid Mr. Story for James Wale, and Wale swore that Calcord paid it.

Richard Aree, Robert Codnam and Nathaniell Greene deposed before Gov. Winthrop 8 : 3 : 1646.

Robert Barker deposed before Mr. Timo: Hatherlie 4 : 3mo: 1646.

Robert Lord's deposition concerning action between Mr. Wade and Geo: Hadley. Also, Walter Roper.

With consent of Jonathan Wade and Georg Hadley, in action of trespass, Hadley to pay Wade the rent in wheat.

Edward Calcord, attorney for Robt Tuck, to answer Willia Pane.

4 : 6mo: 1646.

Present: Maj.-gen. Endecott, Cp. W^n^ Hathorne and Cp. Robt Bridges.

Thomas Chadwell, Samuell Bennett, Hugh Burt the Elder, and Thomas Dexter admonished for sleeping in time of service. [Bennett and Burt (who is also called senior) were fined. ffrancis Lightfoot was admonished for a similar offence. —*Files.*]

Wife of William Bowdish admonished for offensively withdrawing from infant baptism.

Thomas Coat's wife admonished for speaking to the disturbance of the congregation.

Mr. William Clerk [(also, Clark) discharged of his presentment for affronting the constable when the latter came to Clark's house about a hue and cry, having confessed his offence. Wit: ffrancis Perry and Richard Bishop.—*Files.*]

Mr. Jos: ffloyd fined for lying. He and his wife were admonished for withdrawing from ye ordinance of infant baptism.

[Will of John Thorne proved 4: 6mo: 1646. This was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 74.

Inventory of goods of John Thorne of Salem, deceased, taken Aug. 1, 1646, by Jefforie Massey, George Emery and John Herbert. Amount, £27, 16*s.* 2*d.*

Will of Richard Bartholomew, in the form of a letter, proved 4: 6mo: 1646. This was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 80. Backed: "To my Louinge Brother Henry Bartholomew."

Inventory of goods of Richard Bartholomew, deceased, taken 27: 5: 1646, by William Hathorne and Jefferie Massey. Amount, £286, 9*s.* 1*d.*

Will of Francis Lightfoot of Lynn proved Dec. 29, 1646. This was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 101. His widow Anne Lyghtfoote was confirmed as executrix.

Inventory of estate of ffrancis Lightfoot, lately deceased, taken 21: 10: 1646, by Edward Burchum, ffrancis Ingalles (his 6 mark) and——Tilton (his M mark). Amount, £51, 0*s.* 2*d.* House, land, etc.

Thomas Bowen (his O mark), aged about 24 years, and his wife Elizabeth (her O mark) testified that Jane James spoke to William Barber in Bowen's house, and saw Barber carry away a shoulder of mutton, 26: 10: 1646. Erasmus James was plaintiff in suit of Jane James v. William Barber for slander.

Inventory of estate of widow Emma Mason, deceased 26: 3: 1646, taken by Georg Corwin and Walter Price. They swore to it in court 30: 10: 1646. Amount, £25, 16*s.* House and one acre of land, £2, 10*s.* Estate to be distributed, to the elder brother a double portion, and the rest equally divided among the other children.

Inventory of goods of Edward Candall, deceased Nov. 15, 1646, taken by John Bourne, William Bourne, William Ager and Peter Palfrey. Amount, £2, 11*s.* Owed to Mr. Price, Mr. ffeald, Phillip Cromwell, William Willemore, Henry True and Mr. Enry.

Will of Michael Sallowes of Salem proved 31: 10: 1646. This was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 110. The executor declined to serve, and Jeffery Massey, John Jackson and George Emerie were appointed in their place.

Inventory of estate of widow Mary Hersome, late of Wenham, deceased, taken by John ffairefilde, William ffiske and George Norton, 2: 7mo: 1646. House, land, etc. Amount, £21, 17*s.*

Will of George Pollard of Marblehead proved 10: 31: 1646. This was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume II, page 132.

Inventory of estate of George Pollard. Amount, £60, 4*s.* 3*d.* All credits: due from Willm Walton, Moses Mauerick, John Deuereux, Wm Charles, David Carwithin, Nicolas Merit, Ephm Keene, Ralph Parker, George Vicary, John Coit, Abraham Whitchear, George Chin, Richard Norman, Richard Curtis, Edmund Nicolson, John Peach, sr., John Peach, jr., John Bartol, Thomas Pitman, John Hart, Samuel Gatchel, John Gatchel, Thomas Sams, Arthur Sandin, John Legg, Mary Hill, Nicolas Lisson, John Lyon, Wm Chichester, John Northy, Richard Cooke, Samuel Delabarr. Due to John Deuereux for diet 2¼ years, and to John Bartol for his boy.

Inventory of estate of Jone Cummins, taken by Henry Skerry and Georg Emery. Amount, £39, 3*s.* 4*d.* House, land, etc.

Warrant to constable of Lynn, to summon Hannah Knight for uncleanness with Isaack Hawkes; Jabez Hackett, upon suspicion of uncleanness with Jane Somers (witnesses, Roger Morey and John

Elderkin) ; and Joseph Armetage, for selling wine without license (witnesses, Jarret Spencer and John Deacon), 10 : 29 : 1646. Return by John Deakin.

Warrant to constable of Salem, to summon Henry Harwood, Thomas Rowell, Timothy Laskin, and Marie Wesgate, to testify about John Reagle and others, presented for being disguised with drink on the sabbath day, 16 : 12 : 1646. Return by Walter Price.

Warrant to constable of Marblehead, to summon John *K*egle, for being disguised with drink (witnesses, Abra Whithear, Henry Harwood, Thomas Rowell, Timothy Laskin and Marie Wesgate) ; Peter Pitford and W^n^ Barber, for fighting in the house of the latter (witnesses, Jn° Cullever, Jn° Stacye, and Mr. Carwithee) ; and John Northee, for being disguised with drink (witnesses, Mr. Carwithee, Samuell Carwithee, and Will : Chichester), 29 : 10 : 1646. Return by David Carwithin, constable of Marblehead. He did not warn Henry Horrod, Thos. Rowell, Timothy Lasky and Mary Westgage because they were of Salem.

Children of Mr. William and Elizabeth Walton of Marblehead : John, born April 6, 1627, at Seaton, in Devon ; Elizabeth, born Oct. 27, 1629, at Seaton ; Martha, born April 26, 1632, at Seaton ; Nathaniel, born March 3, 1636, at Hingham, New-England ; Samuel, born June 5, 1639, at Marblehead ; Josiah, born Dec. 20, 1641, at Marblehead ; Mary, born May 14, 1644, at Marblehead.

Edmund Marshall certified that Benjamin, his son by his wife Melysen, was born 12 :—mo : 164–.

Henry Trew certified that Henry, his son by his wife Israell, was born 8 : 1mo : 1646.

Jn° Tompkins certified that Elizabeth, his daughter by his wife Margerete, was born 29 : 9 : 1646.

William Robinson certified that Martha, his daughter by his wife Isbell, was born 2 : 12mo : 1645 ; and died 5 : 12mo : 1645.

Thamasin Buffam (her the mark) certified that Lydia, daughter of herself and husband Robert Buffam, was born Feb. 19, 1644.

Richard Waters certified that his father-in-law William Plasse, gunsmith, died in Salem 15 : 2 : 1646.

John Pickering certified that Elizabeth, his daughter by his wife Elizabeth, was born 17 : 6 : 1645.

Henry Pease of Marblehead deposed that he heard Peter Pitford of Marblehead say that goodwife James was a witch and that he saw her in a boat at sea in the likeness of a cat ; also, that his garden did not prosper so long as he lived near that woman ; and that said Pitford often called her Jesable.

Henry Trevett of Marblehead deposed that he had heard Peter Pitford say that he had seen her at sea in a boat in the likeness of a cat.

Bill of charges of Andrew Lester (his mark), constable of Gloucester, and John Pearse and Thomas Gydkin (Judkin) for going to Ipswich with Thomas Waldo, 17 : 12 : 1646.

Thomas Grey (his Y mark) of Marblehead released Thomas ffowle of all debts Oct. 28, 1646.

Wm. Dixy (his S mark) certified that he and others, a committee of Salem appointed to lay out a way toward Manchester, had done so, and made it sufficient, 30 : 10 : 1646.

Garrard Spencer deposed that on artillery training day, coming from Salem with others, Edward Richards overtook us, and he was distempered with drink, stumbled in his going, and faltered in his speech, 10 : 31 : 1646.

Charles *Ploudr*, constable of Gloucester, deposed that William Vinsonne had been chosen by the town to keep an ordinary, and to sell wine, and the court was asked to confirm him 30 : 10 : 1646. He was licensed to keep an ordinary, but not to sell wine.

—*Files.*]

To be continued.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from page 12.

SETH BAGLEY of Salisbury; priv., Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's reg., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 dys.

THOMAS BAGLEY of Salisbury; priv., Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's reg., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 dys.

THOMAS BAGLEY of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; roll made up from date of arrival at Providence, R. I., May 4, 1777; dis. July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos., 9 dys.

TIMOTHY BAGLEY of Amesbury; corp., Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.

BENJAMIN BAGLY; return made by John Cushing, muster master for Essex co., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enl. for town of Newburyport; enlistment, 9 mos.

ORLANDO BAGLY of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 6 dys.

ORLANDO BAGLY of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.

THOMAS BAIL of Manchester; Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, priv., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos., 19 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

THOMAS BAILE of Manchester; priv., Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 25, 1777; reported transferred to Col. Michael Jackson's reg.; *also*, depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first three years' service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; reported, deserted.

AARON BAILEY of Lynn; priv., list of men who served at Concord battle and elsewhere belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus.

AMOS BAILEY of Rowley; serg., Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 dys.; *also*, receipt for provisions dated Cambridge, April 21, 1775; *also*, serg. (also given sergeant-major), Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos., 15 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, ens., Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) reg.; pay abstracts for rations from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; reported as 2d lt. in March; *also*, 2d lt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, return of men in service Nov. 1, 1776, dated White Plains; *also*, return of men in service Dec. 26, 1776, on expedition to Trenton, dated Mixfield, Pa.; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams' co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; muster roll dated June 29, 1777.

BENJAMIN BAILEY of Middleton; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 7 in,: complexion, ruddy; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lt. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 mos. service and returned by Brig.-gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ENOCH BAILEY of Ipswich (also given as of Manchester); priv., Lt.-col.'s co., Col. Henry Jackson's reg.; Continental Army

pay accounts for service from June 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported, promoted to serg. Feb. 1, 1778; deserted Oct. 27, 1778; returned April 1, 1779; deserted again June 5, 1779; family at Lancaster, Pa.; *also*, serg., Lt.-col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's reg.; muster-roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtucket; enlistment, 3 yrs.; reported appointed Dec. 25, 1777; joined from desertion on Gen. Washington's pardon April [year not given.]

ENOCH BAILEY of Salem; list of men who enl. into Continental Army [year not given]; enl. for town of Rehoboth.

EZEKIEL BAILEY of Rowley; priv., Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 dys.; *also*, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster-roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos., 15 dys.; *also*, return of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept., 1775; reported, sick 11 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also* return for Jan., 1776, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, serg., Capt. Silas Adams' co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; pay roll for 2 mos. service dated June 29, 1777.

GEORGE BAILEY of Rowley; priv., Capt. Silas Adams' co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; pay roll for 2 mos. service dated June 29, 1777.

JAMES BAILEY of Andover; priv., Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

JAMES BAILEY of Woolwich (also given Ipswich); serg., Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Bailey's co., Col. Jackson's reg.; service from March 10 to May 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's reg.; return dated April 9, 1779; reported, enlisting men with Lt. Wade; *also*, Capt. Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) reg.; Continental army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.

JOHN BAILEY of Newbury; Major's co.; enl. Aug. 9, 1779; dis. May 9, 1780; enlistment, 9 mos.

JOHN BAILEY of Rowley; descriptive list of enl. men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. White's (also given Capt. Goodale's) co., Col. Putnam's (5th) reg.; age, 39 yrs., 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft., 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Rowley; enl. April 7, 1779, by Col. Putnam; rank, priv.; enlistment, during war.

JOHN BAILEY of Manchester; priv., Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 8 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men dated Chelsea, Sept., 1775; reported sick 23 dys.; *also*, pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1776; reported dis.; *also*, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

JONATHAN BAILEY, JR., of Bradford; priv., Capt. John Savory's (2d) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 2¼ dys.

LOVIS BAILEY of Haverhill; priv., Capt. Richard Ayer's co., Col. Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 dys.

MOSES BAILEY of Andover; serg., Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

NATHAN BAILEY of Andover; priv., Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ dys.

NOAH BAILEY of Haverhill; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill; arrived at Springfield, Oct. 4, 1780; marched to

camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lt. Cary; *also*, pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by Haverhill for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; dis. Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos., 26 dys.

SAMUEL BAILEY of Rowley; fifer, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos., 13 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, return for Jan., 1776.

SAMUEL BAILEY, JR., of Andover; priv., Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ dys.; *also*, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Andover, Aug. 8, 1776; service and death at Bunker Hill certified by Capt. Furbush.

THOMAS BAILEY of Manchester; priv., Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Jan., 1780.

WILLIAM BAILEY of Andover; Capt. Furbush's co., Col Ebenezer Bridge's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos., 10 dys.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

WILLIAM BAILEY of Rowley; priv. Capt. Silas Adams' co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; pay roll for 2 mos. service dated June 29, 1777.

SAMUEL BAILY of Rowley; fifer, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' reg.; service, 2 dys.; marched to camp and home again; roll sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.

BENJAMIN BAITES of Salem; matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's reg.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enl. June 8, 1775; service, 13 dys.

SAMUEL BAIZON of Salem; cooper, brig "Prospect," com. by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 20, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cooper; residence, Salem.

ALLEN BAKER of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d) reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 dys.

CORNELIUS BAKER of Wenham; serg., Capt. Thomas Kimball's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 dys.; *also*, 1st lt., Capt. John Dodge, jr.'s (6th) co., 3d Essex co. reg.; list of officers of Mass. militia, dated Ipswich, commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's reg.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; co. detached Nov. 5, 1777, to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

EDMOND (or EDMUND) BAKER of Haverhill; descriptive list of enl. men; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Haverhill; rank, priv.; enl. Nov., 1779, by Capt. Dix; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Henry Jackson's reg.; enl., during war; *also*, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. J. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

JOHN BAKER of Manchester; corp., Capt. Andrew Marsters' co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 dys.

JOHN BAKER of Beverly; Capt., Col. Mansfield's reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775.]

JOHN BAKER of Marblehead; priv., Capt. John Mererett's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

JOHN BAKER of Lynn; priv., Capt. William Farrington's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 dys.; *also*, Capt. Ezra

Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

JOHN BAKER of Topsfield; priv., Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos., 8 dys.; *also*, fifer; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 12 years; enl. May 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's reg. of guards; enl. July 11, 1778; dis. Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos., 6 dys., at Winter Hill.

JOHN BAKER of Topsfield; capt.; petition dated Cambridge, May 25, 1775, signed by said Baker and others, asking that Moses Little and Isaac Smith be respectively commissioned as col. and lt.-col.; *also*, list of officers in Col. Moses Little's (Essex co.) reg., dated June 15, 1775; stationed at Cambridge; reported commissioned June 27, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos., 15 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 41 yrs.

JOHN BAKER of Ipswich, (also, Salem); Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, serg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 1, 1775: service, 3 mos., 8 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Winship's (4th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) reg.; return for Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men in service Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

JOHN BAKER, JR., of Topsfield; priv., Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos., 17 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; enl. May 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775.

JOSEPH BAKER of Beverly; priv., Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ dys.

NATHANIEL BAKER of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Provincials; return of men in service June 5, 1775; marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks, 5 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775; reported wounded at battle of Bunker Hill.

RICHARD BAKER of Haverhill; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Haverhill; arrived at Springfield Oct. 4, 1780; marched to Camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lt. Cary; *also*, pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Haverhill for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 26, 1780; dis. Feb. 9, 1781; service, 4 mos., 26 dys.

RICHARD BAKER of Danvers; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enl. July 12, 1781; *also*, priv., Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) reg.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enl. July 11, 1781, for 6 mos. (also given 3 yrs.); *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov. 1781, and Jan., Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command with the boats in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, return of 1st reg.; reported at New Windsor hospital, Feb., 1783; *also*, certificate dated May 13, 1783, signed by Azariah Egleston, stating that said Baker was dis. from 1st reg., but had not received pay for his services for 1781 and 1782, and for but 3 mos. in 1783.

ROBERT BAKER of Beverly; priv., Lt. Peter Shaw's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 dys.

SAM BAKER of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 dys.

SAMUEL BAKER of Danvers; priv., Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 dys.

SAMUEL BAKER of Newburyport; corp., Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's reg.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 9, 1781; dis. Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., 26 dys.; enl., 5 mos.

SIMEON BAKER of Manchester; priv., Capt. Andrew Marsters' co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 dys.

SQUIRE BAKER of Marblehead; Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos., 21 dys.; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, return of men enl. into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex co.,) reg., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enl. 3 yrs.; *also*, corp., 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. as priv., 19 mos. as corp.; *also*, priv., Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's reg.; muster roll dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's reg.; pay abstracts for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's reg.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, return for clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported dis. March 1, 1780.

THOMAS BAKER of Salem; list of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

THOMAS BAKER of Marblehead; return of men enl. into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex co.) reg., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enl., 3 yrs.

TITUS BAKER of Ipswich; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enl. March 17, 1781; enl., 3 yrs.

WILLIAM BAKER of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Daniel Rogers' co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 dys.; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks, 6 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.

WILLIAM BAKER of Haverhill; fifer, Capt. McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos., 5 dys.; *also*, co. return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, drummer, Capt. McFarland's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) reg.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, fifer, Lt.-col. Nixon's reg.; return of men in service Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

WILLIAM BAKER of Haverhill; return of men enl. into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (1st) co., Essex co. reg., dated Feb. 12, 1778; joined Capt. M. Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; enl., 3 yrs., to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, serg., Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777 to March 30, 1778; reported promoted to ensign March 30, 1778; *also*, corp., (late) Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, serg., Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, ens., Col. Smith's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1778 to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, serg., Capt. McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.;

muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported promoted to ens. April 1, 1779; *also*, ens., Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Smith's (7th) co., Maj. John Porter's (13th) reg.; return of officers; *also*, return for clothing dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779.

WILLIAM BAKIN of Bradford; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Fry's reg. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 dys.

To be continued.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 138.

Samuell Winsley, jr., of Salisbury, attorney for Mr. Sam: Winsly, my father, for £3, conveyed to Mr. Tho: Bradbury of Salisbury 10 acres of upland in Salisbury, bounded by said Thomas, Jn° Stevens, Thomas Carter (formerly old Goodale's rye lot), highway to ye mill, John Severans, May 18, 1661. Wit: Wymond Bradbury, Sarah Bradbury and Judeth Bradbury. Ack. Oct. 12, 1664, before Samuel Symonds.

Sam: Winsley, sr., and wife Ann consent to above conveyance and surrender all interest in said land, Sept. 5, 1662. Wit: Susana Severans (her 2 mark) and John Ilsly.

Grants to Robert Swan: Two acres of meadow bought of Sam: Gile, bounded by Thomas Eyer, Robert Swan and Peter Eyer. By Willia White and Daniell Hendricks. One acre of meadow bought of John Woodin, bounded by Peter Eyer. By William White and Tho: Whitcher. Two acres of meadow bought of Abraha Tyler, bounded by Merrie's creek. John Chinnerie, land bought of James Pecker, foot path to Salisbury on south side of a pine swamp, near the great pond, Mr. Clements, John Eyer, land bought of John Page and John Woodin, flaggie meadow. By Daniel Hendricks and Thomas Whitchier. Two acres of meadow, bounded by Robert Clements, land bought of Samuell Gile and Abraham Tyler, Duck's meadow, Daniell Hendricks, Mr. Jouett (also, Jewet), Hauk's meadow, Hugh Sharrat, William White and Georg Corlis. By Daniell Hendricks. Three acres, bounded by Hutchins' swamp. Four and a half acres, bounded by Bart. Heath's cartway. By Tho: Whitcher and Daniell Hendricks. All signed by John Eaton, James Davis and Theophilus Satchwell.

Samuell felloes (his f mark) of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to William Buswell (also, Bouswell) of Salisbury, planter, 5 acres in Elder's meadow in Salisbury, bounded by Little river towards Hampton, 13: 2: 1655. Wit: John Severance and Ephraim Winsly. Ack. in court April 14, 1657.

Joanna Davidson, relique and executrix of Nicholas Davison, deceased, for 4,000 boards, conveyed to John Kimin 4 acres of land in Exiter, formerly granted by Exiter to Robert Sowward, who sold it to said Nicolas. Dated in Charlestown March 14, 1664-5. Wit: Giles ffifeild and Joseph Lynde. Ack. March 14, 1664-5, before Frans Willoughby.

Matthias Button of Haverhill (his Ω mark) with my wife Elizabeth (her Cmy mark) mortgaged to Mr. John Ward of Haverhill my mansion or dwelling house and land on west side of Merrie's creek in Haverhill, for £21, 3*s*. 10*d*. Wit: James Davis, sr. (his ∧ mark), Thomas Davis (his O mark) and Nath^ll Saltonstall. Ack. in court at Ipswich March 28, 1665.

Jn° Remington of Haverhill mortgaged, to secure a bond, to John Godfrey of Ipswich, my dwelling house in Haverhill, orchard and houselot, bounded by the highway to the west bridge, by Jn° Williams, Robert Swan and fishing river; also, 27 acres, bounded by saw mill river; and all other land in Haverhill, Feb. 15, 1664. Wit: Anthony Somerby and Rebecka Somerby. Ack. April 1, 1665, before Daniell Denison.

April 11, 1665, Matthias Butten (his ⊃ mark) of Haverhill conveyed to my

brother-in-law, George Wheelar, for the use of my wife Elizabeth, 80 acres of land in Haverhill. Wit: Mary Bradbury (her MB mark) and Willi: Chandler. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo : 1665.

Granted to Walter Tayler by town of ——— 108 acres of land bounded by William Huntington and James George, April 1, 1662. Signed by Richard Currier.

Samuell Getchell (his A mark) of Salisbury, planter, and wife Dorcas (her 2 mark), conveyed to our son Joseph Norton and his wife Susanah, 9 acres of upland in Salisbury, bounded by highway, Tho: Barnard, sr., William Brown, Thomas Carter and highway leading to the mill, 10 : 12 mo : 1664. Wit: Samuell Dalton and John Clough. Ack. 11 : 2 mo : 1665, in court.

Christopher Palmer of Hampton, for land grantee bought of Jo^{n} Barret of Wells, conveyed to Nathanell Boulter of Hampton land granted to William Howard and mortgaged to me by Edward Colcord of Hampton, bounded by Phillip Toule and Tho: Warde, both of Hampton and Mill river, May 11, 1664. Wit: Seaborn Cotton and Dorothy Cotton. Ack. in court 11 : 2mo : 1665.

Robert Ring of Salisbury, planter, for 50*s*., mortgaged to Richard Wells of Salisbury, glover, meadow at the points towards the beach in Salisbury, bounded by Mr. Tho: Bradbury (formerly of Capt. Robert Pike), April 8, 1665. Wit: Andrew Greely and Phillip Grely. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo : 1665. Discharged on margin by Richard Wells March 4, 1666-7, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

William Barnes (his ⊓ mark) of Salisbury, house carpenter, conveyed to Samuell Buswell of Salisbury, planter, 3 planting lots in Salisbury, — 2 of them of 10 acres, bounded by John Clough, John Harison (formerly), highway leading to the mill; the other of 4 acres, formerly belonging to John Severans, bounded by John Dickison, John Clough, John Stevens and the great swamp, April 12, 1650. Wit: Joseph Davis, Robert ffoord and William Buswell. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo : 1665.

James George of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to Isaac Colby of Salisbury, planter, my 10-acre lot of upland granted to me "by the newetowne of Salisbury" on the Champion ground in said township, bounded by John Weed and common land, April 17, 1663. Wit: Samuell Colby and Tho: Payne. Ack., grantor's wife Sarah surrendering dower, in court 11 : 2 mo : 1665.

John Clough of Salisbury, carpenter, for salt marsh and boards, conveyed to Isaac Colby of Salisbury, planter, 2 acres of meadow, bounded by Mr. Henry Biles and meadow formerly of Thomas Barnard, little neck towards the hoghouse, and creek; also, 2 acres of meadow formerly of Josiah Cobham, bounded by Mr. Thomas Bradbury, Isaac Buswell and William Barnes, both lots lying in Salisbury, ——, 1663. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Sarah Bradbury. Ack., grantor's wife Joanna surrendering dower, in court 11 : 2 mo : 1665.

Steven fflanders (his 3 mark) of Salisbury conveyed to Henry Green of Hampton part of Mr. Hall's farm, etc., in Salisbury, June 3, 1664. Wit: Jno Godfree and Abraham Green (his A mark). Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo : 1665. Jane fflanders signs (her × mark).

John Gill (his □ mark) of Salisbury, husbandman, conveyed to John Clough of Salisbury, house carpenter, 2 acres of marsh in Mr. Hall's farm in Salisbury, July 1, 1651. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and William Buswell. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo : 1665.

John Gill (his ‡‡ mark) of Salisbury, husbandman, conveyed to Jno Clough of Salisbury, house carpenter, 5 acres of upland on Exeter ridge, bounded by highway, William Allin, Goodale's swamp, and Exeter highway, 2 : 11 mo : 1659. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Jane Bradbury. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo : 1665.

William Allin (his w mark) of Salisbury conveyed to Samuell Colby of Salisbury, planter, 40-acre lot in Salisbury newtown

on Champion ground near Haverhill line, formerly bought of Tho: Macy of Salisbury, weaver, bounded by Richard Currier, Isaac Colby and highway leading to Haverhill, Nov. 16, 1663. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Willi: Buswell. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo: 1665.

Samuell Colby of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to my brother Isaac Colby of Salisbury, planter, 40-acre lot I bought of William Allin, 26: 5: 1664. Wit: Thomas Sargent and Nathanell Barnard. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo: 1665.

William Barnes (his ⊓ mark) of Salisbury, house carpenter, conveyed to John Clough of Salisbury, house carpenter, 2 acres of salt marsh in Mr. Hal's farm in Salisbury, belonging to the higgledee pigledee lots, May 10, 1664. Wit: Richard Currier and Tho: Currier. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo: 1665.

Nathan Gould (also, Gold) of Salisbury, for £10, 5*s.*, conveyed to John Pressie of Salisbury, planter, 24-acre lot of upland on west side of Pawwaus river in Salisbury new town, bounded by John Weed, Georg Martyn, great river, and highway leading to Haverhill, being lot 10, May 13, 1664. Wit: Abraham Drake and Jn° Severans. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo: 1665.

William Huntington (his ᴛ mark) of Salisbury, husbandman, for £15, conveyed to Morris Tucker 30 acres of upland in Salisbury newtown, at Cobler's brook, bounded by Edward Cottle, Phillip Challis, country highway leading to Haverhill, and Henry Blasdall, Jan. 1, 1663. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Mary Bradbury (her MB mark). Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo: 1665. Grantor's wife Joanna Huntington also signed (her ↄ mark). Wit: Georg Martyn (his M mark) and Jn° Hunton (his H mark).

George Martyn (his M mark) of Salisbury, for love, conveyed to my son-in-law, Ezekiell Wathen of Salisbury, laborer, and wife Hannah, my daughter, 8 acres of upland in the newtown of Salisbury, bounded by highway passing through the Lyon's mouth, William Osgood, Widow Peasly and common land, April 12, 1665. Wit: Tho: Bradbury, sr., and Samuel Dalton. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo: 1665.

Isaac Colby of Salisbury, for two meadow lots, conveyed to John Clough of Salisbury, carpenter, 5 of 10 2-acre lots of marsh in the higledee pigledee lots in Mr. Hal's farm in Salisbury, exchanged by grantee with Anthony Colby, towards Mr. Monday's island, the other five belonging to Mr. Samuel Groom, John Weed, Henry Brown, John Eaton and Anthony Colby, June 10, 1663. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Sarah Bradbury. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo: 1665.

Robert Downer (his R mark) of Salisbury, house carpenter, conveyed to John Gill of Salisbury, planter, 4 acres of marsh in cow common in Salisbury, bounded by the hog pen point, John Stevens, sr., Samuell Getchell and Joseph ffrench, 6 : 10 mo: 1664. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Willi: Buswell. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo: 1665.

John Colby of Salisbury conveyed to Isaac Colby of Salisbury, planter, my farm lot of 160 acres granted to me by the newtown of Salisbury and lying therein, bounded by John Hoyt, jr., Henry Blasdall, and common highways, Aug. 20, 1664. Wit: Samuell Colby and John Osgood. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo: 1665.

Widow Susannah Colby (her + mark) of Salisbury, for a mare, conveyed to Samuell Colby of Salisbury, planter, 3 acres in the boggie meadows in Salisbury, bounded by Jarrett Haddon and a great creek, Dec. 24, 1662. Wit: William Whited (his ⊓ mark) and John Colby. Ack. by Susanna Whitrid (formerly Colby) in court 12 : 2 mo: 1664.

Samuell Colby of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to my brother Isaac Colby of Salisbury, planter, 3 acres of fresh meadow purchased of my mother Susana Colby, now ye wife of Willi: Whitrid, 26: 5: 1664. Wit: Tho: Sargent and Nathaniell Barnard. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo: 1665.

May 27, 1662, John Dickison (his ♀ mark) of Salisbury, husbandman, conveyed to John Clough of Salisbury, house

carpenter, part of Mr. Samuell Hall's farm in Salisbury which was purchased by Salisbury. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Andrew Greely. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo : 1665.

Robert Downer (his R mark) of Salisbury, house carpenter, conveyed to John Clough of Salisbury, house carpenter, 2 2-acre lots of marsh in Mr. Hall's farm in Salisbury, belonging to the first higlede peglede lots, one formerly of William Partridg, and the other of John Hoyt of Salisbury, Dec. 6, 1664. Wit: Tho: Bradbury, sr., and William Buswell. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo : 1665.

May 12, 1657, Georg: Goldwyer (his O mark) of Salisbury, yeoman, conveyed to Jn° Clough of Salisbury, carpenter, 10 acres laid out to me, bounded by Robert Pike and the common, May 14, 1657. Wit: Edward Goue and Samuell Hall. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo : 1665.

Georg Goldwyer (his O mark) of Salisbury, planter, for £8, conveyed to John Clough of Salisbury, house carpenter, 10 acres of upland at the plain near Batt's hill in Salisbury, bounded by my land, Capt. Robert Pike (now in the hands of Joseph ffletcher), and common next the highway, June 28, 1664. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Judeth Bradbury. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo : 1665.

Samuell Colby of Salisbury, planter, for £11, conveyed to Edward Goue of Salisbury, husbandman, 24 acres of upland in Salisbury bought of my mother Susana Colby, widow, now wife of William Whitrid, bounded by grantee (formerly of John Colbie), Thomas Nicols (formerly John Weed's), highway to Haverhill and Merrimack River, Nov. 16, 1663. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and William Buswell. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo : 1665.

Edward ffrench of Salisbury, for affection, conveyed to my son Joseph ffrench of Salisbury, tailor, dwelling house now in possession of grantee, and 10 acres of upland adjoining, formerly the lot of John Sanders; also, a piece of meadow purchased of Mr. Samuell Dudley, bounded by John ffrench, Mr. ffrancis Doue, highway leading to ye great neck, and Georg Goldwyer (formerly of Mr. Samuell Dudley); also, 16 acres of marsh I bought of William Osgood of Salisbury, millwright, formerly of Georg: Carre of Salisbury, shipwright, being granted to said Carr by the town of Salisbury, bounded by common, little river coming from Hampton river's mouth; also, one-half of my lot (No. 57) of sweepage at the beach, containing 6 acres and 132 rods, bounded by Richard North and William Partridg; also, 2 acres of marsh in Mr. Hal's farm; also, 2 acres of fresh meadow, bought of Mr. Thomas Bradbury, at the head of little river, bounded by the little river and Capt. Robert Pike; all lying in Salisbury, April 27, 1663. Wit.: Richard Wells and William Buswell. Ack., and grantor's wife surrendered dower, in court 12 : 2 mo : 1664.

William Osgood (his WO mark), of Salisbury, house carpenter, for £16, conveyed to Edward ffrench of Salisbury, tailor, 16 acres of meadow in Salisbury, bounded by ye little river towards Hampton and common land, 17 : 12 : 1651. Wit: Jo^n Eyer and Georg Martyn (his M mark). Ack. in court 14 : 2 : 1657.

John Sanders of Nubery, yeoman, for £4, conveyed to Edward ffrench of Salisbury, tailor, 10-acre planting lot in Salisbury, bounded by Mr. ffrancis Doue, Tho: Macy, highway to ye great neck, and Mr. Samuell *Dow*, 1 : 1 : 1642. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Sam: Winsley. Ack. before Samuell Winsley and Josiah Cobham, commissioners.

Edward Goue of Salisbury, husbandman, conveyed to John Colby of Salisbury, planter, 20 acres of upland in Salisbury on west side of Pawwaus river, bounded by Lt. Phillip Challis, William Sargent, Henry Blasdale, ye great swamp, and highway between ranges of lots, July 7, 1662. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Tho: Sargent. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo : 1665.

Georg Carr of Salisbury conveyed to Henry Green of Hampton, carpenter, part of land that the town of Salisbury purchased of Mr. Samuell Hall, etc., April

14, 1663. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Georg Martyn (his M mark). Ack., and grantor's wife Elizabeth released dower, before Samuell Symonds, May 6, 1663.

John Warrin (his IW mark) of Exiter, planter, for £18 (to be paid in a yoke of oxen called Goulden and Broad), conveyed to Joseph Merrie of Hampton, carpenter, 4 acres of salt marsh (an island) in Hampton I purchased of Thomas ffilbrick, jr.,of Hampton, bounded by Hampton river called Tayler's river at the head thereof the marsh of the widow Wall lieth against it, and Thomas Philbrick, Nov. 14, 1664. Wit: Sam: Dalton and Mary Page. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo: 1665.

Thomas Philbrick, jr., of Hampton, for £16, conveyed to John Warrin of Exiter an island of 4 acres of salt marsh in Hampton nigh the fall's river mouth, ye main river called Tayler's river running on both sides of it, bounded by the widow Wals, grantor and grantee, June 7, 1664. Wit: Henry Dowe and Willia More. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo: 1665.

William Huntingham (his 2 mark) of Salisbury, husbandman, conveyed to John Clough of Salisbury, house carpenter, 2 acres of marsh in higledee pigledee lots in Mr. Hall's farm in Salisbury, June 24, 1651. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Judeth Bradbury. Ack. in court 11 : 2 mo: 1665.

Eliakim Wardell of Hampton, for £85, conveyed to Edward Goue of Salisbury 30 acres of land, bounded by Salisbury common, Nathanell Wyer and Nathanell Ware, with ye dwelling house, cowhouse, etc.; also, one share in ye cow commons; also, 80 acres of land in Hampton, at the new plantation, March 23, 1665. Wit: Tho: Philbrick and Joseph Dow. Ack., and grantor's wife Lydia signed, acknowledged, and surrendered dower, in court 11 : 2 mo: 1665.

Thomas Davis (his & mark) and Joseph Davis of Haverhill, yeomen, bond to William Hudson of Boston, conditioned to pay £92, 7*s.*, 9*d.*, April 26, 1664. Wit: Edward Hutchinson, Robert Pike and Joseph Pike. Ack. by J. D. in court 11 : 2 mo: 1665.

John Hutchins (his IH mark) and Joseph Hutchins (his IH mark) of Haverhill, yeomen, bond to William Hudson of Boston, vintner, conditioned to pay £93, 14*s.* 7*d.*, in the Castle Tavern in Boston, April 26, 1664. Wit: Robert Pike, Edward Hutchinson and Joseph Pike. John Hutchins ack. in court 11 : 2 mo: 1665.

Samuel Colby of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to Ezekiell Wathen of Salisbury, laborer, 8 acres of upland in Salisbury newtown, bounded by highway leading through the Lion's mouth, William Sargent, Thomas Barnard, sr., and common land, 11 : 2 mo: 1665. Wit: Steven Kent and Nathan Gould. Ack. April 11, 1665, before Samuel Symonds.

Edward Goodwin of Salisbury, shipwright, protests against Jonathan Ge*tlm*, John Sunderlin, Robert Scott, Tho: Dewer, Henry Kemble and Jn° Hull for not paying me for building a ship for them, Sept. 23, 1665. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Steven White (his 2 mark).

Nathaniel Boulter of Hampton, yeoman, for £51, 7*s.* 4*d.*, mortgaged to James Pendleton of Pascattoquack river, attorney to Capt. Bryan Pendleton, merchant, ⅛ of saw mill standing on the western side of Exiter falls, lately built (formerly belonging to Tho: King of Exiter), and part of 2 saws, etc., derived by a judgment from Henry Kimball, smith, of Boston, April 7, 1664. Wit: John ffoss (his I mark) and Rich: Stileman, sr. Ack. June 26, 1665, before Samuell Dalton, commissioner.

The boards I am to have of Robert Jones on Goodman Boulter's note are for Cornelious and Joseph Shaw, to settle account between Nathanell Boulter and Robert Tuck, May 2, 1664.

Joseph Moyce (his + mark) of Salisbury, joiner, for boards, conveyed to William Osgood of Salisbury, millwright, 10-acre planting lot in Salisbury, bounded by Jn° Severans, Tho: Carter, Pawwaus river and common land, 1 : 12 mo: 1652. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Henry Brown. Ack. in court 2 : 3 mo: 1657.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Lucy Allen (No. 187, page 161, volume II., of *The Antiquarian*) married, first, Nehemiah Story, jr., of Manchester April 7, 1771 (volume IV., page 79); and after his death she married Elnathan Whitney. She died at Goffstown, N. H., Dec. 29, 1829, aged seventy-eight. —*Juliet Porter, Worcester.*

Samuel, son of Hue Ally, born 8 : 22 : 1721.

Children of Benjamin and Huldah Alley of Lynn: Micajah, born 1 mo : 7 : 1788; Miriam, born 4 : 16 : 1791; Ruthy, born 12 mo : 8 : 1792; and James P., born 5 : 14 : 1794. Daughter Ruthy Lummus died 4 : 15 : 1794.

Children of Hugh Ally (born 7 mo : 5 : 1729) of Lynn and his wife Abigail Hood (born 7 : 14 : 1736) : Alice, born 7 mo : 8 : 1758; Zacheus, born 9 : 9 : 1762; died ——; Lois, born 5 mo : 11 : 1765 : Abner, born 9 : 23 : 1767; Richard, born 2 mo : 3 : 1770; Samuel, born 3 : 19 : 1772; Hugh, born 8 mo : 10 : 1777; died at three weeks old.

Children of John (born 25 : 3 : 1738) and Sarah (born 17 : 6 : 1742; died 2 mo : — : 1778) Alley of Lynn: Hannah, born 5 : 27 : 1762; Elizabeth, born 11 mo : 3 : 1764; d. ——; Daniel B., born 2 : 21 : 1766; Content, born 5 : 31 : 1768; Lydia, born 10 : 25 : 1773; John, born 1 : 14 : 1777.

Children of Solomon and Rebekah Alley of Lynn: Jedidiah, born 4 : 15 : 1743; died ——; James, born 3 : 14 : 1745; Lydia, born 9 mo : 1 : 1747 : died ——; Content and Patience, born 1 : 29 : 1750; died ——; Content and Patience, born 5 mo : 12 : 1752; Micajah, born 8 : 29 : 1754; Benjamin, born 10 : 16 : 1756; Lydia, born 12 : 25 : 1758; Benjamin, born 12 mo : 1 : 1760; Theodate, born 3 : 23 : 1763; Solomon, born ——.

—*Quaker records* (*Lynn*).

SALEM, February 14.

Mr. Benjamin Frye, an aged Gentlemen of this Town, died ſuddenly on Sunday laſt: He was at Meeting in the Forenoon, went Home well, eat his Dinner, and ſoon after fell down in his Houſe, and expired in a few Minutes.

Jonathan Andrew advertised for sale a large commodious dwelling-house, four rooms upon a floor, a good barn, and half an acre of land; also, another dwelling-house, two stories high, and two rooms on a floor, standing on the same lot.

Advertisement: As Mr. Arthur Hamilton, late of Salem, merchant, is now gone out of the country, Archibald Wilson is empowered to settle his affairs, and he may be found at Mr. Hamilton's shop in Salem.

Benjamin Punchard, executor of the will of John Punchard, deceased, advertised for sale a very likely healthy negro boy, about seven years of age, a handsome chaise, and a building behind the dwelling-house of the deceased, originally designed for a dwelling-house.

—*Essex Gazette, Feb. 7-14, 1769.*

Samuel Ashton[1] lived in Marblehead, 1696-1711; and married Mary Sandin of Marblehead July 15, 1696. Children: 1. *Ephraim*[2], born March 23, 1700; fisherman, 1744-1748; schoolmaster, 1772-1792; lived in Marblehead; married Sarah Waldron of Marblehead March 18, 1722-3; in their old age the parents lived with their son John in Beverly; she died before 1792; children: 1. Samuel[3], baptized Aug. 14, 1726; lived in Marblehead in 1792; fisherman; mariner; probably married Sarah Laskey Dec. 8, 1748; 2. Ephraim[3], baptized Aug. 14, 1726; lived in Marblehead; fisherman; administration was granted on his estate Oct. 26, 1747; 3. Deliverance[3], baptized Aug. 27, 1727; 4. John[3], "captain"; lived in Marblehead until 1776, when he removed to Beverly; mariner; married Sarah Green of Beverly Sept. 5, 1773; she died in Beverly March —, 1817, aged seventy-two; children: Sarah[4], baptized Nov. 12, 1775; John[4], baptized Nov. 3, 1776; William Green[4], baptized May 30, 1779; Betsey[4], baptized April 6, 1783; Sally Green[4], baptized Feb. 25,

1787; 5. Mary[3], married James Laskey (Laskin—*marriage record*) of Marblehead March 24, 1757; and was his widow in 1772; 6. Joseph[3], died before 1772; children: Sarah[4], unmarried in 1772; Elizabeth[4], unmarried in 1772. 2. *Miriam*[2], born June 8, 1702; probably married Samuel Striker of Marblehead Dec. 7, 1724. 3. ———(dau.)[?], born Dec. 17, 1704. 4. *Samuel*[2], baptized Jan. 26, 1706-7. 5. *Mary*[2], baptized Jan. 23, 1708-9. 6. *Sarah*[2], baptized Feb. 11, 1710-11.—*Marblehead and Beverly town records, etc.*

Capt. Jacob Ashton[1], born about 1719; lived in Salem; merchant; married Mary Ropes of Salem Nov. 6, 1743; he died Jan. 7, 1770, aged fifty; owned at his decease "land in Pearson-town" and "a very old and small house in Marblehead;" she died, his widow, Nov. 8, 1812. Children: 1. *Jacob*[2], baptized Oct. 7, 1744; H. C., 1766; lived in Salem; merchant; married Miss Susannah Lee of Salem May 16, 1771; and died Dec. 28, 1829, aged eighty-five; children: 1. Susannah[3], baptized July 25, 1773; 2. Mary[3], baptized July 25, 1773; 3. Jacob[3], baptized Jan. 29, 1775; died Jan. —, 1788; 4. William[3], baptized Oct. 5, 1777; married Frances Goodhue March 28, 1803; had children; sea-captain; 5. Richard[3], baptized Aug. 29, 1779; died Jan. 17, 1805 on passage from Batavia; 6. Sarah[3]; 7. Elizabeth[3], baptized in 1784; died Aug. —, 1803; 8. Anna[3], baptized May —, 1786; 9. Jacob[3], baptized March 23, 1788; died in infancy; 10. Jacob[3], baptized May 22, 1790. 2. *Mary*[2], baptized March 23, 1745; died young. 3. *William*[2], baptized Jan. 3, 1747. 4. *Mary*[2], baptized Oct. 8, 1749; died young. 5. *Dorothy*[2], baptized May 26, 1751; married, first, Jonathan Goodhue of Salem, merchant, May 6, 1776; he died April 19, 1778; she married, second, John Treadwell of Salem; and died May —, 1802, aged fifty-one. 6. *Mary*[2], baptized Dec. 16, 1753. 7. *Joseph*[2], baptized Jan. 11, 1756. 8. *Elizabeth*[2], baptized Sept. 4, 1757; married Capt. Nehemiah Buffington of Salem Jan. 26, 1786.—*Salem town records, etc.*

Philip Ashton[1], lived in Marblehead; married Sarah Hendly of Marblehead Nov. 20, 1701; administration was granted on his estate Aug. 5, 1746. Children: 1. *Philip*[2], born Aug. 12, 17—; baptized April 18, 1703; lived in Marblehead; fisherman; married, first, Jane Gallison Dec. 8, 1726; she died Dec. 10, 1727; he married, second, Sarah Bartlett of Marblehead July 15, 1728-9; and was dead in 1747; children: 1. Sarah[3], baptized Dec. 3, 1727; lived in Marblehead, spinster, 1756; 2. Elizabeth[3], baptized Oct. 25, 1730; 3. Philip[3], baptized May 28, 1732; fisherman; lived in Marblehead; died April 13, 1807, in Marblehead, aged seventy-six; 4. William[3], baptized Oct. 20, 1734; died young; 5. Thomas[3], baptized April 17, 1736-7; 6. William[3], baptized Oct. 28, 1739; 7. John[3], baptized Aug. 15, 1742. 2. *William*[2], born April 12, 17—; baptized July 11, 1708.—*Marblehead town records, etc.*

Benjamin Ashton lived in Marblehead, 1724-1737; married Margaret Hooper of Marblehead Jan. 20, 1724-5; he died, and she married, secondly, Joseph Hendly, jr., of Marblehead Dec. 10, 1745. Children: 1. Susanna, baptized May 7, 1727; 2. Elizabeth, baptized Feb. 25, 1732-3 (daughter of "Benjamin and Mary"); 3. Benjamin, baptized July 21, 1734; 4. Mary, baptized Sept. 4, 1737. —*Marblehead town records.*

Benjamin Ashton[1] lived in Marblehead, mariner; married Mary Messervy of Marblehead Aug. 2, 1753; and administration was granted on his estate Nov. 4, 1793. She died, his widow, in 1814. Children: 1. *Benjamin*[2], baptized Jan. 27, 1754; was dead in 1810; children (living in 1810): 1. Benjamin[3]; 2. Joseph[3]; 3. Samuel[3]; 4. Jane[3]; 5. Anna[3]; 6. Mary[3]. 2. *John*[2], baptized Oct. 24, 1756. 3. *Mary*[2], baptized July 8, 1759; died young. 4. *Mary*[2], baptized Oct. 18, 1761; m. Peter Standley and was living in 1835. 5. *Philip Messervy*[2], baptized June 24, 1764; cordwainer; and lived in

Lynn in 1835. 6. *Samuel*[2], baptized Nov. 16, 1766; living in 1835. 7. *Margaret*[2], baptized Aug. 13, 1769; married Benjamin Smith of Marblehead April 28, 1791; and died before 1810. 8. *William*[2], lived in Lynn; cordwainer; married Susanna ———; probably no issue; and died Jan. —, 1839.—*Marblehead town records, Probate records, etc.*

Samuel Ashton married Hannah Doak Oct. 16, 1779.

Samuel Ashton married Hannah Felton, both of Marblehead, Dec. 12, 1773.

Sarah Ashton married Joseph Peach Dismore, both of Marblehead, Sept. 7, 1775.

Benjamin Ashton married Anna Majorey, both of Marblehead, Aug. 28, 1777.

Mrs. Mary Ashton married William May, both of Marblehead, Oct. 29, 1778.

Elizabeth Ashton married William Homan, both of Marblehead, Jan. 23, 1780.

Susanna Ashton married Robert Codner, both of Marblehead, Oct. 14, 1684.

John Ashton married Mary Page, both of Marblehead, July 30, 1691.

Joseph Ashton married Mary Page, both of Marblehead, Aug. 4, 1700.

Joseph Ashton married Mary Page, both of Marblehead, Jan. 25, 1714.

Mary Aston married William McColly (also, Macholly) Oct. 19, 1756.

Benjamin Ashton of Marblehead married Mary Horton Jan. 22, 1771.

Jacob Ashton of Marblehead married Mary Ferguson Feb. 7, 1771.

Samuel Ashton married Elizabeth Malcom, both of Marblehead, Dec. 31, 1771.

Joseph Ashton of Marblehead married Mary Lamprel Dec. 11, 1760.

Philip Ashton of Marblehead married Elizabeth Homan Jan. 28, 1762.

William Ashton of Marblehead married Mary Goss Jan. 20, 1763.

William Ashton of Marblehead married Mary Stevens Dec. 15, 1763.

Mary Ashton married Hardy Phippen of Marblehead Feb. 4, 1766.

Rebecca Ashton married Samuel Roles of Marblehead May 13, 1766.

Mary Ashton married Nicholas Thorne of Marblehead Jan. 28, 1770.

John Ashton of Marblehead married Hannah Tucker Feb. 14, 1795.

Benjamin Ashton of Marblehead married Mehitable Ulmer of Danvers July 6, 1776.

Elizabeth Ashton married John Ingalls, both of Marblehead, Feb. 15, 1753.

Sarah Ashton married Henry Codman, both of Marblehead, April 14, 1757.

William Ashton married Margaret Parsons, both of Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1785.

Benjamin Ashton married Mary White, both of Marblehead, Jan. 4, 1795.

Elizabeth Ashton married Nathaniel Sweet (born in Ipswich, cabinet-maker), both of Marblehead, April 29, 1794.

Betsey Ashton married James Trefry, both of Marblehead, Dec. 24, 1797.

William Ashton married Elizabeth Lee, both of Marblehead, March 10, 1799.

Jane Ashton married Benjamin Sweetland, both of Marblehead, March 12, 1799.

Deliverance Ashton married Michael Doak of Marblehead Feb. 19, 1786.

Samuel Ashton married Sarah Girdler, both of Marblehead, Dec. 25, 1787.

Philip Ashton married Sarah Gail, both of Marblehead, Dec. 30, 1788.

Mary Ashton married Samuel Bowden, both of Marblehead, Feb. 3, 1726 (Jan. 3, 1725-6.—*Church records*).

Joseph Ashton married Susanna Syndercomb, both of Marblehead, June 5, 1729.

Mary Ashton married George Chinn, both of Marblehead, Nov. 19, 1730.

William, son of Benjamin and Mary Ashton, baptized Dec. 4, 1774.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Ashton, baptized June 25, 1781.

Children of Benjamin and Anna Ashton baptized: Anna, Nov. 27, 1785; Samuel, March 2, 1788; Polly, Oct. 10, 1790; Miriam, March 17, 1793.

Nicholas, son of Samuel, jr., and Sarah Ashton, baptized Oct. 7, 1792.

Sarah Ashton married William Copen, both of Marblehead, Feb. 9, 1730.

John Ashton married Sarah Meek, both of Marblehead, Dec. 21, 1732.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Elizabeth Ashton baptized Dec. 11, 1687.

Joseph, son of Mary Ashton, baptized Nov. 28, 1697.

William, son of John Ashton, baptized Oct. 25, 1713.

Mary Ashton, sr., admitted to church March 3, 1727-8; died in 1730, aged eighty-eight.

—*Marblehead church records.*

Philip Ashton and William Ashton of Marblehead, fishermen, 1767.

William Ashton of Marblehead, joiner, and wife Ann, sell estate of John Allen, 1766.

Samuel Ashton of Marblehead, fisherman, and wife Elizabeth, grandchildren of John Reed, late of Marblehead, innholder, deceased, 1783.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Mary Ashton of Marblehead married George Deland of Salem Nov. 22, 1768.

Mehitable Ashton married John Sinclair, both of Salem, Oct. 7, 1780.

—*Salem town records.*

Ralph, son of Ralph and Mary Ashton of Lexington, born in Lexington April 25, 1733; and died in Salisbury Sept. 14, 1735.—*Salisbury town records.*

Nabby Slatter Ashton of Gloucester published to Oliver Stevens of Barnard, Vt., Feb. 11, 1788.—*Gloucester town records.*

Administration was granted on the estate of Joseph Ashton, jr., of Marblehead April 7, 1766. His wife Rebecca survived him.

Administration was granted on the estate of Joseph Ashton, jr., of Marblehead, fisherman, April 6, 1767. His wife Mary and children survived him. A surety on the administratrix' bond was Joseph Ashton of Marblehead, shopkeeper.

Widow Mary Ashton of Marblehead was appointed administratrix of the estate of her son William Ashton of Marblehead June 6, 1743.

Philip Ashton of Marblehead, fisherman, was appointed administrator of the estate of William Ashton of Marblehead, fisherman, July 15, 1790.

Administration was granted on the estate of Joseph Ashton of Marblehead, fisherman, Sept. 6, 1768. His wife Susanna survived him.

Widow Mary Ashton (Hashton—*signature*) of Marblehead appointed administratrix of the estate of her son Samuel Ashton of Marblehead July 29, 1732.

Administration was granted on the estate of Benjamin Ashton of Salem, mariner, Aug. 2, 1779. His wife Mehitable survived him, and was his widow in 1780.

—*Probate records.*

John Aslebee (or, Arsleby, or, Aslett) married Rebecca Ayers in Newbury Oct. 8, 1648; lived in Andover, being a farmer; he died June 6, 1671; and his wife Rebecca survived him; children: 1. Hannah, married Joseph Brown Feb. 27, 1671; lived in Ipswich; and died before 1728; 2. Rebecca, born May 6, 1652; married Timothy Johnson Dec. 15, 1674; and died before 1728; 3. Mary, born April 24, 1654; married Samuel Frye Nov. 20, 1671; and was living in 1728; 4. John, born Feb. 16, 1656-7; "lieutenant;" lived in Andover; farmer; married Mary Osgood July 8, 1680; he died June 19, 1728; and she died, his widow, in Andover, Feb. 13, 1739-40, at the age of eighty-three; in her will she gave her silver tankard to the First church in Andover; he owned a mulatto boy; they probably had no children; 5. Sarah, born Jan. 14, 1658-9; died young; 6. Ruth, born Aug. 8, 1660; 7. Sarah, born Aug. 24, 1662; married John Cole; and was his widow, living in Boxford, in 1728; 8. Samuel, died Dec. 20, 1669; 9. Elizabeth, born May 26, 1666; died March 15, 1667.—*Andover town records; Savage; Registry of deeds; Probate records; etc.*

Elizabeth Aslebey was daughter-in-law of George Keysar of Salem, who died in 1690.—*Records.*

Elizabeth Ashwood married Samuel Pitchman, both of Salem, Feb. 6, 1685, in Marblehead.—*County court records.*

Joseph Aspinwall of Newbury married Elizabeth Nelson of Rowley June 5, 1728. —*Rowley town records.*

Peter Asselin married Susanna Somes Nov. 19, 1794.

Manuel Astness published to Anna Wharf of Ipswich Jan. 26, 1770.

"I Anna Wharf said to be of Ipswich but indeed of Gloucester forbid the Banns entered between me and the above named Manuel Astness for that he never asked my consent to marry and I never gave it. Anna Wharf."

Manuel Astness, sojourner, published to Rebecca Wharf of Ipswich Dec. 1, 1770. —*Gloucester town records.*

Manuel Astiness of Gloucester published to Rebecca Wharf of Ipswich Nov. 24, 1770.

Manuel, son of Manuel Astness baptized Jan. 17, 1773. —*Ipswich town records.*

James Atkins, mariner, lived in Newbury; married Mary ——— before 1744, administration was granted on his estate June 19, 1749, his wife Mary survived him, married, secondly, Richard Lowell Jan. 16, 1752, and was living in 1772. Children, born in Newbury: 1. Mary, born May 8, 1744; married Jeremiah Todd in Newburyport June 30, 1768; 2. Abigail, born April 6, 1747; married Edward Harris in Newburyport Oct. 29, 1765; and was living in 1772.—*Newbury and Newburyport town records, and Probate records.*

Capt. Joseph Atkins of Marblehead, mariner, married Ruth Dolliver before 1740. They lived in Marblehead in 1740 and 1742; and she was living there, his widow, in 1746. In 1748, she was living in Charlestown; and probably married, secondly, ——— Meroe. She was admitted to the Marblehead church Aug. 22, 1726.—*Marblehead church records, and Registry of deeds.*

Robert Atkins of Marblehead, blockmaker, 1792.—*Registry of deeds.*

John Adkins of Newbury, 1663.—*County court records.*

Miss Rebecca Atkins of Newbury married Thomas Francis, resident in Newbury, Nov. 3, 1776.—*Newbury town records.*

John Atkins married Rhoda Paul, negroes, Dec. 3, 1799.—*Newburyport town records.*

Robert Atkins of Marblehead married Mrs. Ruth Sanson Aug. 14, 1785.

Robert Gyles Atkins, son of Robert Gyles and Ruth Atkins, baptized Feb. 19, 1786.

Joseph Atkins married Sarah Jones, both of Marblehead, Aug. 9, 1798. —*Marblehead town records.*

Mary Atkins married Aaron Crowell, both of Salem, Nov. 9, 1742.

William Atkins married Sally Green, both of Salem, Oct. 28, 1787.

William Atkins married Anne Fletcher, both of Salem, May 19, 1782.

John Atkins published to Mary Still, both of Salem, March 20, 1790. —*Salem town records.*

John Allman married Polly Parkuss Sept. 26, 1786.—*Gloucester town records.*

John Atkins married Sarah Cass (published Dec. 11, 1760). Children: 1. Amos, baptized Nov. 5, 1761; 2. Sarah, baptized Oct. 30, 1763.

Sarah Atkins married Joshua Woodbury March 10, 1785. —*Gloucester records.*

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah Adkins baptized: Nathaniel, July 16, 1768, and Samuel, May 5, 1771.—*Tabernacle church (Salem) records.*

Children of Nathaniel Atkins baptized: John, young son, Jan. 17, 1773, and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1775.—*St. Peter's church (Salem) records.*

John Attwater lived in Salem, and by his wife Mehitabel had children born there, viz: John, born Dec. 20, 1687; and Francis, born Oct. 2, 1690. The father, John, was deceased in 1693. She survived him.—*Salem town records, and Probate records.*

Mehitabel Atwater married Rev. Benjamin Rolfe March 12, 1693-4; lived in

Haverhill; and both were killed by the Indians Aug. 29, 1708.—*Haverhill town records.*

Rebecca Atwater married Lemon Beadle Jan. 4, 1709-10.—*Salem town records.*

William Adkison married Lydia Robinson Dec. 21, 1799.

Widow Eliz[a] Atkinson of Salem published to William Shirley of Salem (formerly of London) April 7, 1759.

Widow Mary Atkinson published to Dan[1] Walker, both of Salem, Jan. 30, 1770.

William Atkinson married Elizabeth Poland, both of Salem, Dec. 7, 1776. They were published Dec. 9, 1775, but the banns were forbidden by his mother, Mary Atkinson, as he would not be twenty-one until Aug. 5, 1776.

Betsey Atkinson published to Dan Mehanne, both of Salem, Dec. 30, 1780.

Eliz[a] Atkinson published to Nath Needham, both of Salem, July 29, 1781.

Alexander Atkinson published to Susanna Leach, both of Salem, April 20, 1782.

Mary Atkinson jr., married Henry Cutler both of Salem, Jan. 3, 1771.

John Atkinson married Hannah Leach both of Salem, Nov. 28, 1773.

Hannah Atkinson married Joseph Felt, both of Salem, May 27, 1787.

John Atkinson married Rebecca Marston, both of Salem, Aug. 24, 1794.

Elizabeth Atkinson married William Cummings Sept. 3, 1766.

Eliz[a] Atkinson married Thomas Stevens July 27, 1783.

Hannah Atkinson married Joseph Thrasher July 15, 1781.

Widow Rebecca Adkinson married Joseph Curtey, both of Salem, May 13, 1798.

Salem town records.

Ann Atkinson married John Stanwood, both of Newbury, Sept. 11, 1746.

Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mercy Atkinson, born July 6, 1786.

Susanna Atkinson married Robert Cole, both of Newbury, Nov. 11, 1742.

Judith Atkinson married Cutting Pettingell, jr., both of Newbury, Jan. 13, 1746-7.

Elizabeth Atkinson married Moses Pettingell, both of Newbury, Nov. 9, 1738.

Mary Atkinson of Newbury published to Henry Gale of Kingstown May 2 (married Aug. 10—church records), 1795.

Rev. Jonathan Atkinson married Betsey Pettengill, both of Newbury, Feb. 6, 1794.

—*Newbury town records.*

William Atkinson,[1] married Sarah Elwell Sept. 9, 1762; children: 1. William[2], born Jan. 27, 1764. 2. James Webber[2], born in 1766, baptized May 25, 1766; married Betsey Jones (published Aug. 11, 1787); children: Betsey[3], baptized June 5, 1791; James[3], baptized Aug. 28, 1791; Sally[3], baptized Sept. 1, 1793. 3. Moses[2], born Jan. 17, 1768. 4. John[2], born Aug. 12, 1769; probably published to Polly Plummer Sept. 22, 1799. 5. Sarah[2], born Nov. 11, 1772. 6. Benjamin[2], born Sept. 18, 1777; married Judith Webber Oct. 4, 1799.

Mitchel Atkinson married Abigail Wharf (published Sept. 21, 1774), and had children born in Gloucester, as follows: John, born Oct. 14, 1775; "baptized Aug. 6, 1775;" and Betsey, born Sept. 9, 1777.

Betty Atkinson, daughter of Widow Atkinson, baptized Sept. 15, 1776.

Mrs. Abigail Atkinson married Eleazer Grant July 19, 1781.

Betsey Atkinson published to Theo dore Babson March 11, 1797.

—*Gloucester town records.*

Moses Clemens of Dracut was appointed guardian of Mary Atkinson, aged under fourteen, daughter of Ednar Clemons, late of Newbury, deceased, Oct. 22, 1765.—*Probate records.*

Michael Atkinson of Danvers married Hannah Derby of Salem Sept. 15, 1773: and had the following children born in Lynn: 1. Hannah, born June 25, 1776; married Jacob Alley Dec. 7, 1799; and died April 28, 1836. 2. Mary, born

Nov. 9, 1778; married Richard Pease of Salem Sept. 21, 1799. 3. Joseph, born June 2, 1780; died Oct. 15, 1836. 4. Timothy, born Nov. 10, 1783; died in Portsmouth, N. H., April 20, 1818.—*Danvers town records; etc.*

Theodore Atkinson[1], a shipwright, lived in Salem from 1715 till his death; he married Mary Norman June 13, 1715; was deceased in 1767; she died, his widow, her will, dated Feb. 16, 1767, being proved July 14, 1779. Children, born in Salem: 1. Timothy[2], born March 13, 1715-6; fisherman and mariner; lived in Salem; married, first, Mary Chapleman (also, Chapman) July 19, 1741; second, Mary Leach, jr., of Salem March 2, 1751-2; and, third, Judith Downes of Kittery, late of Portsmouth, now of Salem, May 4, 1768, the latter being his wife in 1777, when he was still living in Salem; children born in Salem: Norman[3], baptized Dec. 13, 1741, and Timothy[3], baptized March 11, 1743-4. 2. Norman[2], baptized July 3, 1720. 3. Theodore[2], baptized July 3, 1720. 4. Abigail[2], baptized March 25, 1722; died young. 5. Mary[2], baptized May 3, 1724; married —— Hubbard before 1767. 6. John[2], baptized Sept. 4, 1726; mariner; lived in Salem; married Elizabeth Felt of Salem Dec. 3, 1746; was living in 1753; and she was of Salem, his widow, in 1766. 7. William[2], baptized Nov. 5, 1727. 8. Abigail[2], baptized March 9, 1728-9 (called Margaret in her mother's will; married Matthew Still of Salem (published Dec. 9, 1758). 9. Elizabeth[2], baptized June 6, 1731. 10. Sarah[2], baptized Aug. 12, 1733; married —— Meek before 1767. 11. Mercy[2], baptized July 27, 1735; married Ezra Giles March 24, 1768; and was living in 1779.—*Salem town and church records; Probate records; and Registry of deeds.*

Joseph Hills of Newbury was appointed administrator of the estate of Hugh Atkinson, sometime of Kendall, in England, who died at sea.—*Ipswich court records.*

Thomas Hicks Atwill of Lynnfield, cordwainer, and wife Joanna, 1793.

William Attwell and Nathan Attwell, both of Lynn, cordwainers, and John Attwell of Hollis, N. H., housewright, as heirs of our mother Anna Attwell of Lynn, deceased, convey land to Zachariah Attwell of Lynn, cordwainer, in 1784. Zachariah's wife in 1796 was Elizabeth.

—*Registry of deeds.*

John Atwell of Lynn, 1650.—*Savage.*

John Attwell married Margaret Max, both of Wenham, June 19, 1693, in Topsfield. Their son Joseph was born in Lynn Dec. 12, 1694. They were living in Lynn (he a husbandman) in 1714, 1716 and 1723, and acknowledged a deed in Middlesex county in 1724.—*County court records; Lynn town records; and Registry of deeds.*

Joseph Attwell married Sarah Rhodes, both of Lynn, July 8, 1718, in Lynn.—*County court records.*

Nathan Atwell married Anna Ramsdell, both of Lynn, Nov. 27, 1729; they lived in Lynn in 1739; had a son Nathan born there Oct. 16, 1744.—*Lynn town records; and Registry of deeds.*

Elizabeth Atwell married Samuel Willson, both of Lynn, Dec. 28, 1738.

Richard Atwell was published to Lydia Felt, both of Lynn, Sept. 11, 1703.

Hannah Atwell, of Lynn, married Aaron Felt of Andover Jan. 22, 1765.

—*Lynn town records.*

Nathan Atwell, of Lynn, married Mary Stone, resident in Lynn, Nov. 24, 1768; he was a cordwainer, and lived in Lynn; his will, dated May 15, 1804, was proved Oct. 10, 1804; his wife Mary survived him; children: 1. Mary, born July 31, 1770; married Thomas Farrington of Lynn (published Oct. 7, 1792); and died before 1804. 2. Elizabeth, born April 26, 1773; married Joseph Richardson of Lynn June 23, 1797. 3. Anna, married —— Hawkes before 1804. 4. James, cordwainer, of Lynn, 1804. 5. Nathan, living in 1804. 6. Charles, living in 1804.—*Lynn town records; Probate records; and Registry of deeds.*

Benjamin Atwell, a stranger, married Hannah Brown of Lynn Oct. 18, 1748; and their son Joseph was born June 26, 1749.—*County court records; and Lynn town records.*

William Attwell of Lynn was published to Lydia Hiks of Boston April 22, 1753; and their son Zachariah was born Oct. 9, 1755.

Anna Atwell married Nehemiah Ramsdell, both of Lynn, Feb. 12, 1778; and she died Oct. 9, 1806.

John Daggett Atwell (born May 7, 1771) married Martha Ingalls (born March 2, 1775) Nov. 18, 1794; children: Patty, born March 20, 1797; Nelson Reed, born Sept. 1, 1798; John Dagget, born May 1, 1800; Mary, born April 25, 1802; Betsey, born Feb. 4, 1804; Alford, born Jan. 29, 1806; Gustavus, born May 22, 1808; Edwin, born Aug. 7, 1810; Richard Ingalls, born July 17, 1812; William Augustus, born March 22, 1814; died Feb. 26, 1827; Joseph Warren and Benjamin Franklin (twins), born July 2, 1817.

Lydia Atwell married William Tarbox Sept. 23, 1779.

Sarah Atwell (born June 24, 1764) married Aaron Breed Oct. 2, 1781; and lived in Lynn.

Joseph Atwell of Lynn married Parn (or, Purn) Cowell of Stoneham Feb. 26, 1776.

Nancy Attwell was published to Joseph Hawks, both of Lynn. Sept. 29, 1799.

—*Lynn town records.*

Zachariah Atwell married Elizabeth Breed July 16, 1778; he was a cordwainer; they lived in Lynn; she died July 2, 1827; he died Nov. 6, 1836. Children: Zachariah, born Nov. 1, 1779; Amos, born March 18, 1782; Mictheson, born Oct. 21, 1784; Ruthy, born Aug. 1, 1786; George, born Aug. 16, 1788; Betsey, born Sept. 5, 1790; Jesse Lee, born Jan. 21, 1793; Polly, born Dec. 26, 1795; Thomas Hicks, born June 21, 1796; William Burres, born Aug. 7, 1799; died Aug. 22, 1800; Lydia, born Nov. 16, 1801.—*Registry of deeds; and Lynn town records.*

Philip Atwood of Malden removed to Bradford just before 1700, and died there Feb. 1, 1700-1, at the age of eighty-four. His son, Capt. Philip Atwood, born in Malden Sept. —, 1658, also came to Bradford, from Lynn, about 1693. His daughter Abigail, wife of Andrew Mitchell, also came with him, and died in Haverhill, after the birth of three children there, Dec. 14, 1714. Abigail was born in Malden Dec. —, 1662. Capt. Philip Atwood married Sarah Tenney, in Bradford, July 23, 1684; was a yeoman and weaver; and died in Bradford April 13, 1722, aged sixty-three. His wife Sarah survived him, and died in Bradford, his widow, April 2, 1739, aged seventy-three. He owned two slaves, Essex and Jebina. Children: 1. Susanna, born in Malden Feb. 1, 1687; married Robert Kimball of Bradford, yeoman, before 1714; and was living in 1737. 2. Sarah, born in Malden April 13, 1689; married James Head of Bradford Feb. 13, 1709-10; and died May 25, 1717. 3. Rachel, born in Malden Nov. 15, 1691; married, first, James Frye Dec. 20, 1715; lived in Bradford; he died before 1721; and she married, second, Capt. Christopher Bartlett of Haverhill, gentleman; and she died, his widow, Sept. 24, 1774. 4. Elizabeth, born May 19, 1700, in Bradford; married Nathaniel Fales Jan. 21, 1722.—*Bradford town records; Cemetery inscriptions; Registry of deeds; Probate records; and Savage.*

Joseph Atwood lived in Haverhill, 1777-1798; yeoman; married widow Hannah Marble Jan. 7, 1777; she was his wife in 1798; their son Joseph born in Haverhill Jan. 24, 1777.—*Haverhill town records; and Registry of deeds.*

Zechariah Atwood, jr., lived in Newburyport, 1781-1796; merchant; married Margaret Ford June 30, 1793; and died July 19, 1796; she survived him; children: Zechariah, born Sept. 16, 1793; was living in 1797; and Henry, born Aug. 8, 1795; was living in 1797.—*Newburyport town records; Registry of deeds; and Probate records.*

Phineas Atwood of Newburyport, merchant, died there Aug. 20, 1796, administration being granted on his estate to Zechariah Atwood of Newburyport, shipwright, Feb. 7, 1797.—*Probate records; and Newburyport town records.*

Hannah Atwood married John Jennings May —, 1782.—*Bradford town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

343. Did Moses Merrill[5] (Peter,[4] Peter,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born in Haverhill in 1732, marry Hannah Greenough, and live in Londonderry, N. H.?

Lynn, Mass. L. M. STAFFORD.

344. Who was John Preston of Andover, who served in the company of Capt. Joseph Gardner at Narragansett in 1675?

New York City. C. H. W.

ANSWERS.

208. Robert Quimby, or Quinby, was of Amesbury in 1658 and until his death about 1677. He married Elizabeth Osgood about 1657; and was a ship-carpenter. The names of their children were Lydia, William, Robert, John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Philip and Joseph.—*Ed.*

307. John Johnson[1] and wife Susanna, emigrant to Ipswich and subsequently of Andover, had son Lt. Stephen Johnson,[2] 1640-1690, who married, in 1661, Elizabeth Dane, daughter of Rev. Francis Dane. She died in 1722. They had a son Francis Johnson[3], 1666-1738, who married, in 1693, Sarah Hawkes, probably a step-daughter of Samuel Wardwell, who was hanged for witchcraft. She died in 1716, and he married, secondly, Hannah Clark in 1717. She died in 1720. They had a son Francis Johnson[4], 1696-1769, who married, first, Hannah Goodwin of Haverhill in 1718. She died in 1720; and he married, second, Mary Fiske in 1723. See Fiske families of Boxford. They had a son Stephen Johnson[5], born in 1741, who married Mary Sessions in 1758, and died in 1814, aged seventy-three. Their daughter Abigail, born in Andover in 1759, married Tyler Porter in 1779.—*C. H. Abbott, Andover.*

340. Samuel[3] and Katherine (Hastings) Davis had the following children recorded at Haverhill: Samuel, born Dec. 26, 1700; died May 10, 1707; Robert, born April 6, 1703; probably married Deborah Robinson and had eight children recorded at Haverhill, born 1727-1739; Katherine, born July 21, 1705; Rebecca, born July 15, 1712; Elizabeth, born July 17, 1715; died Sept. 19, 1736; Samuel, born June 4, 1718; probably married, first, Abigail George Dec. 22, 1743; second, Mary Erwine March 1, 1753; and had five children recorded at Haverhill, born 1744-1752. —*David W. Hoyt, Providence, R. I.*

342. John Sawyer's wife was undoubtedly the widow of Peter Merrill, as Morrison's History of Windham says that Peter Merrill[3] (Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel[1]) married Mary, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Brown. He died at the age of thirty.—*L. M. Stafford, Lynn.*

EDITORIAL.

This number completes volume five of *The Essex Antiquarian.* There have been published during the year the wills proved in Essex county from 1652 to 1654; the gravestone inscriptions in the town of Bradford before 1800; the genealogies of families from Babson to Baker; the record of the Essex county Revolutionary soldiers and sailors from Bacon to Bakin; abstracts from the Old Norfolk county records, 1664 and 1665; Salem Quarterly court records and files, 1644 to 1646; and miscellaneous genealogical notes from the records from Andrews to Atwood.

The will of Thomas Trusler of Salem, proved in the Salem court 27 : 4 : 1654, and the invalid will of Elizabeth Hardy, presented to the same court 1 : 10 mo : 1654, have not been found.

INDEX TO SURNAMES.

Abbe, 167.
Abbott, 96, 115, 116, 120, 192.
Abre, 29.
Ackerly, 138.
Adams, 34, 36, 66, 70, 92, 120, 148, 174-176.
Addis, 142.
Addison, 117.
Ades, 28.
Adkins, 188.
Adkinson, 189.
Adkison, 189.
Agar, 170.
Ager, 132, 172.
Aimes, 48.
Aish, 142.
Alderman, 26, 56, 91, 146.
Alexiouwitz, 30.
Alford, 29.
Alhe, 120.
Allen, 3, 5, 31, 80, 96, 121, 122, 164, 167, 184, 187.
Alley, 121, 184, 189.
Allin, 136, 138, 180, 181.
Allison, 166.
Allman, 188.
Ally, 121, 184.
Aly, 121.
Ambros, 27.
Ames, 17, 48, 116, 162.
Amy, 113.
Anabell, 48.
Anable, 57.
Andrew, 6, 31, 120, 170, 184.
Andrew, 39.
Andrews, 6, 16, 23, 30-32, 37, 38, 48, 63, 72, 96, 99, 100, 158, 192.
Andros, 31, 38.
Angove, 16.
Angow, 16.
Angress, 16.
Annabel, 64.
Annable, 16, 48, 52, 57, 63, 64, 158.
Annable, 48.
Annam, 48.
Anneson, 16.
Anniball, 63.
Annibel, 64.
Annis, 65, 70, 76, 129.
Annoble, 64.
Annover, 70.
Antane, 70.
Anthoine, 70, 79, 80.
Anthony, 70, 79, 80.
Anthrop, 71.
Antone, 80.
Antram, 28, 71.
Antrim, 71, 158.
Antrop, 71.
Antrum, 71, 72, 91.
Apellford, 48.
Appleford, 48.
Appleton, 80, 94, 95, 158.
Appooquakamock, 95.
Ap Prichard, 26.
Arbuckle, 95.
Arbucle, 95.
Archelaus, 95.
Archer, 56, 86, 90, 94-96, 120, 139.
Archibald, 139.
Arden, 139.
Ardua, 139.
Arduah, 139.
Arduaway, 139.
Ardway, 139.
Aree, 169, 171.
Arey, 139.
Arlem, 139.
Armantage, 40.
Armetag, 28, 88.
Armetage, 26, 27, 88, 120, 140, 173.
Armiger, 139.
Arminger, 139.
Armitadge, 140.
Armitag, 171.
Armitage, 26, 139, 140.
Armour, 139.
Armson, 16.
Armstrong, 17, 139, 140.
Armytadge, 140.
Armytage, 140.
Arnald, 141.
Arnold, 140, 141.
Arrington, 141.
Arsleby, 187.
Arter, 141, 142.
Arther, 142.
Arthur, 114, 142.
Artwicke, 142.
Arvenger, 139.
Aseph, 142.
Ash, 142.
Ashbee, 143.
Ashburne, 142.
Ashby, 142, 143.
Ashfield, 143.
Ashley, 124, 143.
Ashton, 143, 144, 184-187.
Ashwood, 188.
Aslebee, 187.
Aslebey, 187.
Aslett, 187.
Aspinwall, 188.
Asselin, 188.
Astiness, 188.
Astness, 188.
Atkins, 188.
Atkinson, 4, 124, 126, 127, 189, 190.
Attwater, 188.
Attwell, 190, 191.
Attwood, 17.
Atwater, 6, 189.
Atwell, 190, 191.
Atwill, 190.
Atwood, 17, 191, 192.
Austen, 133.
Austin, 96, 118.
Averill, 30, 100, 101.
Avery, 89, 121.
Axe, 120.
Axey, 26, 89.
Ayer, 13, 32, 48, 95, 96, 117, 175.
Ayers, 187.
Aylmer, 139.
Ayre, 169.

Babbitt, 4.
Babcock, 37.
Babson, 1-6, 163, 189, 192.
Bachler, 26.
Bacon, 10, 24, 25, 27, 45, 91.
Badcock, 10, 37, 38.
Badcok, 10.
Badger, 10, 11, 17, 27, 49-51, 79.
Bafford, 11.
Bager, 11.
Baggley, 65.
Baglee, 65.
Bagley, 11, 12, 65-69, 129, 174.
Bagly, 65, 174.
Bagnall, 39.
Bail, 174.
Baile, 174.
Bailey, 17, 48, 81-86, 110-120, 123-132, 144, 174-176.
Baily, 81, 176.
Baites, 176.
Baizon, 176.
Baker, 1, 72, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 140, 158-168, 176-178, 192.
Bakin, 179.
Bakon, 24.
Balch, 28, 56, 99, 100, 103, 111, 159, 164.
Balden, 139.
Baldwin, 174-176.
Bale, 81.
Baley, 18, 81, 122.
Balie, 29, 81.

Balley, 81.
Ballie, 81.
Balling, 139.
Bally, 81.
Bancroft, 175.
Banester, 18.
Bangs, 138.
Bapson, 1.
Barber, 11, 56, 91, 121, 172, 173.
Barbour, 91.
Barker, 82, 88, 171.
Barloe, 90.
Barlow, 80, 90.
Barlowe, 90.
Bartlett, 150.
Barnard, 11, 117, 136, 174, 180, 181.
Barnat, 135.
Barnes, 136, 144, 180, 181.
Barnet, 117.
Barney, 26, 28, 56, 120, 169.
Barns, 136.
Barny, 6.
Barret, 180.
Barsham, 136.
Bartall, 26, 122.
Bartele, 169.
Bartholmew, 6.
Bartholomew, 6, 26, 56, 88, 120, 169, 170, 172.
Bartlet, 18, 124, 126, 131.
Bartlett, 51, 67, 68, 86, 89, 91, 125, 129, 142, 150, 185, 191.
Bartol, 172.
Bartoll, 26, 55, 57, 88, 89, 91, 121, 169.
Batchelder, 48, 140, 159, 163.
Batcheller, 77, 78, 133.
Batchlour, 16.
Batten, 81.
Batter, 1, 72, 142.
Batterly, 129.
Battie, 91.
Baxter, 29.
Bayley, 18, 66, 81, 86, 110, 112, 114, 123, 128, 142.
Baylies, 81.
Bayly, 55, 81.
Baylye, 81.
Baylyes, 81.
Beachamp, 90.
Beacon, 24.
Beal, 83.
Bean, 15, 145.
Beane, 46.
Beans, 16.
Beard, 138.
Bebber, 159.
Beckford, 95, 120, 163.
Beebe, 142.
Bellingam, 88.
Bellingham, 26, 169.
Bene, 15.
Benitt, 169.
Bennet, 3.
Bennett, 55, 89, 171.
Benson, 142.
Bickford, 147.
Bicknoll, 28.
Bigelow, 69.
Biles, 180.
Birdzell, 118.
Bishop, 27, 29, 34, 89, 172.
Bishope, 34.
Bishopp, 26, 149, 150.
Bisson, 163.
Bixby, 167.
Black, 32, 91.
Blackleach, 55.
Black-William, 39.
Blaisdell, 11.
Blak, 171.
Blake, 46, 47, 49, 77-79, 134, 137.
Blanchard, 176.
Blancher, 88.
Blasdale, 182.
Blasdall, 136, 181.
Blasdell, 69, 126.
Blay, 32.
Blazdale, 170.
Bligh, 23.
Blinman, 28, 29.
Blish, 96.
Blodgett, 111.
Blood, 115.
Blowers, 80.
Blynman, 29.
Blyth, 38.
Boardman, 142.
Bodwell, 11, 70, 174.
Bond, 27.
Boobier, 147.
Boultar, 55.
Boulter, 15, 27, 46, 47, 55, 78, 79, 134, 180, 183.
Bourne, 88, 172.
Bouswell, 179.
Bowden, 95, 186.
Bowdish, 91, 171.
Bowditch, 118.
Bowen, 57, 88, 89, 172.
Boyce, 24.
Boynton, 18, 82, 111, 112, 115, 116.
Boys, 138.
Boyse, 45.
Bradbury, 131, 133, 137, 138, 179-183.
Bradford, 48, 80, 144.
Bradly, 12-14.
Bradstreet, 88, 99, 135, 138, 160.
B-r-den, 26.
Bread, 89.
Breck, 102.
Breed, 191.
Bremer, 11.
Brewer, 13.
Bridge, 175, 176.
Bridges, 26, 55, 88, 90-92, 120, 121, 162, 169-171.
Bridgham, 138.
Briggs, 8.
Britton, 96.
Broadstreet, 26, 120.
Brock, 32, 139, 142.
Brocklebank, 114.
Brodstreet, 120,121,169.
Bromfield, 18.
Brooks, 11, 32, 80.
Broughton, 178.
Browen, 56.
Brown, 4, 49, 63-66, 89, 119, 120, 123, 126, 133, 134, 137-139, 162, 166, 167, 180, 181,183,187,191, 192.
Browne, 26-28, 47, 49, 56, 57, 77, 90.
Brownell, 100.
Browning, 121.
Bruer, 133.
Brutus, 15.
Buckman, 168.
Bucknell, 138.
Buds, 27.
Buffam, 173.
Buffington, 185.
Buffum, 16, 145, 146, 149.
Buhre, 90.
Bulfinche, 91.
Bulgar, 27, 170.
Bullock, 56, 121.
Bullocke, 121.
Bunker, 133.
Burbank, 83, 86, 110, 111.
Burcham, 56, 89, 121.
Burchoom, 169.
Burchum, 172.
Burgoyne, 128, 176.
Burill, 104.
Burnap, 72, 171.
Burnham, 10, 25, 31, 35, 64, 139, 178.
Burrage, 28.
Burrell, 57.
Burridg, 26.
Burrill, 89, 103.
Burriot, 28.
Burriott, 57, 90.
Burroughs, 149.
Burt, 26, 89, 171.
Burtt, 26.
Buswel, 18.
Buswell, 18, 166, 179-182.
Butler, 40, 48, 124.
Butman, 2, 139.
Butten, 14, 179.
Butterfield, 110.
Button, 179.

Cable, 139.
Cabot, 71.
Calcord, 88, 169-171.
Calef, 149.
Calkin, 56.
Campbell, 19.
Campion, 88.
Candall, 172.
Cannon, 96.
Cantleburie, 29.
Capen, 99, 100, 159, 160.
Carall, 27.
Carelton, 19.
Carleton, 12, 19-22, 83.
Carlton, 14, 19-22, 112.
Carr, 23, 124, 131, 132, 136, 137, 169, 182.
Carre, 136, 182.
Carrier, 149.
Carte, 14.
Carter, 65, 179, 180, 183.
Carwethen, 120.
Carwethyn, 89.
Carwithee, 173.
Carwithin,121, 172, 173.
Carwithy, 121.
Cary, 176, 177.
Cass, 46, 47, 77-79, 133, 187.
Caulkin, 26.
Chadwell, 103, 171.
Chadwick, 22, 41, 80.
Chaffy, 26.
Challis, 136-138, 181, 182.
Chandler, 41, 89, 150, 180.
Chapleman, 190.
Chaplin, 111.
Chapman, 56, 190.
Charles, 172.
Chase, 32, 46, 47, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127, 128, 130, 137, 144.
Chattwell, 146, 147.
Cheever, 36, 168.
Cheney, 123, 130.
Chewte, 58.
Chichester, 89, 172, 173.

Chin, 172.
Chinn, 186.
Chinnerie, 179.
Choate, 3, 31, 162.
Church, 110.
Churchman, 26.
Clapp, 146, 169.
Clark, 27, 32, 64, 83, 85, 89, 102, 112, 121, 131, 169, 172, 192.
Clarke, 134.
Cleaveland, 99, 100, 103.
Cleiford, 78.
Clemens, 189.
Clement, 13, 14.
Clements, 14, 83, 111, 138, 179.
Clemons, 189.
Clerk, 170, 172.
Cleyford, 136.
Cliffer, 46.
Clifford, 77-79, 133, 135, 136.
Cloude, 41.
Clough, 126, 167, 180-183.
Coakley, 36.
Coat, 171.
Coats, 170.
Cobb, 175.
Cobbet, 104.
Cobbett, 104, 170.
Cobbitt, 28.
Cobham, 138, 180, 182.
Codman, 186.
Codnam, 170, 171.
Codner, 186.
Coffin, 30, 49, 50, 125, 142, 144, 167, 169, 170.
Coffyn, 13.
Coggswell, 40.
Cogswell, 11, 40, 50, 51, 88.
Coit, 172.
Coker, 16, 32, 169, 170.
Colbie, 182.
Colby, 13, 41, 50, 51, 65, 66, 135, 136, 141, 142, 180-183.
Colcord, 46, 78, 121, 133, 134, 170, 171, 180.
Coldam, 56.
Cole, 41, 133, 135, 137, 143, 161, 187, 189.
Coleby, 139.
Coleman, 133, 134.
Coles, 24.
Collence, 122, 170.
Collings, 120.
Collins, 3, 6.
Commins, 27.
Compton, 14.
Conant, 4, 56, 99, 162, 165, 166.
Connant, 26, 88, 169, 170.
Connell, 80.
Conner, 138.
Converse, 144.
Cook, 26, 27, 57, 63, 64, 88.
Cooke, 89, 122, 172.
Cool, 42.
Coop, 28, 56.
Copen, 186.
Corall, 27.
Core, 28.
Coree, 146.
Corlis, 179.
Corliss, 113.
Cornish, 15.
Corwin, 122, 172.
Cote, 133.
Cotta, 56.
Cotten, 29, 77-79.
Cottle, 112, 181.
Cotton, 40, 77, 135, 138, 180.
Cotty, 171.
Coul, 134.
Couldham, 120, 169.
Couldom, 170.
Cowell, 191.
Cox, 40, 77, 134, 136.
Coxe, 133.
Coy, 38.
Cra, 133.
Craft, 38.
Cram, 15, 46, 79.
Cranch, 148.
Crane, 175.
Crelum, 133.
Crocker, 167.
Cromwell, 172.
Crosby, 85.
Cross, 38, 42, 113, 166.
Crowell, 188.
Croxen, 27.
Croxton, 29, 89.
Crumwell, 29.
Cue, 2.
Culberton, 95.
Cullever, 173.
Cumins, 27.
Cummings, 189.
Cummins, 27, 172.
Currier, 11-14, 51, 66-70, 112, 116, 126, 127, 131, 136, 174, 180, 181.
Curtey, 189.
Curtis, 38, 57, 89, 95, 172.
Curwethyn, 26.
Curwithen, 171.
Curwithin, 26.
Cushing, 12, 67, 70, 174.
Cutler, 189.

Dagett, 123.
Daland, 139.
Daliber, 90.
Dallebar, 56, 88, 90.
Dalton, 32, 47, 48, 77-79, 133-135, 137, 180, 181, 183.
Dane, 64, 116, 192.
Danforth, 115, 130, 132.
Darling, 140.
Darrah, 117.
Davenport, 110, 169.
Davidson, 179.
Davies, 57.
Davis, 12-14, 32, 48, 80, 82, 113, 117, 136, 142, 144, 167, 179, 180, 183, 192.
Davison, 179.
Day, 35, 42, 43, 84.
Deacon, 88, 169, 173.
Deakin, 88, 173.
Deale, 14.
Dearborn, 79, 133, 137.
Dearbourn, 133.
Dearing, 79.
Decon, 169, 170.
Delabarr, 172.
Deland, 187.
Denison, 88, 179.
Denning, 114,
Dennison, 118.
Derby, 189.
Deuhurst, 57, 89.
Devereux, 26, 122, 172.
Devoreux, 24, 26, 57.
Devorex, 90.
Dewer, 183.
Dewhurst. 90.
Dexe, 121.
Dexter, 26, 88, 90, 120, 169, 171.
Dickinson, 82.
Dickison, 180, 181.
Diggs, 38.
Dismore, 186.
Dix, 176.
Dixie, 120, 121.
Dixy, 173.
Doak, 186.
Dodg, 28, 169.
Dodge, 10, 95, 112, 113, 120, 131, 160, 165, 176-178.
Doggett, 123.
Dole, 129.
Dolhof, 46.
Dolitle, 56.
Dolliver, 188.
Dorman, 97, 171.
Doue, 13, 79, 182.
Dow, 12-14, 37, 38, 78, 117, 133, 137, 182, 183.
Dowe, 47, 77, 79, 133, 134, 136, 137, 183.
Downeing, 120.
Downer, 181, 182.
Downes, 190.
Downing, 26-29, 116, 122.
Dowse, 117.
Drake, 39, 40, 47, 77, 78, 87, 88, 135-137, 181.
Dresser, 114.
Driver, 26.
Dudbridg, 28.
Dudley, 182.
Dummer, 81.
Dunca, 46.
Dunn, 126.
Duntton, 90.
Dutch, 52, 143, 158.
Dyar, 121.
Dyer, 120, 121.
Dyke, 2, 163.

Eaborne, 28.
Eames, 43, 115.
Easkot, 38.
Easte, 138.
Eastman, 135, 136, 167.
Eaton, 13, 14, 32, 112, 113, 116, 141, 142, 144, 179, 181.
Edee, 142.
Edward, 56, 103.
Edwards, 27, 55, 88, 120, 135, 165, 171.
Egleston, 177.
Elderkin, 27, 173.
Elkins, 133-135.
Elliot, 80, 102, 142, 144, 166.
Elliott, 7, 8.
Ellis, 96.
Ellison, 166.
Elwell, 1, 2, 189.
Elwood, 29.
Emerey, 55.
Emerie, 172.
Emerson, 12-14, 83, 86, 99-101, 117, 118, 128, 160.
Emery, 11, 27, 43, 45, 91, 117, 123, 124, 126, 127, 172.
Endecott, 26, 28, 29, 56, 88-90, 97, 120, 121, 169, 171.
Enry, 172.
Epes, 96.
Epps, 58.
Erwine, 192.

Essex, 191.
Este, 138.
Estey, 138.
Estie, 122.
Estow, 134.
Esty, 138.
Eueret, 43.
Eurin, 46.
Eustis, 95.
Evans, 11, 12, 29.
Everet, 43.
Eyer, 12-14, 179, 182.
Eyers, 14.
Eyre, 95.

Fairfield, 166, 178.
Fales, 43, 191.
Farley, 158.
Farrington, 168,176,190.
Felloes, 179.
Felt, 24, 140, 189, 190.
Felton, 118, 186.
Ferguson, 186.
ffairefilde, 172.
ffairfield, 91.
ffarington, 171.
ffeald, 172.
ffeeld, 27.
ffeld, 27.
ffelloes, 136, 138.
ffifeild, 46, 47, 77, 133, 135, 137, 179.
ffilbrick, 46-48, 77, 79, 183.
ffilbricke, 46.
ffiske, 13, 120, 172.
fflanders, 136, 180.
ffletcher, 182.
fflint, 6.
fflood, 170.
fflood, 26, 56, 120, 170.
ffloyd, 172.
fflynt, 29.
ffocor, 57.
ffog, 78.
ffogg, 26, 28, 29, 47, 55, 77, 79, 89, 133, 134, 136, 137, 169.
ffogge, 47, 121.
ffoker, 57, 88, 89.
ffoord, 180.
ffoot, 135.
ffoss, 183.
ffowle, 173.
ffowler, 120.
ffowles, 27.
ffreind, 27.
ffrench, 181, 182.
ffullar, 136, 137.
ffuller, 89, 90, 136.
ffulsham, 15, 133.
Field, 55, 141.
Fish, 160.
Fiske, 192.
Fitts, 2, 101, 166.
Flanders, 130.
Fletcher, 188.
Flint, 36, 37, 145, 146.
Floyd, 168.
Fluent, 164.
Fogg, 34, 36, 37, 121.
Foot, 43.
Ford, 32, 34, 48, 143, 191.
Foster, 6, 30, 32, 96, 98, 113, 118, 144, 165.
Fowler, 65.
Francis, 3, 35, 176, 188.
Franklin, 64.
Franklyn, 142.
Freeman, 64, 123.
French, 68, 117, 167.
Frost, 67.
Fruide, 24.
Fry, 179.
Frye, 10-12, 128, 161, 162, 184, 187, 191.
Fullar, 137.
Fuller, 91, 101, 137.
Furbush, 176.

Gage, 10, 31, 43-45, 70, 82, 108, 118, 179.
Gail, 186.
Gaines, 89.
Gale, 189.
Gallison, 185.
Ganley, 34.
Gardener, 26, 29, 122.
Gardiner, 45.
Gardner, 38, 142, 192.
Garford, 56, 90, 169.
Garland, 47, 48, 133, 135.
Gatchel, 172.
Gatchell, 121.
Gay, 168.
Gedney, 56, 57, 90.
Gee, 80.
Georg, 28, 29.
George, 180, 192.
George, 95.
George III., 91.
Gerrish, 88, 174-177.
Getchell, 180, 181.
Getlm, 183.
Giddings, 2, 52, 64, 124.
Gilbert, 120.
Gile, 179.
Giles, 122, 190.
Gill, 138, 180, 181.
Gillett, 57.
Gillman, 15.
Gillo, 169.
Gilloway, 56.
Gilman, 15, 46.
Gilson, 115.
Girdler, 186.
Glas, 121.
Glass, 88, 89.
Glover, 10, 24, 176, 178.
Godfree, 180.
Godfrey, 77-79, 133-135, 137, 179.
Gold, 137, 138, 181.
Goldsmith, 90, 117.
Goldthwait, 29, 91.
Goldthwaite, 36.
Goldwyer, 182.
Goodale, 102, 103, 136, 138, 175, 179, 180.
Goodell, 28, 121.
Goodhue, 145, 185.
Goodridge, 127.
Goodwin, 167, 183, 192.
Gookin, 87.
Goos, 169.
Goose, 27, 89, 91, 95.
Goouse, 169.
Gordin, 15, 46.
Gordon, 118.
Gore, 116.
Goss, 83, 86, 186.
Gott, 6, 29, 56, 121.
Goue, 14, 79, 135, 136, 182, 183.
Gould, 26, 31, 50, 88, 97, 102, 103, 158, 181, 183.
Gouldsmith, 90.
Gouse, 169.
Goult, 171.
Goulthwait, 121.
Goutier, 70.
Govis, 28, 171.
Granger, 161.
Grant, 38, 189.
Graves, 88, 120, 122, 143.
Gray, 139, 161.
Greely, 136, 138, 180, 182,
Green, 16, 46, 47, 51, 58, 113, 120, 134, 135, 139, 177, 180, 182, 184, 188.
Greene, 27, 88, 169, 171.
Greenfiel, 169.
Greenfield, 24, 27.
Greenland, 135.
Greenleaf, 49, 52, 115, 140.
Greenough, 111, 192.
Greffen, 58.
Gregory, 157.
Grely, 180.
Grey, 173.
Gridley, 176.
Griffin, 3, 6, 58, 59, 83, 159, 167.
Griffing, 59.
Griffyn, 79.
Groo, 96.
Groom, 181.
Grover, 28.
Grude, 24.
Guile, 14.
Guppie, 89, 90.
Guppy, 28, 90.
Gydkin, 173.

Hacckett, 90.
Hackett, 15, 28, 90, 129, 172.
Haddon, 135, 136, 181.
Hadeley, 170.
Hadley, 169-171.
Hadlye, 169.
Hadon, 136.
Haggott, 57.
Hal, 181, 182.
Hale, 25, 36, 129, 138, 159, 160.
Hall, 14, 15, 26, 46, 55, 59, 60, 90, 91, 136, 142, 180, 182, 183.
Hamilton, 119, 184.
Hamlin, 119.
Handford, 56.
Handforth, 88-90, 122, 169.
Hanforth, 56, 89.
Haraden, 3.
Hardey, 60.
Hardie, 6.
Hardy, 6, 26, 28, 60, 83, 111, 112, 131, 192.
Harison, 180.
Harker, 27, 170.
Harmitage, 170.
Harmson, 16.
Harney, 122.
Harris, 7, 50, 110, 188.
Hart, 88, 89, 164, 170, 172.
Harvey, 5, 65.
Harwood, 173, 178.
Hascold, 90.
Haseltine, 60-62, 112.
Hasetine, 61.
Hashton, 187.
Haskell, 117.
Hastings, 82, 113, 144, 192.
Hatch, 92.
Hatherlie, 171.
Hathorn, 137.
Hathorne, 26, 28, 29, 34, 56, 88, 90, 120, 121, 169, 171, 172.
Hauket, 135.
Hauthorne, 28, 169.
Haward, 27, 170.
Hawes, 27, 91.
Hawkes, 80, 172, 190, 192.

Hawking, 28.
Hawkins, 26.
Hawks, 70, 191.
Haws, 91.
Haythorne, 88, 121.
Hazelton, 80, 96.
Head, 62, 63, 191.
Heard, 136, 167.
Hearsay, 14.
Heath, 12-14, 136, 179.
Heathe, 136.
Heberd, 56.
Hendly, 185.
Hendrick, 12, 14.
Hendricks, 1, 179.
Herbert, 172.
Heriman, 83.
Herrick, 5, 32, 160, 165.
Hersome, 172.
Heseltin, 61.
Hewes, 28, 170.
Hewghes, 170,
Hiks, 191.
Hildreth, 115.
Hill, 1, 47, 121, 122, 163, 172.
Hillard, 24.
Hilliar, 134.
Hilliard, 46, 134.
Hills, 80, 116, 126, 190.
Hilton, 37,136,170, 171.
Hobbs, 47, 48, 78, 134, 169, 170.
Hobs, 77.
Hobson, 57, 113, 114.
Hochins, 72.
Hodges, 30, 136.
Hodgkins, 2, 85.
Hoit, 12.
Holdred, 13.
Holgrave, 27, 28.
Hollingsworth, 27.
Hollinworth, 56, 88, 89, 120.
Holliock, 26.
Holliocke, 26.
Hollyoke, 170.
Holman, 94, 113.
Holme, 56, 91.
Holmes, 100.
Holstead, 81.
Holt, 6, 160, 175, 176.
Holyoke, 96.
Homan, 186.
Hood, 98, 99, 102, 158, 184.
Hooke, 27, 136.
Hooper, 163, 185.
Hopewell, 14.
Hopkinson, 63.
Hopkison, 72.
Horne, 29, 56, 121, 169.
Horrod, 173.
Horton, 16, 50, 186.
Hoscall, 6.
Hoskall, 57, 90,
Hovey, 32.
Howard, 80, 169, 180.
Howe, 114.
Howells, 27.
Hoyt, 32, 142, 144, 181, 182, 192.
Hubbard, 32, 39, 87, 102, 190.
Hudson, 56, 57, 89, 126, 183.
Hues, 88.
Huggins, 46, 47, 77, 135.
Hughes, 88, 91.
Hughs, 88, 91.
Hull, 117, 183.
Hulme, 88.
Humpfreys, 29.
Humphrey, 90.
Humphreys, 88.
Huntingham, 183.
Huntington, 67, 180, 181.
Hunton, 181.
Hussey, 78, 79.
Hussie, 133.
Hussy, 136, 169.
Hutchenson, 56.
Hutcherson, 56.
Hutcheson, 171.
Hutchins, 14, 32, 96, 179, 183.
Hutchinson, 10, 143, 169, 174, 177, 178, 183.
Hymen, 143.
Hynde, 29.

Ilsley, 136.
Ilsly, 136, 179.
Ingalles, 172.
Ingalls, 122, 186, 191.
Ingeru, 171.
Ingolls, 89, 170.
Ingols, 169.
Ingorsoll, 170.
Inkersell, 28, 56.
Isbell, 56, 121.
Ivorie, 57, 89.

Jackman, 119.
Jackson, 27, 90, 120, 172, 174-176.
Jacobs, 149.
Jacues, 72.
James, 36, 89, 91, 121, 172, 173.
James, 39.
Jaques, 72.
Jebina, 191.
Jefferie, 27.
Jellett, 170.
Jennings, 192.
Jennis, 134.
Jewet, 179.
Jewett, 82, 83, 85, 144, 176.
Jewill, 49.
Jillings, 110.
Joanes, 122.
Joans, 28.
John, 39.
Johnson, 12, 48, 65, 70, 78, 82, 88, 91, 110, 115, 116, 118, 124, 128, 137, 144, 175, 187, 192.
Jolliue, 138.
Jones, 16, 32, 48, 111, 160, 183, 188, 189.
Jonson, 12-14, 79, 134.
Joslin, 123.
Jouett, 179.
Judkin, 173.

Kambel, 94.
Keene, 56, 57, 172.
Kegle, 173.
Kellse, 168.
Kelly, 127.
Kemball, 76, 92.
Kembell, 73-75, 93.
Kemble, 183.
Kendrick, 66, 131.
Keney, 27.
Kening, 57.
Keniston, 29, 56, 57, 90, 171.
Kenney, 36.
Kenning, 57.
Kent, 13, 14, 32, 84, 149, 150, 183.
Kertland, 55.
Kesar, 57, 96, 120, 122, 170.
Keysar, 26, 122, 187.
Kibben, 132.
Kierney, 122.
Kilborn, 85, 110.
Killam, 3.
Kimbal, 93, 134.
Kimball, 10, 37, 43, 48, 72-77, 85, 92-94, 99, 101, 102, 104, 127, 133, 174, 176, 183, 191.
Kimbeall, 75, 76.
Kimbeil, 75.
Kimbel, 76.
Kimin, 179.
Kincaid, 110.
Kindrick, 130.
King, 24, 25, 28, 55, 57, 88, 89, 183.
Kinreck, 127.
Kinsbery, 12, 14.
Kinsman, 80, 97.
Kinsmin, 136.
Kirby, 95.
Kirtland, 120, 121.
Kitchen, 56, 120, 169.
Kitchin, 88.
Kitfield, 38.
Kittridge, 86, 115.
Knight, 26, 27, 48, 55, 88, 89, 120, 139, 170, 172.
Knights, 57, 90.
Knoulton, 52.
Knowles, 78, 135.
Knowls, 78, 79.
Knowlton, 32, 52, 57.
Kot, 122.

Leighton, 56, 89.
Lambert, 28, 48, 80, 171.
Lamprel, 186.
Lamprey, 134, 135.
Lamprill, 78.
Lampson, 56.
Lamson, 64, 162, 163.
Lancaster, 65.
Lanckton, 164.
Lancton, 14.
Lane, 3, 143, 178.
Langley, 56.
Larcom, 23.
Laskey, 95, 184, 185.
Laskin, 28, 173, 185.
Lasky, 173.
Lathrop, 26, 56, 142.
Laughton, 104.
Law, 81.
Lawless, 26.
Lawson, 55-57, 88.
Layghton, 89, 170.
Layton, 16, 56, 88.
Leach, 27, 32, 129, 189, 190.
Leadiary, 125.
Lealand, 52.
Leatherland, 80.
Leaver, 81.
Lech, 27.
Ledbeter, 31.
Lee, 10, 32, 185, 186.
Leech, 26, 28, 120.
Legg, 172,
Leggat, 88.
LeGrow, 80.
Leighton, 89.
Leonard, 96.
Lerned, 102.
Lester, 173.
Levit, 46.
Levitt, 15, 47, 134, 137.
Lewis, 27, 137, 168.
Lightfoot, 171, 172.
Lightfoote, 56, 169.
Lilford, 14.
Lincoln, 11.

Lindall, 104, 105.
Lisson, 172.
Litchfield, 118.
Little, 10, 116, 125, 177, 178.
Littleale, 13.
Littlefield, 118.
Littlehale, 13, 14.
Livermore, 7-9.
Lock, 137.
Long, 24, 30, 126.
Longeley, 170.
Longhorn, 14.
Longley, 28, 169, 170.
Looney, 35, 36.
Lord, 6, 29, 40, 52, 55, 56, 88, 95, 120, 122, 169-171.
Loring, 120.
Lothrop, 27, 169.
Lovejoy, 83, 115.
Lovell, 171.
Loves, 70.
Lovett, 2, 143, 144.
Low, 64, 80, 119, 159, 161.
Lowe, 165.
Lowell, 115, 118, 126, 129, 188.
Lowle, 30,
Lufkin, 4, 31, 95, 116.
Lumis, 70.
Lunt, 49.
Lurvey, 32.
Lyghtfoote, 172.
Lynde, 148, 179.
Lyon, 57, 172.

Maccarter, 146, 149.
Mace, 70, 114.
Mack, 65, 142.
Macy, 135, 181, 182.
Magoon, 15, 142.
Mahoney, 34.
Major, 9.
Majorey, 186.
Makepeace, 64.
Malcom, 186.
Manatahqua, 39.
Manataqua, 87.
Mannaring, 27.
Manning, 79.
Mansfield, 10, 26, 88, 171, 174, 176, 177.
Marble, 191.
March, 127.
Marian, 133, 135.
Marsh, 130, 178.
Marshall, 26, 27, 31, 64, 129, 142, 168, 173.
Marster, 10.
Marsters, 38, 176, 178.
Marston, 27, 46-48, 56, 77-79, 133-137, 189.
Martin, 68, 70.
Martyn, 135, 137, 138, 181-183.
Mascoll, 25.
Masconomo, 39.
Mason, 28, 96, 172.
Massasoit, 87.
Masse, 27.
Massey, 27, 172.
Massie, 90.
Massy, 26-28, 56, 90, 120.
Masy, 28.
Mather, 39.
Mattox, 27.
Mattstone, 27.
Maverick, 26, 172.
Maverik, 56, 89, 120.
Max, 190.
May, 186.
Mayfeild, 140.
McCawber, 110.
McCobb, 178.
McColly, 186.
McCoy, 120.
McFarland, 110, 178.
McLane, 16.
McNall, 178.
Meacham, 64, 146.
Meads, 28.
Mecom, 64.
Meek, 187, 190.
Mefeild, 140.
Mehanne, 189.
Mercer, 13, 14.
Merchant, 2.
Mererett, 176.
Merit, 172.
Meroe, 188.
Merriam, 98, 99.
Merrie, 47, 78, 79, 183.
Merriell, 11, 12, 174.
Merrill, 65, 85, 105, 112, 116, 124, 125, 129, 131, 132, 144, 192.
Merritt, 147.
Merry, 78.
Messervy, 185.
Metcalf, 36.
Micklefield, 34.
Mighill, 81, 174-176.
Millard, 40.
Millett, 2.
Milliken, 106.
Mingay, 133, 134.
Minot, 7.
Mitchell, 48, 191.
Monday, 181.
Mondey, 157.
Montowampate, 39.
Mooar, 116.
Moody, 126, 135.
Moore, 64, 122.
Moors, 103.
More, 29, 157, 183.
Morey, 172.
Morgan, 38, 164.
Morrill, 12, 65, 67, 174.
Morris, 169.
Morrison, 50, 192.
Morse, 30, 37, 38, 105, 113, 127, 130, 135.
Morss, 112, 126.
Mosely, 87.
Moulton, 34, 46-48, 56, 77-79, 100, 133-137.
Mowre, 120.
Moyce, 183.
Moynahan, 54.
Moys, 137.
Mudge, 161, 163.
Mudgett, 112.
Mulicken, 105, 106.
Mulickin, 96.
Mullican, 96.
Mullicken, 105, 106.
Mulliken, 105, 106.
Munro, 96.
Munroe, 96.
Mussey, 107.

Nash, 28, 88, 120, 121.
Nashacowam, 39.
Neal, 25, 142.
Neale, 57, 90.
Needham, 64, 89, 115, 139, 140, 189.
Neff, 13.
Nelson, 118, 188.
Newbury, 95.
Newhall, 3, 162, 168, 177.
Newman, 160.
Nicols, 182.
Nicolson, 172.
Niff, 12.
Nixon, 10, 177, 178.
Noice, 150.
Norman, 56, 88, 89, 170, 172, 190.
Norrice, 28.
Norris, 28, 78, 91, 133, 135.
North, 138, 182.
Northee, 173.
Northend, 81.
Northy, 57, 172.
Norton, 172, 180.
Norwood, 48, 165.
Nowell, 11, 12, 55, 91, 174.
Noyes, 112, 113, 119, 128, 130, 141.
Nud, 78, 79, 134, 135.
Nudd, 135, 137.
Nurse, 144, 149.

Ober, 95, 139, 164.
Oddengell, 57.
Odell, 36.
Offin, 16.
Olever, 29, 171.
Oliver, 37.
Ollyver, 171.
O'Mahone, 27.
Ordway, 116, 124, 127, 129, 130, 139.
Orne, 25.
Orsment, 37.
Osborne, 16.
Osgood, 37, 67, 116, 125, 135, 181-183, 187, 192.
Osland, 168.
Ottley, 27-29, 88, 91.

Pacy, 169.
Page, 11-14, 79, 132-135, 137, 142, 178, 179, 182, 186.
Paige, 120, 121.
Pain, 94.
Paine, 27, 88, 91, 167, 169, 170.
Palfray, 29.
Palfrey, 26, 28, 55, 56, 88, 120, 169, 172.
Palgrave, 90.
Pallmer, 13.
Palmer, 14, 47, 107, 111, 112, 133, 136-138, 180.
Pane, 171.
Parey, 107.
Parker, 26, 88, 102, 107, 112, 114, 117, 118, 172.
Parkhurst, 126.
Parkuss, 188.
Parsons, 3, 7, 107, 108, 186.
Partridg, 133, 182.
Passaconaway, 39, 87.
Patch, 37, 48, 80, 143, 162.
Paterson, 174.
Pattee, 50.
Patterson, 120.
Paul, 118, 188.
Payne, 27, 169, 171, 180.
Payson, 108.
Peabodie, 90.
Peabody, 37, 108, 158.
Peach, 26, 88, 89, 120, 172.
Pearl, 108.
Pears, 37.
Pearse, 173.
Pearson, 50, 51, 108, 142.
Peas, 56.

Pease, 23, 56, 91, 121, 173, 190.
Peaslee, 50.
Peasly, 181.
Pecker, 80, 179.
Pendleton, 138, 183.
Perkins, 2, 88, 98, 99, 102, 103, 158-160.
Perley, 33, 97, 145, 159.
Perry, 38, 121, 172.
Person, 67.
Pester, 88.
Peter, 121.
Peter I., 30.
Peters, 121.
Petruchio, 7.
Pettengill, 189.
Pettingell, 189.
Pettit, 15.
Pettitt, 15.
Phebe, 48.
Phelps, 64, 88, 89, 122, 146.
Philbrick, 77-79, 112, 134, 135, 137, 183.
Philip, 87.
Philip, King, 1.
Phillis, 95.
Phippen, 120, 186.
Phipps, 35.
Pickard, 115.
Pickering, 26, 34, 35, 121, 141, 145, 173.
Picket, 163.
Pickett, 48.
Pickman, 133.
Pickton, 28.
Pike, 10, 31, 136, 156, 157, 167, 180, 182, 183.
Pillsbury, 131.
Pilsbury, 112, 113, 118, 119, 130.
Pinson, 147.
Pirkins, 46, 47, 77, 133-135, 137.
Pitchman, 188.
Pitford, 173.
Pitman, 70, 95, 121, 164, 172.
Plasse, 170, 173.
Platts, 81, 82.
Ploudr, 173.
Plummer, 4, 108, 109, 124, 189.
Podges, 169.
Poland, 189.
Pollard, 172.
Pooky John, 39.
Poole, 26.
Poor, 24, 96, 111, 116, 118, 123, 130, 161, 162.
Poore, 111, 116.
Pootnam, 170.
Pope, 15, 146, 160.
Pore, 78, 79, 133.
Porter, 26, 28, 29, 36, 54, 95, 102, 103, 132, 144, 162, 169, 179, 184, 192.
Pottel, 141.
Potter, 26, 45, 114, 120, 122, 168, 170.
Poulain, 31.
Powhaton, 87.
Prence, 26.
Pressie, 137, 181.
Preston, 192.
Price, 29, 57, 90, 120-122, 132, 172, 173.
Prichard, 26, 27, 57, 90, 169.
Prichett, 90, 121.
Pride, 28, 29, 169.
Prince, 27, 56, 88, 120.
Pritchard, 169.
Pritchett, 97.
Prittchett, 90.
Proctor, 31, 69, 146, 148.
Pulcifer, 32.
Pumham, 39.
Punchard, 70, 184.
Putnam, 4, 6, 10, 26, 27, 36, 50, 100, 116, 123, 125, 159, 169, 174, 175.
Putney, 111.

Quilter, 70.
Quimbee, 170.
Quimby, 192.
Quinby, 192.

Raddan, 96.
Ralfe. 157.
Ralph, 141.
Ramsdale, 171.
Ramsdall, 91, 120.
Ramsdell, 190, 191.
Ramsley, 117.
Rand, 141.
Randall, 1.
Rawkins, 171.
Rawlins, 125.
Rawson, 27.
Ray, 27, 28, 55, 90, 120.
Rea, 102.
Read, 56, 117, 134.
Reading, 1, 140.
Reagle, 173.
Redknap, 29, 170.
Redknape, 29,
Redman, 46, 77, 133, 134, 137.
Redmond, 36.
Reed, 6, 10, 79, 120, 143, 187.
Remington, 179.
Remmick, 139.
Retter, 82.
Rhodes, 190.
Rice, 64.
Richards, 88, 90, 122, 141, 170, 173.
Richardson, 117, 132, 190.
Richerson, 133.
Rickard, 88.
Righter, 9.
Ring, 135, 180.
Rittow, 82.
Roapes, 90.
Roaps, 90.
Robbins, 147.
Robert, 123.
Roberts, 37, 80, 137.
Robie, 14, 15, 47, 77, 78, 133, 136, 137.
Robins, 171.
Robinson, 10, 13, 16, 36, 103, 173, 178, 189, 192.
Roby, 77, 136.
Rogers, 4, 5, 95, 120, 127, 178.
Roggers, 150.
Rojers, 40.
Roles, 186.
Rolfe, 86, 188.
Rootes, 121.
Roots, 121.
Roper, 171.
Ropes, 25, 56, 139, 185.
Ross, 31, 86, 114.
Rosse, 58.
Roundy, 163.
Rouse, 161.
Row, 164.
Rowell, 136, 173.
Rowlinson, 92.
Ruck, 29, 121, 137.
Rucke, 121.
Ruee, 120.
Rumball, 170.
Rumble, 55, 90, 91.
Runels, 109.
Runnels, 66.
Russ, 109.
Rust, 86.
Rutter, 82.

Sacanonoco, 39.
Sadler, 26.
Safford, 110, 158.
Salare, 27.
Salaw, 27.
Sallare, 27.
Sallow, 121.
Sallowes, 90, 172.
Sallows, 89, 90, 143, 164.
Saltonstall, 121, 169, 179.
Sam, 87.
Samborn, 46, 47, 77-79, 134-137.
Samborne, 47, 133, 137.
Sampson, 55.
Sams, 121, 172.
Sanborn, 64.
Sanders, 3, 4, 182.
Sandin, 172, 184.
Sandy, 89.
Sanson, 188.
Sargent, 3, 65, 67, 129, 132, 135, 140, 181-183.
Satchwell, 14, 179.
Savage, 72, 81, 140, 142, 143, 168, 190.
Savery, 3.
Saville, 3.
Savory, 109, 117, 175.
Sawyer, 2, 12, 64, 110, 111, 123, 128, 130, 132, 144, 192.
Sayward, 47.
Scot, 92.
Scott, 82, 92, 141, 143, 183.
Scruggs, 121.
Scudder, 138.
Searl, 144.
Sergeant, 158.
Session, 109.
Sessions, 109, 192.
Sesuens, 109.
Severance, 179.
Severans, 179-181, 183.
Sewall, 94, 174.
Seward, 175.
Shafflen, 171.
Shafflyn, 34.
Shaflen, 56, 171.
Shaflin, 122.
Shaflinge, 56.
Sharrat, 179.
Sharmen, 27.
Shateredg, 78.
Shatswell, 48.
Shattuck, 24, 120.
Shaw, 32, 48, 78-80, 133, 134, 136, 137, 178, 183.
Sheath, 1.
Shepherd, 31.
Sheratt, 14.
Sherborn, 13.
Sherman, 27, 121.
Sherratt, 14.
Shirley, 189.
Shurtleff, 117.
Sibley, 165.
Sidgwick, 26.
Silley, 141.
Simes, 17, 151.
Simonds, 90, 163.
Simons, 12, 13, 100, 101.

Simpson, 80.
Sims, 171.
Sinclair, 187.
Singeltarie, 55.
Singletary, 136.
Sinkler, 15, 51.
Skellin, 122.
Skelton, 28.
Skerry, 56, 172.
Skillings, 126.
Skodar, 138.
Sleeper, 36, 47, 77, 133, 134.
Sleper, 135.
Smale, 90.
Smith, 3, 10, 12-15, 23, 27-29, 46, 70, 79, 83, 85, 88-90, 121, 127, 132-135, 139, 144, 159, 160, 164-166, 177-179, 186.
Smithe, 133, 136.
Snooke, 88.
Snow, 67.
Sollis, 121.
Somerby, 30, 135, 179.
Somers, 172.
Somes, 2, 4, 5, 101, 188.
Souter, 79.
South, 90, 169.
Southmate, 122.
Southmayd, 122, 142.
Southweek, 28.
Southweeke, 45.
Southwick, 28, 122, 147.
Sowward, 179.
Spafard, 109.
Spafford, 109.
Spaford, 109.
Spaulding, 129.
Spencer, 24, 88, 89, 173.
Spooner, 26, 29.
Sprague, 39, 87.
Spring, 120.
Squibb, 118.
Squidrayset, 39.
Stacey, 24, 167, 171.
Stacy, 121.
Stacye, 173.
Stafford, 192.
Standley, 31, 161, 185.
Stanhope, 9.
Stanian, 78, 79, 133.
Stanion, 170.
Stanwood, 66, 189.
Starling, 13.
Steckne, 109.
Stephen, 122.
Stephens, 163, 171.
Sterling, 12.
Stevenes, 30.
Stevens, 3, 30, 64, 83, 115, 131, 142, 164, 179, 181, 186, 187, 189.
Stewart, 82, 83, 148.
Sticknay, 150.
Stickne, 150.
Stileman, 133, 183.
Still, 188, 190.
Stimpson, 48.
Stone, 27, 29, 89, 143, 190.
Story, 120, 141, 184.
Stow, 95.
Straw, 112.
Striker, 185.
Stuedly, 88.
Stugly, 88.
Sumner, 168.
Sunderlin, 183.
Swain, 47, 133, 134.
Swaine, 47, 77, 133, 134.
Swan, 179.
Swayne, 46, 133, 136.
Sweat, 78, 139.
Sweet, 186.
Sweetland, 186.
Swett, 30, 49, 79, 134.
Symmes, 150, 151.
Symonds, 14, 52, 58, 90, 121, 136-138, 149, 158, 162, 169, 179, 183.
Symons, 14, 55.
Syndercomb, 186.

Taintor, 96.
Talbey, 23, 55.
Talbie, 27.
Talby, 55.
Tarbox, 140, 191.
Tarr, 5.
Tayler, 46, 55, 88, 133, 134, 136, 137, 180.
Taylor, 25, 55, 141, 165, 170, 174.
Templeman, 26.
Tenney, 82, 84, 116, 191.
Tenny, 151.
Thayer, 37.
Thing, 15, 27, 46.
Thomas, 27, 88, 121.
Thompson, 16, 52, 68, 142, 178.
Thomson, 38, 139.
Thorla, 113.
Thorndik, 88, 91.
Thorndike, 161, 177.
Thorne, 172, 186.
Thrasher, 189.
Thromble, 169.
Thursten, 151, 152.
Thurston, 151, 152.
Tiler, 14, 26.
Tilton, 16, 67, 78, 133, 134, 169, 172.
Tippatt, 170.
Tippet, 120, 169.
Tissie, 95.
Titcomb, 11, 12, 125, 127, 174-176.
Tittcum, 150.
Todd, 81, 84, 97, 98, 188.
Tomlins, 26-28, 90.
Tompkins, 173.
Tompson, 26.
Toppan, 125.
Torie, 88.
Toule, 180.
Towl, 78.
Towle, 77, 133.
Towne, 138, 160.
Townsend, 159.
Trask, 95, 145, 152, 162, 164, 165, 171.
Traske, 171.
Trasler, 29.
Trasseller, 90.
Treadwell, 185.
Tredwell, 52, 57, 58.
Trefry, 186.
Trescott, 11.
Tresler, 171.
Trevett, 173, 176.
Trew, 173.
Trimman, 150.
True, 68, 167, 168, 172.
Trull, 125.
Trumble, 169,
Trumbull, 11, 82.
Truslee, 90.
Trusler, 28, 55, 88, 145, 171, 192.
Tuck, 46, 47, 90, 135, 169-171, 183.
Tucke, 134.
Tucker, 89, 181, 186.
Tucks, 122.
Tuk, 57.
Turner, 10, 28, 79, 119, 178.
Tuttle, 147.
Twiss, 30.
Tyeler, 152.
Tyler, 13, 83, 90, 179.
Tylton, 169.

Ulmer, 186.
Upham, 149.
Upton, 36, 63.

Van Bebber, 159.
Varnam, 110, 169.
Varney, 6.
Veasie, 15.
Venner, 88.
Veren, 132, 137.
Verrin, 26, 28.
Very, 35, 71.
Vesee, 14.
Vesey, 176.
Vezie, 46.
Vicary, 172.
Vinson, 88, 89, 121.
Vinsonne, 173.
Vose, 177.

Wabster, 154.
Wade, 12, 121, 159, 160, 169-171, 177.
Wadsworth, 80.
Waite, 167.
Waitt, 166.
Wake, 132.
Walcott, 28.
Waldern, 121, 170, 171.
Walderne, 170.
Waldo, 40, 173.
Walderos, 171.
Waldron, 170, 184.
Wale, 169-171.
Wales, 16.
Walker, 82, 83, 111, 152, 153, 175, 189.
Wall, 16, 47, 77, 134, 183.
Waller, 29, 90, 121.
Wallis, 3, 5, 143, 163.
Walls, 138.
Wals, 183.
Walters, 170.
Walthams, 170.
Walthans, 170.
Walton, 120, 121, 172, 173.
War, 163.
Ward, 79, 179.
Wardall, 77, 78.
Warde, 46, 47, 180.
Wardell, 183.
Wardwell, 192.
Ware, 183.
Warner, 70, 92, 163.
Warren, 14, 143.
Warrin, 46, 183.
Washington, 96, 128, 175.
Wassamagin, 39.
Waters, 99, 173.
Wathen, 29, 56, 181, 183.
Wathin, 29.
Watson, 35, 56, 121.
Wattson, 56, 121.
Way, 121, 122.
Waye, 122.
Wear, 79.
Weast, 154.
Webb, 139.
Webber, 95, 189.
Webster, 12, 13, 36, 64, 67, 68, 77-79, 84, 112, 118, 129, 133, 134, 153, 154, 166.
Wedgwood, 46, 47, 133-135.
Weed, 65, 67-69, 180-182.

Weekes, 170.
Weeks, 169, 170.
Welch, 118.
Wellman, 32.
Wells, 67, 68, 138, 180, 182.
Wenborne, 27.
Wesgate, 173.
Wesson, 11, 176.
West, 26, 32, 55, 56, 90, 120, 122, 130, 154, 170.
Westgage, 173.
Wharf, 188, 189.
Wheelar, 180.
Wheeler, 49, 121, 122.
Whipple, 16, 48, 52, 57, 64, 159.
Whitchear, 172.
Whitcher, 179.
Whitchier, 179.
Whitcomb, 11.
White, 10, 14, 16, 32, 51, 80, 125, 127, 134, 141, 174, 175, 179, 183, 186.
Whited, 181.
Whithear, 173.
Whitheire, 26, 121.
Whiticker, 13.
Whiting, 28, 104.
Whitlocke, 28.
Whitney, 184.
Whitrid, 135, 181, 182.
Whittaker, 95.
Whittier, 7-9, 12, 50, 53, 69, 88, 116.
Whittiker, 14.
Wickes, 170.
Wicom, 82.
Wier, 69.
Wiggin, 14, 77, 135-138.
Wigglesworth, 11, 174, 178, 179.
Wight, 55, 138.
Wignam, 48.
Wikes, 170.
Wilcott, 14.
Wildes, 100-102, 160.
Wiley, 176.
Willard, 149.
Willemore, 172.
Willey, 117.
Williams, 3, 12, 13, 29, 32, 37, 50, 80, 154.
Williston, 34.
Willit, 126.
Willoughby, 141, 179.
Willson, 15, 190.
Wilson, 14-16, 32, 46, 48, 52, 57, 90, 184.
Winship, 177.
Winsley, 27, 88, 138, 169, 170, 179, 182.
Winsly, 137, 179.
Winter, 122.
Winterton, 90.
Winthrop, 23, 39, 40, 91, 171.
Witham, 1, 164.
Witherell, 117.
Witt, 168.
Witter, 26, 122.
Wonnalansit, 87.
Wood, 26, 36, 39, 48, 83, 111, 122, 139, 154, 155, 171.
Woodberry, 121.
Woodbridge, 16, 32, 48.
Woodbury, 26, 48, 95, 110, 147, 161, 163, 166, 188.
Woodd, 122.
Woodies, 141.
Woodin, 47, 179.
Woodman, 96, 120, 140, 141, 155, 156, 170.
Woods, 86.
Woory, 27.
Worcester, 55.
Worrell, 9.
Worster, 85.
Worthen, 126.
Woster, 156.
Wyatt, 49, 85, 139.
Wyer, 52, 78, 133, 183.

Yeomans, 14.
Yongs, 122.
York, 5.
Yorke, 14.
Young, 95, 111.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 122879551